ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܓܒܝ̈ܐ

ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ

ܕܘܟܐ .ܒ.

ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܓܒܝ̈ܐ
ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܣܪܘܓ

ܦܘܢܩܐ ܒ.

HOMILIÆ SELECTÆ MAR-JACOBI SARUGENSIS

EDIDIT

PAULUS BEDJAN, CONG. MISS. LAZARISTA.

TOMUS II.

ܦܪܝܣ : ܢܘܪܘ

ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܒܥܘܕܪ ܕܪܚܡܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ܆
ܢܬܪܕܐ ܩܠܝ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ.
ܦܐܬܐ 446

PARISIIS.

VIA DICTA, RUE DE SÈVRES, 95.

LIPSIÆ, OTTO HARRASSOWITZ.

1906.

APPROBATIO

SUPERIORIS GENERALIS CONGREGATIONIS MISSIONIS
ET PUELLARUM CHARITATIS.

NIHIL OBSTAT

IMPRIMATUR.

Parisiis, die 25 decembris 1905.

A. FIAT, *Sup. gen. Cong. miss.*

IMPRIMATUR.

ANT. CARDINAL FISCHER
ARCH. COLONIENSIS

Coloniæ, die 28 decembris 1905.

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܢ.

ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ.

AVANT-PROPOS.

LE premier volume des «Homélies choisies» de Jacques de Saroug, paru l'été dernier, a reçu le plus encourageant accueil. Je suis heureux de pouvoir le faire suivre de près d'un second volume, aussi important que son aîné, sinon plus. Il contient 38 homélies inédites. Je dis 38, car je compte pour une seule l'homélie sur la Passion, longue cependant de 164 pages, et divisée en huit paragraphes, un pour chaque jour de la Semaine-Sainte.

Il ne semble pas que l'auteur ait fait un tout de son œuvre, une collection suivie, basée sur l'année liturgique ou sur un ordre quelconque de matières. Pas un seul manuscrit, du moins, ne le prouve. On trouve bien çà et là, en tête d'une page, ou en marge, ou encore dans le titre même des homélies, la mention de telle ou telle fête; mais pas de marche véritablement régulière et soutenue. Chaque collecteur et chaque copiste a suivi, dans son travail, sa manière de voir et son goût personnel. La preuve en est, par exemple, dans cette grande homélie de l'auteur sur la Passion, où non seulement l'ordre, mais encore le nombre des paragraphes est différent et varie avec chaque manuscrit. J'ai préféré suivre le plus ancien,

qui est du VII[e] siècle. Voir les notes au bas des pages 447—610.

Si j'avais pu embrasser d'un même coup d'œil toutes les homélies à la fois, j'aurais voulu les disposer suivant l'ordre de l'année liturgique; mais, je le répète, elles étaient éparses, et j'ai dû les copier dans l'ordre où je les rencontrais. Malgré cela, je les ai classées dans chaque volume suivant un certain ordre assez logique. D'abord l'Ancien-Testament, puis l'Incarnation, les paraboles de l'Evangile, la Rédemption, les Apôtres, enfin les sujets de morale. Chaque volume constitue, de la sorte, un ensemble varié. On pourra, du reste, joindre à l'ouvrage une table des matières qui aidera les lecteurs, les prédicateurs aussi. Ils y trouveront des matériaux sur les mystères de toute l'année.

Un ouvrage intitulé ܡܩܠ ܕܟܬܒܐ, publié à Mossoul en 1901, tome I, pp. 208—209, prétend que plusieurs homélies de Narsaï ont été indûment attribuées à Jacques de Saroug. Cette assertion ne me paraît pas fondée. Depuis si longtemps que j'étudie, je n'ai jamais rencontré un cas pareil. Il n'y a, du reste, aucun trait de ressemblance entre ces deux écrivains, pas plus pour le fond que pour la forme. Jacques a des pensées sublimes, de la suite dans le sujet qu'il traite, de la délicatesse de sentiment, une piété ardente, sous le style le plus coulant et le plus poétique. Au contraire, les homélies de Narsaï manquent de suite. Ses pensées sont incohérentes, son style manque de souplesse et d'onction. Il aime la métaphore, en use et en abuse, tant et si bien qu'il nous fatigue. Et, ce qui est plus grave, ses écrits fourmillent d'erreurs dog-

matiques, et pour cela il ne convient pas à chacun de les lire. A mon humble avis, les éloges qu'on lui prodigue sont exagérés.

Voici la liste des homélies de ce second volume, qui font suite à celles du premier, avec l'indication des manuscrits originaux.

Je remercie Mgr. Graffin de la bonté qu'il a eue de me communiquer ses Ms. et les autres amis, qui ont eu l'obligeance de vérifier quatre ou cinq de mes homélies sur des Ms. dont je ne possédais pas de copie.

Malgré toute l'estime que je porte à l'auteur, que je considère comme un écrivain de premier ordre, je me crois cependant obligé de noter ici ce qui m'a paru inexact dans les homélies de ce volume. J'y suivrai l'ordre des pages.

1° P. 42, l. 11, on lit: ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܝܗ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ. — J'ai cru devoir mettre en note au bas de la page ܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ. Voici, d'ailleurs, la doctrine de s[t] Thomas sur ce point, Tertia Pars, q. 34, art. 3, ad 3. «Christus gloriam immortalitatis, quam meruit in primo instanti suæ conceptionis, potuit etiam posterioribus actibus et passionibus mereri, non quidem ut esset sibi magis debita, sed ut sibi ex pluribus causis deberetur.»

2° P. 48, l. 8, l'auteur prête à Goliath un langage menaçant contre Joab et ses frères, comme s'ils étaient déjà des héros en Israël. Or ils n'étaient alors que des enfants. C'est donc un anachronisme.

3° Dans le titre de l'homélie 36, p. 94, il est fait mention de Daniel, alors que, dans l'homélie même, on n'en parle pas du tout. J'ai cependant maintenu son nom, parce que, dans le manuscrit 115 de Rome, l'homélie sur Daniel suit immédiatement celle-ci. Et, si je ne l'ai pas insérée, c'est qu'elle était très incomplète et, pour une bonne part, illisible.

4° P. 123, l. 18, nous lisons que «le diable tombera dans le feu après le Jugement dernier.» ܐܦ ܣܛܢܐ ܠܓܗܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܢܦܠ. Ceci est corrigé par le passage suivant qui parle de sa chute, page 213, l. 18: «Depuis sa révolte, il a été précipité dans l'enfer pour y souffrir». ܘܡܢ ܕܡܪܕ ܘܐܬܚܒܛ ܥܠܘ ܠܓܗܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܢܩ ܒܗ.

5° P. 151, l'auteur voit en Zacharie le grand-prêtre et place sa vision dans le Saint des Saints. Le récit de s[t] Luc ne semble pas autoriser cette interprétation.

6° D'après le manuscrit de Londres, l'homélie 39 ne serait que la continuation ou une simple partie de l'homélie précédente. Voir p. 169, note 2.

7° P. 184, nous lisons cette note à la suite du titre de l'homélie 40: «Il convient que cette homélie et la *suivante* soient lues après celle de Noël». — Parce que cette homélie *suivante* soutient ouvertement le Monophysisme, j'ai cru devoir la réserver à une publication ultérieure.

8° Dans l'homélie 44, p. 251 et ss., l'auteur, qui veut mettre davantage en lumière la supériorité de N.-S. sur Moïse, prête au Lépreux de l'Evangile un langage irrespectueux pour le grand prophète et pour la loi de Dieu. Le législateur d'Israël n'a pas agi autrement que les peuples civilisés. Si on exclut les lépreux de la société, c'est tout simplement pour éviter la contagion. C'est une mesure d'hygiène, rien de plus.

9° Dans l'homélie 47, p. 312—333, sur la parabole du bon Samaritain, l'auteur s'attache exclusivement à l'interprétation mystique du texte, sans s'occuper du tout du sens obvie de ce trait si touchant. Et pourtant, cet

exemple a inspiré de tout temps, encore de nos jours, dans tous les rangs de la société, des actes et des œuvres d'une charité héroïque.

10° P. 384, l. 3, l'auteur place Noé ܒܕܪܐ ܕܥܣܝܪܝܐ. — S'il entend par ܕܪܐ «génération», le terme est exact. Noé est le dixième patriarche. Mais s'il veut dire «siècle», sa chronologie serait en désaccord avec la Bible.

11° Pour l'homélie sur le bon Larron, n° 52, pp. 428—446, j'ai eu sous les yeux la photographie du manuscrit d'Oxford et une copie du manuscrit de Paris. Cette dernière a quelques strophes de plus que celle d'Oxford; mais parce qu'elle est trop peu exacte et contient quelques lacunes, je n'ai pas pu la suivre.

12° Dans l'homélie 53, p. 481 et 523, l'auteur écrit: «La Providence *força* Simon» (à renier N.-S.) ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ «ܐܠܨܬܗ». Cette expression n'est pas juste. Dans une note, au bas de ces pages, j'ai corrigé ce mot *força* par cet autre *permit* «ܐܦܣܬܗ».

13° Page 487 et ss., l'auteur prétend que N.-S., à la Cène plongea dans l'eau le morceau de pain consacré, pour lui faire perdre sa consécration, avant de le donner à Judas; cela pour éviter une communion sacrilège. — Je ne peux pas partager cette opinion.

14° A cette même occasion, l'auteur enseigne, p. 488, que le baptême ne peut pas être réitéré. Il a raison. Mais il ajoute que, si on le fait, le second baptême annule le premier. — Non, c'est le second qui est nul. Et «la réitération du baptême rend irrégulier et celui qui le réitère sciemment et celui qui le reçoit volontairement plusieurs fois.» Gousset, Th. Morale t. II, p. 645.

15° P. 502, l. 5, l'auteur prétend que N.-S. dans sa prière au jardin des Olives «n'avait pas une autre volonté». ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ. S'il veut dire que la volonté de N.-S. était soumise entièrement à celle de son Père, la phrase est exacte. Mais s'il enseigne que le Sauveur n'avait pas une volonté humaine, distincte de la volonté divine, c'est une erreur. Voir ibidem, note 1.

16° P. 521, l. 19, l'auteur écrit de Malchus que «ce méchant, qui a été guéri, n'a pas admiré sa guérison.» ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܐܣܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܕܡܪ ܕܐܬܐܣܝ. — Cependant je citerai, à titre de pieux renseignement, ce qu'en dit Catherine Emmerich dans la «Douloureuse Passion» III, p. 170: «Malchus se convertit après sa guérison, et pendant les heures qui suivirent, il servit souvent de messager à Marie et aux autres amis du Sauveur.»

17° P. 543—544, ce sont les soldats, pas les prêtres, qui couvrirent Jésus d'un vieux lambeau de pourpre pour tourner sa royauté en dérision (Mat. XXVII, 27; Marc XV, 17; Joh. XIX, 2). — L'auteur suit donc dans son commentaire une idée plus poétique qu'exacte.

18° P. 616, l. 10, l'auteur avance que ce sont les ennemis de N.-S. qui, par haine, ont fermé son tombeau avec une grosse pierre. — Après avoir confronté les versions latine et chaldéenne de l'Evangile, j'ai compris pourquoi l'auteur soutenait cette opinion, qui me paraît inexacte. Le texte latin dit de Joseph d'Arimathie: «Et *advolvit* saxum magnum ad ostium monumenti et *abiit*», alors que le chaldéen porte: «Et *advolverunt* lapidem magnum, *posuerunt* super ostium sepulcri et *abierunt*.» Mat. XXVII, 60.

19° P. 636, si j'ai placé l'homélie sur les Martyrs entre celles de la Résurrection et celle du Dimanche *in Albis*, c'est qu'un grand nombre des martyrs de Perse, et des plus célèbres, ont été mis à mort dans la quinzaine de Pâques, et que leur fête — chômée — se célèbre le vendredi de la semaine de Pâques. Je n'ai fait, d'ailleurs, que conserver ce que j'ai trouvé dans les manuscrits.

20° P. 664, l. 16, l'auteur écrit de s[t] Thomas qu'«il ne s'est pas abaissé à commettre une partialité, pas même pour le Christ» ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܟܟ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܐܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. Cette manière de parler, touchant N.-S., n'est pas convenable.

21° P. 669, à propos des cicatrices des plaies de N.-S., après sa Résurrection, l'auteur tend à attribuer leur persistance à un miracle; pour cette raison, qu'après la résurrection générale, il n'y aura pas de traces de blessures sur les corps des justes.

22° P. 674, parlant de la petite église, réunie dans le Cénacle, à Jérusalem, lors de la descente du Saint-Esprit, l'auteur lui applique ces paroles de S[t] Pierre: «Salutat vos Ecclesia quae est in *Babylone*, coelecta et Marcus, filius meus.» (I Pet. V, 13). — Pourtant on entend généralement ce passage de l'église de Rome.

23° Je préviens le lecteur que, ce qui, souvent, paraît être dans le texte une faute d'orthographe, n'est en réalité qu'un effet du tirage, pendant lequel certains points trop délicats se brisent. Cette remarque doit s'étendre à toutes mes publications.

Après ces remarques sur ce qui m'a paru être défectueux dans l'ouvrage, il est juste que j'en signale aussi

les belles parties et le côté utile. Je suis cependant bien embarrassé dans le choix; ces pages que j'ai lues et relues, en les préparant avec des peines inouïes, et, encore une fois, en corrigeant les épreuves, ces pages, dis-je, presque toutes sont belles et sublimes, sous tous les rapports; un fond très riche en pensées élevées, une forme douce, élégante et poétique! Ces homélies forment le plus beau commentaire des faits et des mystères de l'Ecriture-Sainte; on éprouve une sainte joie à retrouver dans un auteur d'une si vénérable antiquité la même piété, la même discipline, la même morale et le même dogme que la sainte Eglise de Dieu enseigne et professe aujourd'hui comme autrefois. Je me contenterai donc d'appeler l'attention du lecteur sur quelques points et en peu de mots.

1° Le culte des reliques des saints est parfaitement bien traité par l'auteur dans son homélie sur le prophète Elysée, dont les reliques, au témoignage de l'Ecriture, ont ressuscité un mort. Voir l'hom. 35, p. 77, et plus particulièrement les pp. 80—87.

2° L'homélie 42, pp. 209—227, traite de la s[te] Communion; l'auteur y insiste d'une manière particulière sur la préparation nécessaire pour bien profiter de ce sacrement, et il répète, à plusieurs reprises, avec commentaire cette parole connue que le célébrant proclame encore aujourd'hui, même dans la liturgie chaldéenne: Sancta Sanctis!

3° Une petite note jointe au titre de cette homélie, la désigne pour le Samedi *in Albis* ܕܡܘܬܒ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܚܘܕܬܐ. Ne pourrait-on pas en inférer une allusion à la Communion pascale?

4° C'est encore de cette homélie qu'on a tiré l'hymne si connu, ܗܘ ܕܥܘܕܢܐ, qu'on chante pendant la communion. En formant ce chant, on n'a pas suivi l'ordre des strophes, mais on a fait un choix libre. Voir pp. 218—220.

5° On admire la foi forte et surnaturelle du Centurion de Capharnaum, pp. 265—280, et celle du bon Larron, pp. 428—446. Dans cette dernière homélie il y a des pages sublimes!

6° En parlant de Lavement des pieds des apôtres, p. 456 et ss., l'auteur fait ressortir l'humilité de N.-S. d'une manière touchante, et il le donne comme modèle aux supérieurs dans leurs rapports avec leurs inférieurs. Et, à la page 495, il explique pourquoi les ennemis du Sauveur offrirent de l'argent à Judas pour l'engager à leur faire connaître Jésus, c'est, dit-il, que le Maître était si humble dans son extérieur, que rien ne le distinguait de ses disciples!

7° A la page 482 et ss. l'auteur parle en termes admirables de la dernière cène, de l'institution de la s[te] Eucharistie, comme sacrifice et comme sacrement; et il professe la même doctrine et la même foi que celle de la s[te] Eglise Romaine.

8° Son homélie sur la passion, pp. 447—610, dans ses traits principaux, peut servir à prêcher un carême; on y lit des pages ravissantes.

9° Pp. 676—677, l'auteur enseigne que le Fils communique le Saint-Esprit comme son Père. C'est parfaitement exprimé.

10° Pp. 734—735, dans son homélie sur s[t] Paul, en parlant de Saul envoyé à Ananie, l'auteur dit: N.-S. a voulu

lui faire comprendre qu'Il est dans ses représentants, et que toute hauteur doit s'incliner devant leur simplicité.

COLOGNE-NIPPES, le 1 Janvier 1906.

PAUL BEDJAN

prêtre de la Mission, (Lazariste)
Consulteur de la S. C. de la Propagande.

(ܩܘܠ

ܡܕܪܫܐ. ܠܒ.

ܕܥܠ ܚܢܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡ: ܕܩܠܐ ܢܚܫܘܒ[1].

ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܫܬܝܠ ܢܨܝܒ ܥܠ ܡܒܘܥ ܡܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܬܝܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝ ܥܘܡܩ ܡܝܐ܀
ܡܣܦܩܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܝܐ:
ܚܢܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܬܕܝܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܦܝܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܛܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܠܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܚܘܒ ܡܫܒܚܢܗ:
ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܚܘܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܢܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܪܟ ܥܠ ܚܒܝܒ ܕܪܘܚ ܢܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܠܡ܀

---

(1) ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܘܒܚ ܕܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܫܠܝܚܐ S.

ܠܚܘܒܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܟ :
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܀
ܛܒܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܡܢܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܪܥܝܢ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܟ ܀
ܐܢ ܦܪܥܬ ܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܚܒ ܠܟ :
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܟ ܡܩܪܒ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܚܘܒ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܚܘܒ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܫܡܟ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܪܥܬ :
ܠܟ ܫܒܩܬ ܒܗ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܕܡܚܒ ܠܟ ܠܐ ܦܪܥܬ ܠܟ :
ܐܢܬ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܢܬܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܫܒܘܢܟ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܟ ܢܬܠ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܦܪܥܬܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܘܢܣܬܟܠ ܥܠ ܚܫܒܘܢܟ :
ܚܘܒܐ ܚܘܝܒ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ ܀
ܐܝ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܫܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܥ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܟܝܬܐ ܠܦܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܦܐܝܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܣܓܝܐ ܢܚܘܒ ܘܢܬܚܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܡܬܦܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܀

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܪܫܝܢ :
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܦܩܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܣܘܓܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܚܐ ܢܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܦܬܚ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܐܕܡ ܘܢܦܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ :
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܀
ܘܗܝ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܩܝܡ :
ܠܥܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܀
ܘܗܘܝ ܐܬܐܬܡܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܡܪܘܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܡܪܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ :
ܒܗ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܐܬܘܬ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐܕܡ :
ܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܒܢܘܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܝ ܗܘܘ :
ܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܠܕܢܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܪܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕ :
ܕܐܦ ܠܫܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܀

ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟܢܗ ܡܬܪܘܕܝܐ ܒܒܘܣܡܝܢ ܘܬܥܢܝܢ :

ܗܢܝ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܕܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܡܨܪܝܬܐ ܀

ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܦܘܛܝܦܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܠܥܬܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܝܗܒܬܗ :

ܘܫܪܝܬ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܒܙܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܝܗ̇ ܀

ܐܘ ܚܢܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܬܗ ܒܨܒܬ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ :

ܕܢܩܦܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܫܝܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܝܗ̇ ܀

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܠ ܘܦܫܬܐ ܕܦܝܐ ܒܝܠ ܚܡܦܘܬܗܝܢ :

ܘܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܢ ܐܦܪ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܝܥܬܐ ܡܠܒܝܢ ܀

ܘܡܠܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ(1) ܕܡܠܝܐ :

ܐܝܟ ܡܬܢܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܠܫܘܟܠܠܗ ܒܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܬܗ ܀

ܘܟܕ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܒܕ ܩܠܝܢ ܒܥܠ ܢܟܝܠܘܬܗ :

ܕܒܥܠܗ̇ ܠܒܬܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܒܥܠ ܚܪܢܐ ܀

ܢܒܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܟܕ ܐܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܢܟܠܘܣܘܦܗ :

ܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐܡܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܐ ܐܡܬܝܢ ܒܢܘܠܝܗ ܀

ܡܬܚܠ ܝܠܝܗ ܝܡܬܐ ܒܚܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܣܐ :

ܠܡܨܪܝܐ(1) ܕܡܠܝܐ ܒܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܒܥܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܀

ܥܘܙܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܟܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܘܪܐ :

ܕܠܘܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܟܠ ܘܒܥܬܗ ܠܗ ܀

ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܢܟܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ :

ܠܗܘ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܒܣܝܡܐ ܕܢܣܒܢܘܬܗ ܀

ܢܥܒܕ ܡܝܬܠ ܒܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܠ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܪܢܝܗ :

(1) ܠܡܨܪܝܐ S.

ܝܠܗ ܥܪܘܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܡܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܦܩ ܫܡܥܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟ ܫܪܝܬܐ :
ܕܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܐ ܕܐܣܬܟܠ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ (1) :
ܘܫܕܪ ܥܢܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܐܣܘܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܘܒܚ ܢܫܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ ܕܩܝܢ ܘܗܒܠ :
ܘܦܪܣ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܘܝܠܕܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܝܠ :
ܘܫܕܪ ܐܣܛܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܚܪܝܢܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܒܠܗ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܪܘܒܐ ܀
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܝܢ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ :
ܘܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܣܟܝܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ :
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀

(1) ܒܘܪܟܐ .S ܒܘܟܐ .R

ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܓܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܦܬܚܘ ܒܢܝ ܕܓܢܒܐ:
ܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܕܡܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܫܘܕܝ ܢܛܪܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܦܩܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܢܕܚܠܬܗ ❖
ܣܓܝܐ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܒܢܛܘܪܘܬܐ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܕܚܠ ❖
ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܥܣܩܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܠܝܢ ❖
ܥܒܕܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܛܘܪܘܬܐ:
ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ❖
ܢܦܩܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܒ ܢܦܫܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܢܕܚܠ:
ܗܘܘ ܠܒܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܢ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܕܫܘܬܦܐ[1] ܕܢܦܩ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܠܠܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܘܒܕ ܢܦܩ ܐܘ ܢܬܢܟܦ ❖
ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܦ:
ܕܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܘܡܐ ܢܠܗ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܢܦܩܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܐ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܦܫ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܘܢܐܡܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܘܡܝ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܦܫ ܥܡܘܡ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ[2] ܢܛܘܪܐ ܐܡܪ:

[1] ܫܘܬܦܐ S. [2] ܕܡܠܟܐ S.

ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ ◆
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܢܚܬ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ ܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܢ ◆
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ :
ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ◆
ܕܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ(1) ܕܗܘܝ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܟܘܡܪܐ :
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ(2) ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܘܐ ◆
ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܢ :
ܘܕܡܟܪ ܚܘܒ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܢܐ ◆
ܫܪ ܡܚܡܣܐ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܦܓܪ ܢܕܚܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܚܬ ◆
ܢܟܦܐ ܚܕܢܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܡܟܘܪ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܚܪ :
ܕܡܫܘܚ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܟܢܐ ◆
ܢܟܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܢܫ :
ܟܢܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ◆
ܟܢܫܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܘܢܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܚܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ◆
ܠܦܓܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ :
ܕܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ(3) ܕܚܙܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܕܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܢܘܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ◆

(1) ܟܢܫܬܐ S. (2) ܗܘܐ S. (3) ܕܢܗܘܐ S.

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܩܝܥܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܫܘܟܐ ❖
ܐܪܡܝܗ ܠܬܚܬܝܐ ܘܫܪܝܗ ܒܓܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ:
ܡܚܕܐ ܕܢܘܣܐ ܕܢܬܦܫܛܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ[1] ❖
ܕܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ:
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܩܕܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܢܗܪ ܒܗܝ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ❖
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܚܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܕܫܠܛ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ[2] ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܦܠܘܓܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ:

[1] ܕܒܪܝܬܐ R. dubie. [2] ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ R.

ܕܐܠܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܪܫ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܢ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܝܢܘܢ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܝܠܘܦܐ ܚܕ ܕܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܥܠܝܢ(1) ܝܢܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܚܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܐܦ ܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܀
ܢܕܥܝܢ ܝܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܟܡܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܝܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܢܣܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܢܫ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܕܪܘܢܐ ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܘܢܐ:
ܕܥܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܬܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܡܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܢܓܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܀
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܝܢܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ:
ܕܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܒܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܒܠܫܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܕܪܫܗܘܢ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܒܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܝܢܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܝܢܘܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܝܢܘܢ ܀

---

(1) ܢܥܠܡܘܢ S.

ܠܝܫܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܝܫ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܩܪܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ:
ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ◆
ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ:
ܠܝܬ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܫܟܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܘܩܪܐ ܗܘܬ ◆
ܐܠܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܠܠܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܐܦ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܫܡܗ ◆
ܠܬܒܢ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܢܐܬܘ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܫܟܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܘ:
ܕܒܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܘܡܛܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܘܒ ܐܢܘܢ ◆
ܗܢܘ ܢܒܝܐܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܕܩܘܢ ܢܚܫܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ◆
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܘܬ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ[1] ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܐ ܗܘܬ ◆
ܐܘܦ ܢܓܠܐ ܕܢܬܪܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܕܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܥܠܘܗ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ◆
ܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܢܚܡܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܬܒ ܢܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ:
ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܘܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ◆
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܠܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ◆
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܘܡܐ ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ◆
ܦܩܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܟܘܪܗܢܝܢ:

(1) ܡܚܡܠܝܢ R.

ܗܐ ܠܟ ܡܦܣܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܟ ܢܬܢܟܦܘܢ ❖
ܕܐܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܢܬܟܦܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܡܝܢ ܢܛܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܢܘܢ ܒܚܢܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ❖
ܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܬܐ ܢܒܝܥ ܥܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܥܠܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܒܦܪܨܘܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܟܘܠܗ ❖
ܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܟ ܡܬܬܩܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܬܬܦܩܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟ ܗܘܬ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܠܟ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܬܕܡܪܘ ❖
ܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ:
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܦ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܐܦܪܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܠܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܕܢܛܘܪܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܣܒܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܪܣܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܢ:
ܕܢܝܢܚܘܢ ܢܬܟܠܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܟ ܡܩܪܒܐ:
ܕܠܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܬܟܠܠ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܫܪܝ ܢܛܠܒܐ:

ܕܐܬܚܕܘܢ ܐܦܪܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܐܝܕܘ ܗܝܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܠܐ :
ܐܘ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܕܘ ܦܬܓܡܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܢ ❖
ܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܚܘܠܗ ܠܚܫܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܬܘܫܐ :
ܕܬܡܢ ܢܩܡܠܐ ܐܦܪܘ ܢܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܚܘܕܬܐ ❖
ܗܘܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܢܐ ܕܒܕܡܗ ܒܠܝܢܐ :
ܗܘܝ ܚܝܒܗ ܠܝ ܕܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܐܘ ܦܕܘܡܐ ❖
ܟܝܪܐ ܠܡܢܡܪ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܢܒܝܗ ܡܬܘܚܝܪܗ :
ܗܡܝܢܐ ܠܡܥܡܪ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܫܒܝܗ ܢܗܠܘܟܝܗ ❖
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܘܡܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܢ ܕܘܢܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܝ ܗܘܝܗ ܠܢܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܪܗܝܒܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܢܕܪܐ ܢܒܕܪܗ ܥܠ ܬܪܘܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܣܢܐ :
ܕܡܒܟܘܪ ܐܦܪܗ ܕܥܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܡܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܢܬܐ ܡܣܒܠܐ ܦܫܝܘ ܒܟܘܡܐ ܒܢ ܡܥܒܝܢ :
ܕܠܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܣܠܩܐ ܕܢܒܪܐ ܣܠܡܐ ܒܪܡܘܢ ❖
ܘܒܢ ܬܪܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܝܒܝܢ :
ܥܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܣܝܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܕܬܐ ❖
ܒܚܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܢܐ :
ܕܦܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܟܢܫ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܟܦܢܐ ❖
ܦܘܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܕܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܝܣܢܐ :
ܕܒܪܗ ܢܒܝܗܘܢ ܦܠܝܛ ܢܘܟܪܐ ܕܗܘܢܟܪܝܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܟܢܐ :

ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܠܝܥܩܒܐ ܥܩܒܝܗ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܒܠܒܒܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܠܥܘܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܫܒܩܘ ܟܠܗ ܘܫܒܩܘܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܫܡܥ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ❖
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܝܫܘܥ :
ܗܘܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܟܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ❖
ܠܟܡ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܢ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܥܠܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܥ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܕ ܝܫܘܥ ❖
ܐܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ :
ܠܟܡ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ❖
ܐܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ :

ܘܡܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܚܕܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܟܢܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܙܡܪܬܐ ܡܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܟܢܪܐ ܕܥܣܪ ܢܝܡܐ ܡܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܙܡܪܘ ܙܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܗ ܝܫܘܥ :
ܠܗܘ ܫܒܚܘ ܕܒܥܘܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܘܣܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܒܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܝܘ ܠܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ :
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܦܬܝܘܦܘܗܝ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ :
ܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܗ ܀
ܘܢܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ :
ܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܝܗܒܢ :
ܠܟܠܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܒܫܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܡܝܢ ܚܝܠܗ :

ܘܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܩܘܢܬܐ :
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܥܡܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܐܪܘܐ ܟܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܨܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܚܕ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܒܢܒܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܠ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ :
ܕܠܝܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܦ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܪܘܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ[1] ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ :
ܢܨܝܒܐ ܒܡܢܕܥܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܥܠܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܝ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ[2] ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܐ :
ܐܪܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܚܢ ܀
ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܒܟܘܢܘ :
ܠܐ ܡܦܪܘܫ ܠܗ ܕܠܝ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ :
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ[3] ܢܦܪܘܫ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܕܘܟܐ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܀

---

(1) ܡܗܝܡܢܐ S. (2) ܘܚܟܡܬ Sic R. (3) ܕܢܦܫ S.

ܪܥܝܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܒܗܘܦܐ ܘܕܘܟܐ ܫܡܥܬ :
ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܒܝܬܢܝܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ :
ܘܢܝܗ ܡܟܝܗ ܠܗ ܒܣܝܪ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ :
ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܒܗܘܦܐ ܕܒܝܬܢܝܐ[1] ❖
ܐܬܘܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ :
ܘܒܓܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܒܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܬܪܡܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܘܢ ܟܠܡܐ ܐܬܝܐ :
ܘܗܒܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܢܘܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ❖
ܐܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܨܝܚܐ ܠܗ :
ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܕܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ[2] ❖
ܐܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܝܢܗ ܕܗܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܒܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ❖
ܘܕܝܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ :
ܚܠܝܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܐ ܒܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܒܩܛܠܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܐܠܗܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠ ܐܒܘܗ ❖
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ :
ܘܕܝܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܬܘܐ ܒܝܠܢܐ ܢܗܡܠܟ ܒܝ ❖
ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܟ ܢܣܒܗ :

(1) ܕܒܝܬܢܝܐ R.   (2) ܝܘܡܢܐ R.

ܓܠܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܕܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܬܗ :
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܘܕܪܘܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ(1) ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܒܪܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
(ܘܠܗܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܪܙܐ(2) ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ(3) ܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܒܥ ܐܪܒܥ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܫܡܗܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܐܠܒܫ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܕܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ ܐܬܚܠܛ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ(4) ܡܢ ܠܒܗ :
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܀
ܕܢܗ ܓܠܝܢܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܓܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܠܐܕܡ :

(1) ܕܡܫܝܚ S. (2) ܘܠܗܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ S. (3) ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ S.
(4) ܐܢܬܬܐ S.

ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܐܡܗܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ[1] ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܐ ܆
ܘܠܦܛܪܝܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܐ[2] ܗܘܝ ܒܪܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܘܕܝܘܬܢܐ ܒܓܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܡܗܘܬܐ ܫܡܐ ܆
(ܐܠܗܐ ܬܘܕܝܬ[3] ܥܠ ܝܗܒܬܗ ܕܐܡܗܘܬܗ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܢܣ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܆
ܘܢܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ ܆
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܆
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܫܡܗ ܆
ܟܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܡ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܐܟܠ ܒܬܘܬܐ ܕܪܫܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܝ ܬܘܕܐ ܕܡܠܝܒ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܆
ܡܒܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܢ ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܆
ܘܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܀
ܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܆
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܀

(1) ܗܘ S. (2) ܕܝܣܪܝܢ S. (3) ܐܠܗܐ ܬܘܕܝܬ R.

ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܟܢܫܝܗܘܢ :
ܟܕ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܝ :
ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܡܚܒܪ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܣ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܚܠܘܦܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܢܣܒܘ ܚܠܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܠܝܢ :
ܟܕ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܀
ܗܝܡܢ ܢܝܚܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ :
ܘܢܛܪܬܗ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܀
ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܘܫܚܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܘܪܐ :
ܢܝܚܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܠܝܗ ܕܬܪܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܢܝܚ ܚܠܡܐ ܡܚܒܪ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ :
ܡܫܒܠܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀
ܫܒܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܪܪ ܒܥܘܠܐ :
ܡܘܒ ܢܠܟܬܐ [1] ܫܒܝܚ ܕܝܢܐ (ܫܪܝܪ ܡܫܠܡܐ [2] ܀
ܡܫܪܪ ܢܓܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܕܐ :
ܫܠܝܛ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܬܝܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ [3] ܕܫܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ [4] ܕܚܝܠ ܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ :
ܠܗܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ [5] ܀

---

(1) ܡܠܟܐ .S (2) ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ .S (3) ܕܠܐܠܗܐ .S (4) ܗܘܕܐ .S
(5) ܕܘܢܐ .S

ܠܒܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܐܪܘܬܗ :
ܠܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܟܠ ❖
ܒܗ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡ :
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܝܠܕܬܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܕܬܢܝܗ ❖
ܢܠܒܫܘܗ ܒܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܟܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܝܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ❖
ܒܥܘܪܪܗ ܕܫܒܝܠ ܟܕ ܦܬܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܡܘܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܬܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ❖
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܒܫܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܒܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܝ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܢܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܢܒܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܦܠܓܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܗܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ❖
ܟܕ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܟܘܪܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܢܒܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܢܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܢܒܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ :
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܦܘܪ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܕܫܡܪܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܓܡܠܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܒܗܘ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܚܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܬܒܫܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܒܚܒܪܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܕܗܝܟܢ:
ܕܡܢ ܦܘܠܓܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܩ ܠܥܡܡܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܬܟܠܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܠܠܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܠܗ̇ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܡܫܝܚ:
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ(1) ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ(2) ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܬܪܗ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܦܫܛ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܠܐ (ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ(3) ܐܢܬܬܗ ܓܒܪܐ ❖
ܐܢܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܗ ܒܝ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܬܝܒܪ ܗܘ ܚܠܦܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܥܠ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ:
ܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܟܝܢܐ (ܘܒܠܥܕ ܐܢܬܬܗ(4) ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܬܠܡܘܗܝ ❖
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ(5) ܐܢܬ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܦܢܝܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܝܬ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܐܢܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܗ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ❖

(1) ܗܘܐ S. (2) ܡܢ R. (3) ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ S.
(4) ܘܒܥܘܬܗ R. (5) ܡܫܠܡ S.

ܢܦܠܬ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܕܪܘܢ ܡܬܚܦܛܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܫܠܚܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܝܩ(1) ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܚܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ◆
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ ◆
ܕܡܪܢܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܚܕܝܬܐ(2) ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܬܐܠܘ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܥܡܐ ◆
ܥܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܝܩܐ(3) ܠܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ◆
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܫܡܥ:
ܘܕܫܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܫܬܒܩܘ ܒܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ◆
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܬܬܒܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܗܘܘ ◆
ܗܢܘ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܣܟܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ ◆
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܦܛܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܪܕܦܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܦܛܝܢ ܗܘܬ ◆
ܗܢܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܪܚܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܪܫܝܗ:
ܘܫܒܩܘ ܚܕܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ ܠܡܬܒܢܝܢܘ ◆
ܒܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܪܝ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ◆
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ:

(1) ܘܫܒܩ S. (2) ܚܕܝܬܐ S. (3) ܢܦܩܬ S.

ܘܒܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܠܘܓܬܐ[1] ܕܢܣܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀

ܒܝܕ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܕܣܘ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܢܝܫܗ ܡܠܟܐ:

ܕܟܠܗ ܡܣܬܡܟܐ ܒܗܢܝܢ ܡܟܬܒܬܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܓܢܒܪܐ܀

ܢܦܝܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܠܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܦܘܬܗܘܢ:

ܘܕܢܦܩܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܘܒܕܝܢ܀

ܢܦܠܬ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ:

ܘܗܕܡܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܗ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ܀

ܕܟܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܢܓܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܢ ܗܘܘ:

ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܫܢܐ܀

ܐܘ ܠܡܠܡܠܘܬܐ[2] ܕܢܝܟܗ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ:

ܘܠܐ ܐܪܥܝܗ ܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ[3] ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ:

ܘܒܢܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܝܟܗ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ:

ܘܕܢܚܒܫ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܡܘܕܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܡܠܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܘ:

ܕܢܚܒܫܘܢܗܝ ܒܚܕ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܡܘܕܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܫܪܟܗܘܢ:

ܘܚܕܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܐܦ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ܀

ܕܢܐ ܠܢܓܠܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܠܫܢܝܗܘܢ:

ܘܗܘ[4] ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܢܥܒܕ܀

---

(1) ܦܠܘܓܬܐ S. (2) ܠܡܠܡܠܘܬܐ R. (3) ܕܥܒܪܐ R. (4) ܘܗܘ S.

ܒܪܐ ܡܚܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܦܝܗ ܐܦܬܚ ܡܫܟܢ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ :
ܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܓ̈ܥܐ ܡܫܟܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܟܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܥܠܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܗܕܝܘܛܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܫܝܬܐ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܝܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܒܚܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡ ܒܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܬܬܒ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܝ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܬܘܒ :
ܝܗܒ ܗܕܝܘܛܐ ܕܚܫܝܬܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܚܙܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܕ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܝܫܘ ܀
ܟܠܒܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ :
ܟܕ ܣܘܓܐܬܐ ܕܢܩܦ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܦܓ̈ܥܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܬܘܬܗܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܒܫ ܢܟܣܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܟܠ ܬܚܝܬ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܡܕܪ :
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܝ ܫܘܒ[1] ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ :

(1) ܫܘܒ Sic (ܫܘܒܚ ? N. E.)

ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܩܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܢ[1] ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܒܪܗ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܀
ܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܚܙܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܕܟܕ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܕ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܬ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܕܡܟܐ ܒܡܨܥܬܗ ܀
ܕܐܦ ܡܐ ܕܥܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܗ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܩܡܘ ܡܬܟܫܦ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܠܐ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܕܥܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܥܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܩܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܥܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܚܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܫܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܀
ܘܒܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܬܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܢܚܬܗ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܒܗܘ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܦܠܓ ܠܫܢܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܥܕܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܕܐܦ ܗܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܫܘܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܬܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

(1) ܕܐܡܝܢ S.

ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ:
ܐܒܕܢܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܩܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܕܝܘܢ❖
ܡܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܚܝܣ ܥܠ ܐܒܕܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܘܪܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܠܒܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ❖
ܫܒܩܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܦܠܚ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ❖
ܫܢܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܬܘܩ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܟܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܥܝܩ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܘܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ❖
ܟܝ ܫܡܥܘ ܢܘܚ ܟܕ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ:
ܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܬܒܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ❖
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܘܥܠ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ❖
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ:
ܕܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܕ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ❖
ܟܝ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ ܟܕ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܣܒ:
ܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܗܘܘ❖
ܘܟܝ ܫܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ[1]❖
ܟܝ ܢܛܪ ܐܢܬ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܠܚ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܠܚܛܗܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ❖
ܘܟܝ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܢܫ ܦܠܚ ܘܐܘܪܒ ܗܘܘ:

(1) S. ܗܘ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܦܪܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܬܐ ܆
ܘܡܢ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܦܠܚܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܆
ܕܝܢܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܘܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܘܩܡܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܆
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܫܒܩܢ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܆
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܗ ܒܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܆
ܒܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܠܚܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܝܕܥܘܗ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܥܠ ܩܘܪܒ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܦܘܫܩܐ ܢܦܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܕܪܫܐ ܦܘܫܩܢܐ (1).

(1) S.

ܩܘܒ

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ .ܠܒ.

ܕܫܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܕܡܛܠ ܕܘܝܕ
ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܐܕܘܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܛܘܒܐ ܠܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܘܦ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܡܛܠ ܕܘܝܕ:
ܕܐܬܪܘܬ ܫܒܝܚܘ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܬܐ[1] ܒܗ ÷
ܟܕ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܕܛܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܢܦܫܗ ÷
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܫܡܥ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܓܘܡܪܬܗ:
ܕܢܚܡ ܦܠܛ ܠܡܦܠܛܘ ܠܐܚܪܢܘܬܗ ÷
ܕܘܝܕ ܢܒܘܗ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܘܓܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܩܠܝܠܬܐ:
ܐܘܦ ܠܝ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠܠ ÷
ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܗ ܕܦܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܕܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ:
ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܡܩܘܡܝ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܐܕܘܢ ܢܕܪܟ ÷
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܠܐ ܕܠܚܡܝ ܠܬܫܒܚܬܗ:
ܕܡܫܝܕܐܝܗ (ܐܕܝܢ ܡܪܡܪܐ[2] ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ÷
ܘܡܢܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܛܘܒܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܟܕܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ:
ܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܡܠܟܐ[3] ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܫܘܪܐ ÷

---

[1] ܕܝܬܝܪܬܐ R. 117 [2] ܐܠܗܘܬ ܡܪܡܪܐ R. 117 ܐܠܗܘܬ ܟܠܟܠ L.
[3] ܡܠܟܐ R. 114

ܚܠܝܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܓܘܦܐ ܘܪܘܚܗ̈ܐ ܕܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܩܘܪܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܡܘܢܐ ÷
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܢܫܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܕܘܪܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܠܟܘܗܝ[1] ܗܘܐ ܘܡܦܠܚ ܫܘܕܥܬܗܘܢ ÷
ܒܠܘܕܝܥܬܗ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܝ ܠܝܕܥܝ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܓܐ ܒܕܝܪܐ ܠܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܚܟܡܐ ܕܐܦܩܬ ܒܝܬܗ ÷
ܓܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ[2] ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܘܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܢܐ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐܝܬ ÷
ܠܝ ܗܘ ܚܟܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܐܕܘܪܝ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܚܠܦ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ[3] ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܩ ÷
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܠܝܦ[4] ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܘܬܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܚܟܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ÷
(ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܟܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ:
ܒܕܝܠܗ ܫܟܝܚ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܒܐ[5] ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ÷
ܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܓܘܠܢܝ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܩܘܪܝ:
ܘܪܚܝܩ ܡܢܝ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܗ ܦܩܕ ܐܘܝܕ ܠܝ ÷
ܚܠܝܡ ܗܘ ܗܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܐ[6] ܒܝܬ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ:
ܠܗ ܐܬܐܡܠܠ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܪܫܬܐ ÷
ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܕܘܪܝ ܢܦܩܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܬܟܬܒܢܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ÷

---

(1) ܗܘܠܟܘܗ R. 117 (2) ܡܬܟܬܒܐ R. 114 (3) ܟܬ̈ܒܐ R. (4) ܚܠܦ R. 117
(5) ܥܕܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܟܡ . . . . . . ܚܟܡ ܚܟܡܬܗ R. 117 (6) ܘܡܫܬܪܐ R. 117

ܙܘܥܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܗ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ :
ܘܒܢܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܫܘܡܗ ܫܡܥ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܦܟܗ[1] ܒܫܘܩܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܠܡܗ :
ܫܘܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܫܠܡ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܪܘܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ[2] ܒܗ ܝܬܝܒܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢ ܠܟܠ ❖
ܒܫܠܝܛܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܦܫܐ (ܒܪܝܬܗ :
ܘܐܢܫܐ[3] ܡܢܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ❖
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܢܦܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܡܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܒܐ ❖
ܒܝܠܗ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܢܫܝܐ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ :
ܝܫܘܥ ܝܫܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܪܘܐ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܝܢܝܢ ❖
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܡܪ :
ܐܡܪ ܕܠܡܬܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ[4] ❖
ܐܪܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ[4] ܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ❖

(1) ܕܗܘܦܟܗ R. 114 (2) ܐܪܘܗ ܕܡܫܝ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܫܘܟܠܐ R. 117
(3) ܕܐܪܒܥܗ: ܘܐܢܫܝܢ R. 114 ܕܐܪܒܥܘܗܝ: ܘܐܢܫܐ R. 117 (4) ܐܬܬܢܝܚ R. 114

ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܕܘܝܕ:
ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ❖
(ܒܥܘܪܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܫܠ[1] ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܗ ܫܥܬܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܣܘܦܐ (ܓܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ[2] ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܒܓܘܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܣܝܦܗ ܕܓܘܠܝܬ ܘܕܪܝܫܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܘܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܝܕܥܝܢ ❖
ܝܗܘܒ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܠܘ:
ܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ❖
ܐܬܬܐ ܡܘܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܗܪܬ ܣܒܪ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܫܩܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ❖
ܒܪܘܚ ܫܠܘܡ ܣܒܪܬ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܥܠ ܝܕܝܥܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܬܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܙܕܩܘܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ❖

---

(1) ܒܥܘܪܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܫܠ. R. 114 (2) ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܕܥ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ: ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ R. 117

ܐܬܠܒܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝ̈ܬܐ :
ܕܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܗܕܪܘ[1] ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕ :
ܘܩܪܒܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܕܝܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܓܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕ :
ܘܙܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܠܐ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܕܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ :
ܠܘܬܢ ܕܢܚ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܝܬ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܢܫܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܐܪܥ :
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܘܡܪܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܠܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܗ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܀
ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ :
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܚܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܢܦܠܓܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܘܪܚܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܥܩܒ ܢܛܪ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܢܛܪ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܥ ܀
ܐܬܝܩܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢ ܢܗܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܛܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܟܘܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܪܡܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ :

(1) ܗܕܪ R. 114

ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܠܗ ܘܡܥܡܪܗ ܘܣܒܪܗ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀
ܡܢܝܚܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܘܬܘܒܐ ܆
ܦܪܝܩܐ ܢܚܬܗ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܠܟܪܣܗ ܥܡܢ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܀
ܣܒܝܪ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܬܘܬܒܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܆
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܡܘܬܢܐ ܥܠ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܡܘܬܝ ܢܫܟܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܒܝܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܆
ܗܫܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܡܘܕܗ ܢܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܢܚܬ ܦܠܓܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܥܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܢܛܘܪܝ ܆
ܕܢܫܬܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܢܦܠ ܢܚܒܫܘܢ ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܫܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܆
ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܘܒ ܡܝܬܗ ܀
ܫܠܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܆
ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܣܝܐ ܘܡܥܡܪܐ ܡܝܬܗ ܀
ܚܙܝ ܣܒܝܪܐ ܠܡܥܡܪܗ ܠܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܆
ܕܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܥܒܝܕ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܥܕܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܠ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܆
ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܢܥܡܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܡ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܆
ܕܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܗܢܐ ܆
ܕܟܠ ܘܥܡܗ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܥܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܆

ܕܒܕܝ ܢܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܬܡܪܕܬ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܦܬܚܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܛܥܝܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܟܕ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܟܝܢ ܐܪܘܥ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ܀
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ (1) ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܗܟܢ ܥܠ ܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܙܘܦܐ ܘܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܙܪܘܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܙܪܥܐ:
ܕܗܝ ܫܪܝ ܙܪܥܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܩܠܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܦܠܚܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܕܥ:
ܕܗܝ ܬܠܬ ܐܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܠܥܡܐ܀
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܬܪܥܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܗܟܢ:
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܢܬܦܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܟܕ ܗܕܝܘ (2) ܘܕܡܝܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܩܕ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܠܡܦܩ ܒܝܬ ܗܝܕܝܐ:
ܥܠ ܟܕ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܚܕܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܬܐ:
ܠܟܕ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܦܐܫܘܠ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܢܦܩܢ ܢܦܫܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܕܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ:
ܒܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܢ ܦܬܚܝܢ܀

(1) ܬܪܥܐ R. 114 (2) ܗܕܝܘ R. 117

ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܕܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܬܚܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܣܪܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܦܘܟ ܗܢܕܡܐ ܕܝܬܒܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܡܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܚܛܝܐ:
ܠܚܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܬܦܫܩ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܚܕ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܣܒܝܠ ܘܥܠܡܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܨܪܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܢܪܟܢ:
ܠܒܣܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܣܒܘܟ ܒܪܝܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܠܛ܀
ܗܕܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܕܚܕ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ܀
ܗܟܢ ܐܦܘܬܐ ܚܝܝܗ ܠܚܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܬܡܟܟܘܢ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܬܬܡܟܟܐ ܘܢܚܕ ܫܒܚܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܥܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܕܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܕܐ ܡܬܬܡܟܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܒܪܘܬܗ܀
ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܓܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܝܥ ܒܗ:
ܚܕܝܢ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ (ܠܗ ܒܣܘܒܪܘܬܗ)[1]܀
ܒܕ ܠܐ ܢܓܕ ܦܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ (ܕܢܗܘܢ ܐܕܘܪܐ)[2]:
ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܠܗ ܥܕܐ ܠܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܐ ܢܢ ܚܕ ܕܝܕܥܟ ܐܕܘܪܐ܀
ܗܘ ܘܒܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܬܬܡܟܟ ܗܘ:

(1) ܗܘ ܠܣܘܒܪܘܬܗ R. 114 (2) ܕܢܗܘܢ ܐܕܘܪܐ R. 117

ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܐܕܘܪܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ[1] ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ :
ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܐܒ ܀
ܠܢܒܘܬ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ :
ܘܦܩܕܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ :
ܕܢܒܘܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ (ܕܢܦܩ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ)[2] ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܣܓܝ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܟܕܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ :
ܘܢܒܘܬ ܗܕܝܢ ܠܟܪܡܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܡܐ ܟܪܡܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܥܢܒܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܢܨܒܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܒܘܬ :
ܘܢܨܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܬܢܨܒܘ ܒܟܪܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܬܗ :
ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܬܦܠܚܘ ܒܢܒܐ ܟܪܡܐ ܀
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܡ ܢܒܘܬ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܦܘܢ ܕܢܦܩ :
ܘܦܠܚܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܪܡܐ ܠܐܚܐܒ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܀
ܚܙܝܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܟܪܡܗ ܕܢܒܘܬ :
ܘܫܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

---

[1] ܐܡܪ R. 114 [2] ܕܢܦܩ ܠܘܬܗ R. 117

ܕܝܢܗ ܠܗܘܕܝܗ ܥܠ ܥܢܩܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܬܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܪܘܥܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܝܗܒܐ ܒܬܟܐ ܕܡܩܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܦܠܚܘ ܒܟܒܫܗ ܕܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܬܐ܀
ܢܕܥܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܝܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܝܬܐ:
ܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܪܐ ܥܠܡܢܝܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܘܬܝܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܢ ܕܟܢܝܟܐ܀
ܣܩܝ ܡܘܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܬܝܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܪܝܠ ܗܘܝ ܢܦܠ ܐܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ܀
ܣܩܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܝܡܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܟܘܬܗ ܘܢܪܥܗ ܢܒܪܐ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܪܘ(1) ܢܩܡܬܗ ܘܝܘܢܬܢ ܩܘܫܦ ܥܠ ܠܘܩܒܗ(2):
ܘܐܙܠ ܐܟܘܬ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܥܠ ܡܥܪܒܐ܀
ܚܙܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠ ܢܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܒܩܘܡ ܩܢܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ܀
ܢܕܥܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܥܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܝܘܟܢܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܢܥܡܘܬ܀
ܘܗܝ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܐܘܠ:
ܢܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܟܕܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܘܬܗ ܠܝ ܝܗܒܬ(3) ܟܡܐ܀
ܚܕܡܐ ܠܝܗܒܘ ܝܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ:

(1) Sic (N. E. ܘܐܙܠ?) (2) ܠܩܘܒܠܗ R. 117 (3) ܕܝܗܒܬܐ R. 117

ܐܘ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܝܘܛܒܢܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܡܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܬܘܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܛܘܒܘܬܐ :
ܠܟܡ ܫܪܝܢ ܐܢܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ ❖
ܒܫܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܐ :
ܕܝܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܢܐ ܕܝܗ ܠܟܡ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܝܬܪ ܢܦܫ ❖
ܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ :
ܘܠܐ ܘܡܕܘ ܠܗ ܠܟܡ ܡܬܢܛܠ ܝܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܗܝ ܗܘ ܟܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܣܦܪܐ ܣܠܩ ܡܟܕܝܬܗ :
ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܝܬܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܘܬܐ[1] ❖
ܒܘܚܐ ܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܘܒ ܐܝܟܘ ܗܘܩܫܝܢ :
ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܐܫܦܝܪ ❖
ܐܘ ܐܢܫܝ ܠܝ ܒܫܦܪܐ ܠܣܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܬܝ :
ܐܘ ܗܝ ܡܢܝ ܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܐ ܘܒܘܠܝ ܝܬܒܝܢܝ ❖
ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܫܝܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܩܡ ܠܝ ܒܝ ܒܫܦܪܐ ܠܣܦܪܐ ܝܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܢܐ ܒܡܬܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܗܘܢ :
ܒܟܕ ܠܗ ܘܒܝܬܝ ܗܝ ܝܬܒܢܝܢ (ܗܝܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ)[2] ❖
ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܡܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܟܕܘܬܐ :
ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܥܘܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܐܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܢܝܢ :
ܐܬܒܥ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܘܟܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܪܕܝܣ ❖

Dubiè. (2)   R. 117. ܘܟܠܐ (1)

ܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܟܠ ܢܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܢܫܟܠ܀
ܐܝܟ ܓܘܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܛܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܡܥܝ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܝܐ ܘܝܚܝܕ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܓܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܓܘܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܪܒܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܥܠ ܓܠܘܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܫܟܠ ܚܡܬܐ:
ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܫܘܒ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܟܠܠ ܗܘܝܬ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܫܘܥܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܥܠ ܒܪܕܝܬܐ:
ܟܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܟܠ ܒܗܘܠܝܢ܀
ܟܕ ܟܠ ܓܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܠܡܐ (ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪ[1] ܗܘܝܐ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܠܝ܀
ܘܟܠ ܥܘܒܕܝܐ ܡܓܘܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܘܬ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܕܥܡܝܗ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܕܐ܀
ܐܬܡܟܠܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܓܠܘܠܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܪܝܟܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܥܦܝܩ ܒܝܫܘܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܒܘܪܟܐ:
ܘܝܘܡܝܗ ܩܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܫܬܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀
ܘܓܒܪ ܒܪܝܗ ܕܥܠ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܒܘܫܒܚܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܕܡܐ ܕܐܣܝܪ ܚܒܝܒ ܡܝܪܝܢ:

(1) ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪ R. 114

ܝܚܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܘܝܚܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܟܒܪܐ :
ܒܘܪܟܐ ܦܪܕܗ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܀
ܒܘܠܒܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܨܛܒܝ ܒܪܚܡܬܗ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܒܡܘܪܟܒ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܠܩܘܫܬܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܢܒܪܘܡ ܒܪܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ (ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ)[1] :
ܒܪܟܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܕܒܪܟܗ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘ ܕܒ ܚܙܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܠܥܝܣܘ :
ܕܟܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܣܒܝ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܀
ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܘܬܢܘ :
ܢܣܟܘܢ ܩܢܝ ܡܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ :
ܢܬܒܪܟܢ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܢܫܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܒܘܠܟܝ ܡܘܗܒ ܥܠ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܘܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܫ ܟܬܘܢܐ ܀
ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܘܡܬܬܒܪܟ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܠܒܪܝ ܚܠܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ :
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܢܚܬܐ[2] ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܘܝܕ (ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ)[3] :

---

(1) ܘܒܪܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ R. 117 (2) ܠܒܪܟܬܐ R. 117 (3) ܘܟܠܗܘܢ Ibid.

ܢܦܩ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ[1] ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖

ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܫܘܦܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܘܗܕܝ:

ܕܫܡܫܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖

ܦܬܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܡܫܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܝܕ:

ܘܫܬܐܣܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܠܒܫܗ ܕܝܒܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܒܩܐ ܒܗ ❖

ܠܥܘܠܡ ܐܪܥܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܕܝܠܗ:

ܕܫܡܫܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܚܠܝܡ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ❖

ܐܪܥܝܢ ܢܘܦܫ ܫܬܦܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܕܝܪܐ:

ܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܪܪܐ ܨܠܝ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܗܘܬ ❖

ܒܗܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢ:

ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ❖

ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ:

ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܘܪܝ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘ ❖

ܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܘܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ:

ܒܝܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܘܝܕ (ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܝܕ[2] ❖

ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܘܬ:

ܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ[3] ܘܐܡܬܗ ܗܘܬ ❖

ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ:

ܕܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܨܘܪܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܬ ❖

ܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܬ:

---

(1) ܕܐܝܩܪܐ R. 117 ܗܘܐ R. 114 (2) ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ R. 117 (3) ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ

ܠܕܝܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܝ ܥܠ(1) ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܘܪܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܂
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪ ܘܓܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܒܝܕ ܘܓܘܢܐ ܂
ܢܠܐܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܬܢܝܐ ܥܠܡ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܐܘܪܝ ܥܡ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܂
ܗܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܗܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ(2) ܀
ܐܘܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܒܕ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܂
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܠܐܘܬܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܬܢܝܐ ܥܠܡ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܘܓܘܢܐ ܢܫܡܠܝ ܐܘܪܝ ܂
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܗ ܝܗܝܒܐ(3) ܗܘܬ ܒܗܿ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܬܢܝܢܝܗ ܢܩܪܒ ܗܘ ܂
ܕܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܘܪܝ ܥܡ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܂
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܀
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܘ (ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ(4) ܂
ܦܣܩܬ ܡܚܕܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܕܐܦ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܂
ܘܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܂

(1) ܥܡܗ R. 117 (2) ܠܟܗܢܐ R. 117 (3) (ܬܢܝܢܝܗ ܝܗܝܒܐ N. E.)
(4) ܘܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܐܝܟ R. 117

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܕܐܦܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܨܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܇
ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܒ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܢܬܢܨܚܝܘܗܝ ܇
ܕܗܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܘܡܛܝܒ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܠܐܕܡ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ[1] ܒܚܘܝܐ ܇
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܓܘ ܕܠܐܕܡ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ[2] ܢܦܪ[3] ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܇
ܕܠܐܕܡ ܕܢܬܪܡ ܠܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܘܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܪܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܇
ܘܗܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܩܕ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܓܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܛܒ ܇
ܘܚܘܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܕܡ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܦܫܩ ܒܗ ܇
ܘܚܘܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܕܡ ܒܝܬܐ (ܘܐܒܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ[4] ܇
ܢܦܩ ܕܐܦ ܚܘܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܝ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܕܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܇
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܒܚܛܐ ܀
ܗܝܡܢܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܇

(1) ܒܗ R. 117 (2) ܐ. ܡܫܘܪܝܬ ܐܘ. ܠܒ. (3) ܢܦܪ R. 117
(4) ܐܒܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ R. 117

ܘܫܡܥܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܪܓܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܕܡܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ :
ܢܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܐܕܡ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܛܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܐܕܡ :
ܘܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܥܝܐ[1] ܝܘܣܦ :
ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ[2] ܒܫܡܥܝܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܀
ܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܫܒܬ ܚܒܝܒܗ :
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܝܘܡ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܗܘ ܚܛܝ ܢܦܫܐ :
(ܠܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܪܕܝܐ ܕܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ[3] ܚܛܝܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܕܡ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ :
ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܬܗ ܀
ܒܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܢܦܩ ܐܕܡ[4] ܕܐܬܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܝܐܘܠ ܒܒܪܗ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܝܗܒܬܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܗܕܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܕܡܝܘܬܢܝܗܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܐ ܐܪܬܐ[5] ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܪܒܝܘܗܝ ܐܕܡ :
ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܝܗܒܬ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܢܕܝܪ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܥܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ :

---

(1) ܒܫܡܥܝܐ R. 117 (2) ܕܢܒܝܐ Ibid. (3) ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܪܕܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ Ibid. (4) ܢܦܩ Ibid. (5) ܐܪܬܗ Sic.

ܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܟܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ܀
ܐܬܡܟܟ ܒܕܥܬܗ ܘܠܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܗ:
ܡܟܝܟ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܥܠ ܒܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܙܢܐ ܒܡܫܘܚ(1) ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܚܠܠܘܬܗ:
ܐܬܬܚܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܥܘܪܬܗ(2) ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ܀
ܢܬܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܘܗ:
ܘܢܝܫܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܩܘܡܬܐ܀
ܒܕܪܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܕܡܘ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܗܕܝܢܐ(3) ܡܢ ܠܒܗ ܕܝܢ܀
ܠܢܦܫ ܫܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܦܫ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܢܝܚ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܢܒܝ ܥܠ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ(4):
ܣܘܟܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܢܬܒܥܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܥܩܒ ܠܗ܀
ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ(5) ܠܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ:
ܕܢܫܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܟܟܟ ܢܣܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܗ ܐܒܘܗ܀
ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܠܒܝܬܐ(6) ܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܡܟܟܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ (ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ(7) ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܥܒܝ܀

(1) ܒܪܘܫ R. 117 (2) Sic (ܢܛܥܘܪܬܗ؟ N. E.) (3) ܗܦܝܟܐ R. 117
(4) ܗܘܬ R. (5) ܘܫܪܐ R. (6) ܠܗܝܟܠܐ L. (7) ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ R.

ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ (ܡܢܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܐܘ ܒܪ ܡܢܝܢ[1]:

ܒܬܠܬ ܝܒܒܝ[2] ܒܫܢܬܗ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܠܚܢܝܐ ܀

ܡܢܐ ܕܝܣܘܟܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܒܠ ܐܟܙܐ ܕܙܘܕܝܘܦܐ:

ܕܣܟܝ ܡܒܟܝ ܣܘܟܝ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܦܕܢܝ ܒܦܕܢܗ ܀

ܒܠ ܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ:

ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܟܝ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀

ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܒܟܠ ܒܪܬܗ ܐܕܡ:

ܒܝ ܡܬܬܢܝ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܐܕܡ ܝܠܕܗ ܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܚܘܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ:

ܒܗܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܣܟܠ[3] ܒܫܟܢ ܀

ܝܬܒܝ ܒܒܬܐ ܒܡܬܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܝܠܕ (ܒܪܗ ܚܕܐܘܠ[4]:

ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܚܘܐ ܕܒܝܠܕܗ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܀

ܐܝܟܘ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܒܝ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ[5] ܒܝܬ ܙܒܢܐ:

ܘܝܠܕ ܝܠܕܐ[6] ܝܣܘܟܝ ܝܒܟܝ ܒܟܝ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܀

ܘܒܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܟܠܝ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܝܬܒܝ[7] ܝܒܟܝ:

ܕܠܒܗ ܝܠܕܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕ ܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܒܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܬܐ ܒܪ ܕܘܟܝ ܝܠܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ:

ܒܟܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܝܬܒܝ ܀

ܗܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܝ ܒܟܠ (ܥܬܝܩܬܐ:

---

(1) ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ R. 117 (2) ܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ L.
(3) ܘܡܣܟܠ R. (4) ܕܡܫܩܠ R. 114 (5) ܒܗ L. (6) ܝܠܕܬܐ R.
(7) ܒܣܟܐ L.

ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܠܚܡ[1] ܥܠܝܠ ܘܣܘܟܝܐ ܘܠܒܪܟܗ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܕܘܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܝܫܝܗ ܕܡܘܒܠ[2] ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܢܘܠ܆
ܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܒܝܬܐ[3] ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܕܡ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘ ܫܒܗܘܬܐ܆
ܘܦܫܛܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܝܚܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܡܬܚܠ ܗܕܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ܆
(ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܙܘܓܐ[4] ܠܫܬܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܬܟ ܗܘܘ܀
ܕܫܠܡ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܟܒܫ ܠܓܘܠܝܕ܆
ܒܗܘܠ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܝܗܒ ܒܗ܀
ܘܦܫܛܐ ܕܚܠܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܝܠܐ܆
ܒܦܠܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܥܠ ܠܘܚܗ ܡܨܠܒ ܚܠܘܢ ܘܡܥܝܪ ܗܘܬ܆
ܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ[5] ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܣܝܒܪܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ[6]܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܠܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢ ܗܘܘ܆
ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ܀
ܒܪܫܐ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܝܬܒܐܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ܆
ܘܠܒܪܟܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܒܗܘ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܓܠܝ ܕܒܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ܆
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܪܒܝܐ܀
ܢܬܒܠܒܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܦ ܥܠܡܐ܆

(1) ܘܒܘܫܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܠܚܡ R. (2) ܕܒܘܠܠ R. 117 (3) ܥܕܢܐ R. 117
(4) ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܙܘܓܐ R. 117 (5) ܒܘܠܕ R. 117 (6) ܝܫܘܥ Ibid.

ܘܓܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ[1] ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ ❖
ܠܡܪܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܥܠ ܝܒܫܬܐ :
ܘܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗ̇ ܐܓܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܠܡܪܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܓܘܫܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܐܘܠ ܒܟܠ ❖
ܗܒܬܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܓܢܣܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ :
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܘܪܝ[2] ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܗܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܣܬܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܩܘܡܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܥܠܝܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܡܝܠ ܕܡܬܟܠ ܥܠ ܒܥܘܬܗ :
ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܓܪ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܒܓܘ ܠܡܥܒܕ :
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ❖
(ܒܢܝ ܠܗܝ ܕܝܢ[3] ܥܡ ܡܬܩܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܢ :
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܥܡܪܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ :
ܘܢܛܪܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܓܕܪܐ ❖
ܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܘܬ :

---

(1) ܒܟܠ R. 117 (2) (ܕܒܪܝܗ ܡܘܪܝ ܒܢܝ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܒܢܘܡܘܣ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ (N. E. (3) ܠܒܢܝ ܠܗܝ R. 117

ܡܦܩܗ ܕܣܘܪܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܡܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܥܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܬܘ ܗܘܒ ܗܢܐ ܒܚܠܘܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܡܕܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܀
ܒܫܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܚܠܡܗ ܘܦܘܫܩܗ:
ܐܦ ܒܪ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܝܠ ܫܒܥܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܒܠܐ ܕܣܡ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ:
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܗܢ ܐܚܠܝ ܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܫܩܗ:
ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܀
ܒܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܟܠ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܥ:
ܘܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܒܥܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܪܝܗ ܣܒܥܐ[1] ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܟܢܫ ܒܫܢܝܐ:
ܘܒܟܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܣܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܝܘܣܦ ܕܫܒܘܠܬܝ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ[2] ܕܢܦܪܘܩ:
ܘܗܢܘ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܣܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܝܗ ܀
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܟܦܪ ܐܬܡ ܒܟܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܐܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܒܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ:

(1) ܣܒܥܐ R. 114 (2) ܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ L.

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܠܘܛ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܢ[1] ❖
ܒܫܘܠܡܐ[2] ܕܫܘܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܩܝܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܬܗ :
ܒܗܢܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ (ܠܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܗ[3] ❖
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ (ܕܝܗܒܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ[4] ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܝܟܘ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܘܬܗܘܢ[5] ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܗ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܐܦ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܦܫܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܢܒܪܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܐܩܝܡ ܘܫܪܗ ܘܐܫܪܪ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ :
ܕܗܒ ܐܦ ܠܗܐ ܘܡܥܝܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܗ[6] ܟܠܐ ❖
ܢܨܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܢܨܚܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ (ܒܗܘܢ ܢܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܩܘܠܬܗ[7] ❖
ܢܫܟܚ ܡܫܠܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܫܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ :
ܘܫܪܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܝ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܒܘ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ :
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܪܝܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܫܠܡܗ (ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ[8] :
ܗܦܟܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܚܒܝܒ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܐܝܟܐ[9] ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ :
ܒܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ❖

---

(1) ܠܦܓܪܝܢ R. 114 ܠܦܓܪ̈ܝܢ R. 117 Dubiè (2) ܒܥܠܡܐ R. (3) ܠܓܡܝܪܘ ܒܗ R. 117 (4) ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ R. 117 (5) ܕܥܬܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ L. (6) ܠܒܝܬܗ L. (7) ܢܫܟܚ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܩܘܠܬܗ L. R. 114 (8) ܕܩܠܐ ܕܡܬܠܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ R. 117 (9) ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ؟ R. 117

ܐܘܝܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܝܗ ܐܝܠܐ ܒܢܝܕ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܐ :
ܗܝܕܟܝ ܚܟܡܐ ܕܝܠܝܠ ܠܗ ܕܝܪܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܀
ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܥܘܠܝܬܝ ܘܝܠܠ ܘܪܘܡܐ ܡܝܬܬܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܚܝܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܠ ܠܗ ܚܝܡܐ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܬܠܡܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ :
ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܫܝܒ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܢܝܐ ܀
ܣܕܪܝ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ (ܠܕܡܪܝ ܕܒܢܝܢ)[1] ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܟܡܐ :
ܕܝܗܘܠ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܠܚܟܡܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܒܚܫܘܒ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܠܒܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܝܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܠܝܐ :
ܕܡܟܪܟܪܝܗ ܕܝܕܐ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܒܝܘܠܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܘܪܗ ܟܕ ܝܟܝܪܐ ܐܘܡܐ ܗܫܝܩܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܒܚܝܒܐ :
ܡܚܫܒܐ ܘܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ[2] ܡܚܫܒܐ ܒܡܝܕܐ ܀
ܟܦܢܐ ܘܨܗܝܐ ܟܪܗܐ ܣܝܒܪܐ ܘܠܝܗ ܐܝܠܐ :
ܒܡܝܕܐ ܢܩܒܗ ܝܥܘܪ ܠܗܠܗ (ܝܢܝ ܒܕܘܡܝܗ)[3] ܀
ܢܩܫܐ ܒܘܪܟܗ ܡܬܪܥܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܕܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܝܗ :
ܦܝܠܐ ܒܟܦܕܐ ܢܣܘܒ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܦܠܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܠܟܡ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܐ ܠܝܕܥܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܀
ܝܠܝ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܐ ܒܗ :
ܝܠܝ ܒܝܗܒܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܒܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܝܝ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܗ ܟܕ ܢܫܬܠܡܗ :

(1) ܠܦܬܚܐ ܕܡܪܝ L. (2) ܘܕܝܢܐ R. 117 (3) ܘܡܟܝܠ ܠܒܢܗ Ibid.

4*

ܟܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ :
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܕܝܫܘܥܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܡܥܪܒܐ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܗ ܕܢܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ❖
ܣܡܝܟ ܠܝܗܘ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܫܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܥܡ ܒܘܪܟܐ :
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܪܒܐ ❖
ܘܫܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܩܘܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܝܐ ❖
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܕܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܣܘܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ [1] :
ܕܢܩܘܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܬܦܪܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ :
ܕܢܚܘܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ❖
ܕܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܕܢܦܘܩ [2] ܢܒܥܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܐܒܠܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܘܬܗ :
ܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ❖

(1) ܒܢܝܗܘܢ R. 117 — (2) ܕܢܦܩܘܢ R. 117

ܠܐ ܡܗܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܪܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܡܝܗ ܝܫܘܥ ❖
ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܕܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܫܩܠ (ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܪܘܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ[1] ❖
ܒܪܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܦܠܚܬܐ ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܢܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܫܠܡ ❖
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܝܗܒܘܗ ܢܚܫܝ ܗܘܬ (ܘܢܫܒ ܘܚܐ[2]:
ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒ ܘܢܫܬܒܚܢ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܗܝܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܪܘܫ ܚܘܒ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܢܫܒ ܘܒܫܡ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ❖
ܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢ ܩܫܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܘ ܒܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܝܫܪܐ ❖
ܒܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܦܩܗܘܢ ܫܒܩ ܠܚܘܒܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܐܘ ܒܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ❖
(ܐܦ ܒܝ[3] ܗܝܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗܘܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܗ ܠܐ ܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܐܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܐ (ܢܦܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܘܒܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ[4] ܠܕܘܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ:

---

(1) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܘܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ R. 117 (2) ܘܢܫܒ ܘܚܐ R. 117 (3) ܐܦ R. 117 (4) ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܫ. ܘܒܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ R. 117

ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܝܬܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ(1) ܕܒܠܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܢܐ (ܕܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ(2) ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܒܟܘܠܗ ܠܒܗ:
ܕܥܠ ܕܡܢܚ ܐܢܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܬ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܀
ܥܠܗܝ ܐܬܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ:
ܘܐܕܟܪܬ ܚܕܘܗ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܀
ܡܬܟܪܟ ܠܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܐܣܝܪܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܦܠܓ(3) ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܕܐܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܕܝ ܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܦܩܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܥܠ ܗܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܢܫ (ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܠܒܗ(4) ܀
ܘܐܡܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܝܠܕ(5) ܒܗܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܡܪܬܐ ܘܒܪܗ (ܗܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ(6) ܒܗܢܐ:
ܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܠܡܬܦܠܓܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܝ (ܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘܬ(7) ܀

(1) ܕܒܣܘܟܠܐ R. 117 (2) ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܒܐ Ibid. (3) ܡܬܦܠܓ Ibid.
(4) ܠܟܘܢ ܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܗ R. 117 (5) ܕܢܬܝܠܕ R. 114 (6) ܕܗܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ
R. 117 (7) ܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘ R. 114

ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ :
ܘܦܬܝܐ ܒܥܡܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܠܐ ܕܠܐ[1] ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ⁘
ܕܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܠܘܐ[2] ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ⁘
ܘܦܫܝܢܘܗܝ ܬܪܬܐ (ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ[3] :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܦܝܪ ܥܘܠܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܬܒܝܬܐ ⁘
ܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܘܦܪܝܫ[4] ܒܠܒܐ ܘܪܥܝܢ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܦܪܝܫ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܡܬܠܝܡܗ ⁘
ܝܬܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܘܫܒܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܫܠܡܘܢ ⁘
ܕܢܗ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ :
(ܘܝܕܥܬ ܝܕܥܬ ܝܠܝܦܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ[5] ܡܢܗ ⁘
ܕܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܪܕܝܦ[6] ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܝܢܗ ܝܬܒܥ[7] ܥܪܘܒܘܬܐ ⁘
ܫܘܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܘܨ ܘܪܕܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܘܟܪܘܬܗ :
ܘܪܕܦܐ ܫܦܝܪܗ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܠܟ ⁘
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܬܪܘܨ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܪܥܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܬܪܥܝܬ ⁘
ܥܠ ܕܝܫܘܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ :

---

(1) ܘܠܐ R. 117 (2) ܒܢܫܐ R. 117 (3) ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ R. 117 (4) ܘܦܪܫ R. 117 (5) ܘܝܕܥܬ ܝܕܥܬ ܝܠܝܦܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ R. 117 (6) ܘܪܕܝܦ Ibid. (7) ܥܪܘܒ Ibid.

ܘܒܡܫܩܠܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܘܢܚܬܘ ܚܠܦ[1] ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܦܩܕܬܢܝ :
ܘܬܦܠܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܢ ܬܬܦܢܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܦܘܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ :
ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܦܠܓܝܘܬܐ (ܢܣܒ ܗܘܝ)[2] ܒܗ ܀
ܡܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܥܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܕܝܗܝ ܐܕܡ :
ܕܐܬܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܒܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܗܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪ[3] ܕܢܬܬܘܒܝܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܝܗ ܠܐܕܡ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܬܘܒܝܗ (ܕܐܡܠܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ)[4] ܥܠ ܕܣܟܠ ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܠܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܕܚܛܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܩ ܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܢܣܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܕܡ ܟܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘ[5] ܀
ܠܐ ܠܡ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܡܚܐ :
ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܡܚܫܒܬܗ[6] ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܘܡܬܪܓܪܓ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܡܪ :
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ :
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܣܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܘܗܝ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܀
ܚܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܬܢܕܐ :

(1) ܐܦ R. 114 (2) ܡܘܗܒܬܝ R. 117 (3) ܕܐܡܪ R. 117
(4) ܕܐܡܠܟܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ R. 117 (5) ܗܘܐ Ibid. (6) ܐܫܬܩܠܗ ؟ Dubiè R. 114

ܘܥܒܕ ܗܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ(1) ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܕܘܫ :
ܘܠܡܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܩܘܫܝ ܚܫܝܟ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܪܝ ܗܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܚܣܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܠܘܟܐ :
ܡܠܝܟ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ❖
ܡܕܒܪ ܘܡܫܚܢ ܒܝܬܠܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܚܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܬܡܫܟܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ :
ܢܟܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܠܘܠܝܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܢܠܘ ܫܒܩ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܪ ܠܗ :
ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܓܘܠܦܐ ܓܫܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܓܒܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܣܘܓܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܦܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܥܠܠ ❖

ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܫܝ ܚܕܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܢܒܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܟܠ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܬܢܐ ܕܩܘܫܝ ܠܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܩܕܡܝܐ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܘܗܝ :
ܢܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܒܕ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܚܣܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܗ ܒܢܝܗ ܚܛܝܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ ❖
ܫܒܩ ܕܢܩܘܫ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܢܠܗܐ :
ܘܠܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܗ ❖

---

(1) ܢܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ R. 114

ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܕܥܬܝܗ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܥܡ ܐܘܡܢܐ÷
ܗܡܢܐ ܠܟܡ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܒܗܝ:
ܦܠܚ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܡܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ÷
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬܗ ܐܫܟܚܗ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܐܦ ܒܡܘܒܕܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܢܐ÷
ܐܕܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܘ ܠܓܘܕܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܡܩܒܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܝܬ÷
ܟܕܢܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܟܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܫܛ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܬ÷
ܐܬܒܪܬ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܐܕܢܐ ܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ:
ܘܐܕܡܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ÷
ܫܒܝܩ ܕܣܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܫܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܝܬ÷
ܐܬܡܠܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܕܪܬ ܐܬܕܥܝ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܒܟ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܡܬܬܪܥܝ ܗܘܝܬ÷
ܠܥܠ ܒܓܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܕܥܝܬ ܠܡܥܢܝܘ:
ܒܪܐ ܫܠܝ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܠܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܥܐ ܗܘܝܬ÷
ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܕܝܠܐ ܕܝܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܕܐ ܦܪܝܫ÷
ܘܐܢܐ ܕܠܐܕܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܕܥܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܫܟܢܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܠܡܘܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܡܠܗ ܐܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ÷

ܠܦܓܪܝܢ ܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܟܡܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܗ ❖
ܘܐܢ ܐܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܓܒܠܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܐܬܪܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܥ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ[1] ܡܢܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܬܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܗ[2] ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܗ (ܐܚܝ ܡܢ[3] ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܓܢܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܚܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܐܟܘܬ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ❖
ܓܢܘܗܝ ܕܦܓܪܐ (ܕܚ̈ܝܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܝ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܗ[4]:
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܦܩ ܐܝܟ:
ܥܘܕܪܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܢܚܝܢܘܬܐ[5] ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܗ:
ܕܒܪܐ ܕܓܒܠܗ ܢܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܦܩ ❖
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܚܕܘ:
ܘܓܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܢܗ:
ܘܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܟܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܠ ܗܝ ܐܡܪ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܐܘܠ ܐܝܬ ܘܡܬܬܚܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܟܙ ܕܬܚܘܬ:
ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ❖

---

(1) ܡܬܦܠܓ R. (2) ܒܣܪܐ L. (3) ܡܢ ܗܘ L. (4) ܐܚܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܚ̈ܝܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ L. (5) ܐܣܬܟܠܘܗ L.

ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܒܟܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ :
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܗ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ⁘
ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܒܡܘܠܕܐ(1) ܕܝܠܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ (ܘܐܬܓܠܝܐ ܒܗ(2) ⁘
ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘ̈ܝ ⁘
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ(3) ܕܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ :
ܘܫܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܣܩ ⁘
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ(4) ܗܘܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܠܘܐ ܒܫܡܫܝܢܘܬܗ ⁘
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ :
ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕܝܗ ܐܢܫܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܫ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘
ܡܪܢܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܗܘ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ⁘
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܢܝܚܐ :
ܠܗ ܕܢܝܫܘܗ (ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ(5) ⁘
ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܒܦܠܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ(6) ܡܟܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܬܦܠܓ ⁘
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܟܬܒܢܝܗ(7) ܐܠܗܐ ܕܘܝܕ :
ܫܪܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܪ ܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ⁘

(1) ܒܡܘܠܕܐ R. (2) ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ R. (3) ܡܠܟܐ R. (4) ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ L.
(5) ܡܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ R. (6) ܘܥܒܕ L. (7) ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ L.

ܘܕܝܬܩܘܢܘܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܘܣܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܘܬܐ:
ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܕܥܡܝ ܡܪܢܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܒܘܗܝ ܢܫܡܝܢ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܐܟܪܙܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܗ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܝܫ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܕܝܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܒܝܬ ܕܟܪܘܒ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܝܬܗ:
ܘܐܘܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܩ ܐܦ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܥܒܪܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܥܘܡܩ:
ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܫܐ ܕܡܢܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܠܒܫܬܗ ܕܘܫܐ ܟܠܗܐ ܠܒܫܢܐ ܐܟܠܝܗ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܟܪܘܒ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܡܩ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܘܝܢܗ ܕܟܪܘܒ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܢܝܐ ܀
ܢܒܝܘ ܕܫܒܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܢܕܒܚܘܢ:
ܘܦܝ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܐܘܫܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܀
ܢܒܝܘ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܒܘܝܢܐ ܟܒܪܬܗ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܠܐܕܡܐ:
ܠܒܘܝܢܐ ܒܪܘܟ ܐܦ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܫܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܩܒ:
ܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܀
ܐܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ:
ܗܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܘܢܬܦܬܚܬ ܀

ܟܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܪܕܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܠܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ:
ܘܐܚܙܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܢܫܝ ܠܗ܀
ܐܘ ܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܘܠܓܝܚܙܝ[1] ܠܝ:
ܐܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܢܬ ܡܢܗ܀
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܟ ܢܦܩ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܗ ܟܠ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ܀
ܗܘ ܫܒ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܒܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܢܫܒܘܩܝܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܘܡܢܗ܀
ܗܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ:
ܐܘ ܠܝ ܒܚܛܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܒܡܠܦܢ ܒܚܕܝܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܘܕܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܓܠܝܗ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܘܥܕܡܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ܀
ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ:
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܓܒܪܐ܀
(ܫܠܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ[2] ܥܡ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ:

---

(1) ܘܠܓܝܚܙܝ Sic. R. 117 (2) ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܠܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ L.

ܘܒܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܝܢܟܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܥܐܘܠ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܠܛܢܐ[1] ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܕܘܒܪ[2] ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܚܘܒܐ[3] ܕܝܠܠܦܝ ܢܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܩܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܓܒܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܢܡܣܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܫܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ :
ܕܡܢܗ ܢܫܘܩ ܢܡܣܐ ܢܬܟܠ (ܠܡܪܗ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ[4] ܀
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܣܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܕܘܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܗ ܠܗ ܒܬܢܝܐ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܗܘܕܐ ܕܫܠܛܗ[5] ܕܒܗ ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ :
ܒܗ ܣܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܫܬܒܘܩ ܥܒܕ ܫܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܢܘܪ ܠܗܘܦܟܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ (ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ[6] ܀
ܒܐܕܘܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܕܠܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ :
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܫܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܥܠܡܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ[7] ܕܘܒܪ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܦܩܝ ܒܒܝܬ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܬܦ ܦܪܘܠܐ ܘܦܫܝܩ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ :

(1) ܕܕܘܒܪ L. (2) ܕܗܘܒܪ ܗܘܐ R. (3) ܚܘܒܐ R. (4) ܠܡܪܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ L.
(5) ܕܫܠܛܗ L. (6) ܢܘܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ L. (7) ܕܥܒܕ L.

ܕܢܓܘܠܝܗ ܢܬܒܠܥܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ܀

ܠܐ ܢܘܕܘܢܝܗ ܒܗ (1) ܒܢܬ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:

ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܘܬܐ܀

ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܬ (2) ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܪܗܘܡ ܡܢܝ:

ܕܠܡܚܬܐ ܒܙܠܡܐ ܥܢܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܓܘܠܝܐ܀

ܒܘܕܐ ܒܚܪ̈ܒܐ ܒܟܠܒ ܡܕܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܒܕܐ:

ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ (ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܬܦܢܐ (3)܀

ܡܢܝ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ (ܫܢܝܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܦܢܝܐ (4) ܒܠܥܬܗܘܢ:

ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ (5) ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀

ܠܗܘ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ (6) ܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ:

ܢܦܩܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡ̈ܝܗܘܢ (7)܀

ܢܬܒܢܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܚܪܬܐ:

ܫܪܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܚܒܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܚܪܬܗܘܢ܀

ܠܟܢܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܒܓܘܠܝܐ:

ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܪܢ܀

ܐܦ ܒܚܪ̈ܒܐ ܓܒܪ ܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܕܒܚܪܬܐ:

ܕܓܘܝܐ ܒܚܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀

ܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܢܣܬܟܠ ܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܓܘܗ:

ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ܀

ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ:

(1) ܒܟ R. (2) ܗܘ Sic. L. (3) ܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ L. (4) ܘܫܢܝܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܕܦܢܝܐ R. (5) ܢܘܗܪܐ R. (6) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ R. (7) ܥܡܡ̈ܝܗܘܢ R.

ܐܦܠܐ ܘܡܟܐ ܠܘܡܟܐ ܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܚܕܕܐ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܘܡܟܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܆
ܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܝ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܕܢܣܒܘܠ ܒܢܩܐ ܘܚܫܐ ܓܢܝܐ ܆
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܒ ܝܗܝܒ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܠܒܢܐ ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܒܡܐܟ ܚܠܐ ܡܬܢܚܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܥܡܪܐ[1] ܆
ܡܢ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܫܪ ܀
ܢܘܪܐ ܢܨܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܆
ܕܡܢ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܠܛ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܚܠܐ ܆
ܗܘܕܘ ܒܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܛܐ ܥܠܝܠ ܀
ܝܠܕܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܆
ܓܠܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܦܪܗ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܕܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܆
ܬܘܕܐ ܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܝܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܒܠ ܒܠܘܕܐ ܘܕܡܟ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܦܠܝܬܐ ܆
ܘܬܡܝܗܝܢ[2] ܒܗ ܐܦ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܘܦܠܝܛܝܢ ܀
ܢܒܝ ܫܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܆
ܐܣܝܐ ܡܒܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܠ ܀

(1) ܘܡܚܕ L. (2) ܘܡܬܕܠܠܬܝܢ L.

ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܒܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ:

ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܦܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ ✤

ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ✤

ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ ✤

ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܫܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܒܠܘ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܘܗܝ[1] ܕܒܥܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܒܪܝܫܐ[2] ✤

ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܬܘܒ[3]:

ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ (ܕܐܬܢܣܒ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܩܛܠ[4] ܡܛܠܬܢ ✤

ܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ:

ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܠ ✤

ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܬܝܒܘ ܡܝܬܘ ܠܡܬܦܨܠܘ:

ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ ✤

ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝ ܬܘܒ:

ܕܐܝܟ ܒܣܘܓܐܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܘܡܬܒܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ✤

ܘܢܦܫ ܠܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܕܬܐ:

ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܐܕܡ[5] ✤

ܒܪܢܫ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܬܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ:

ܐܝܟ ܠܡܪܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܢܝܗ ܗܟܝܠ ✤

---

(1) ܕܠܒܪܢܫܘܗܝ L. (2) ܒܪܫܐ L. (3) ܬܘܒ R. (4) ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ L. (5) ܐܕܡ L. ܘܐܝܬ L.

ܡܢܘܒ ܩܠܗ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܠܒܒ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܓܫܐ ◈
ܟܕ ܕܝܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܕܐ ܬܡܢ:
ܒܨܝܕܗ ܕܐܒܓܪ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܕܘܬܗ ◈
ܡܬܛܪܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܬܗ[1] ܟܕ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܒܓܪ ܡܫܠܡ ܘܕܪܫ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ◈
ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܕܪܫ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܗ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܩܠ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ◈
ܡܬܘܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܠ ܝܡܐ:
ܘܐܒܓܪ ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܒܗ ◈
ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܡܬܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ ◈
ܫܡܥܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܠܟܠ[2] ܒܟܢܫܐ ◈
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ[3] ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܕܐܣܐ[4] ܟܘܪܗܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܫ ◈
ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܓܪܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܢܚܫܘܠ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܫܠܡܐ[5]:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܩܠܗ ܕܐܒܓܪ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ◈
ܘܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܐ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܫܡܝܗ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܥܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܓܪ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ ◈
ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܚܝܐ:

(1) ܠܫܡܥܬܗ L. (2) ܠܟܠܗ L. (3) ܫܡܥܬܐ L. (4) ܐܡܪ L. (5) ܫܠܡܐ L.

ܒܥܡܐ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܘܢܦܩܕܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܗ ❖

ܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܐܦܐ :

ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܫܘܡܪܗ ❖

ܟܠܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܡ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܐ :

ܐܡܪܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܟܠܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܟܠ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ❖

ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܥܐ :

ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ ܐܦܠܘ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܡܒܪܬܐ ❖

ܟܠܒܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܒܡܪܗ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ :

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ❖

ܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܘ ܢܫܒܩܐ :

ܘܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ❖

ܐܡܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܐܢܐ :

ܒܢܝ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܘܟܝܐ ❖

ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :

ܘܒܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܘ . . . . ❖

ܐܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ . . . .

. . . .

. . . . . ܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܝܠܗ ❖

ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܢ . . ܥܒܕܐ :

ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܚܪܢ . . . ܠܗ ܟܕ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖

. . ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ . . . . . :

ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖

ܠܗܿܢ ܡܬܚܡܢܘܗܝ ܓܒ ܐܢܬܪܓܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ :

ܐܦܠܐ ܠܓܪܘܢܘܬܗܝ ܕܐܒܠܝܐ ܡܪܕܬܐ ܡܦܩܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܐܬܪܘܗ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܒܗ ܡܠܟ :

ܠܝ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܝܫܐ ܀

ܐܡܪ ܕܩܝܡ ܗܠܝ ܠܢܡܢ ܡܪܕܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ :

ܡܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܓܢܝܟ ܡܚܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܀

ܡܢܘ ܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܘܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ :

ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܀

ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܦܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܡ ܡܚܕܘܬܐ :

ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܠܚܗ ܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܬܡܢ ܀

ܠܐ ܬܠܒܟ ܠܝ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܦܠܝܚܘܬܐ :

ܠܗܡ ܠܐ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܡܟܠ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܀

ܓܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܕܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ :

ܡܢܗ ܦܫܝܛܘܗܝ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܗܝ ܀

ܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܝܢ ܡܘܬܝܢ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ . . . ܕܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܀

ܡܟܠ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ . . . :

ܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܠܗ . . . . . . ܀

ܡܟܝ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ . . . . ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ :

. . . . . ܕܐܬܗܘܘ ܒܘܫܐ . . . . ܀

ܕܡܟ ܦܫܛ ܡܪܕܬܐ ܘܠܝ ܢܘܪ ܠܗ :

ܐܝܟ ܕܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܟܠ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܦܫܝܛ ܀

ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܡܢ ܥܡ ܐܠܦܝ ܕܫܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܘܢ ܠܗ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܦܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܒܠ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܐ ܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܪܘܠ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟ ܐܦ ܠܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܘܕܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܦ ܗܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܥܡܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܕܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܫܒܐ:
ܒܕܡܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܢ ܡܢܗ܀
ܐܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܩܦܣ(1) ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ:
ܣܘܦ ܐܢܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ:
(ܥܡܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܩܦܣ(2) ܠܐܕܝܐ ܕܘܝܢ ܦܘܡܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܕܫܢܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܒܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ܀
ܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܝܬܐ:
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܠܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܥܡܘܕܐ܀

(1) ܡܘܩܪܐ L. (2) ܥܡܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܩܦܣܝܢ R.

ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܕܪܘܫܐ ܕܒܠܝܩ ܢܨܝܒ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܠܗܘܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܡܕܡܕ:
ܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܪܘܚܗ[1] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
(ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܗܘܢ[2] ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܘܠܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܢܨܚܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܫܬܡܫ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܕܥܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ:
ܒܪܐ ܥܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܒ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܟܗ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ[3] ܥܠܡܗ ܥܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܕܡܝܐ:
ܕܢܕܪܝܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܝܕܝܥܐ ܡܝܢܗ ܀
ܒܟܐ ܕܝܬܚܕܬܘܢ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܥܕܝܘܢ:
ܢܕܥܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ (ܕܡܫܝܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܪܘܗܝ[4] ܀
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܠܐ ܕܢܕܥܝܢ ܫܝܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܠܗܢܐ ܢܬܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ[5] ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܝܪܐ ܕܬܘܠܝܐ ܚܝܐ[6] ܀
ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ[7] ܐܝܟܐ ܢܬܠ ܒܟܠ ܐܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ:
ܘܝܢܐ (ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܠ ܢܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ[8] ܀
ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܠܝܗ ܫܒܚ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ:

---

(1) ܘܒܪ L. (2) ܗܦܟ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܡܕܢܚܗ L. (3) ܐܟܚܕܐ L. (ܐܝܟܚܕܐ ? N. E.)
(4) ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܫܒܚܐ L. (5) ܠܗ L. (6) ܚܝܐ L. (7) ܒܢܘܪܐ L.
(8) ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܐܝܬ L.

ܘܐܢܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܐ ܠܒܠܗ ܚܙܘܩܝ ❖
ܒܥܡܕܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܬܥܡܕ ܒܠܒܝ :
ܒܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܓܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܬܪܒܥ ❖
ܬܠܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܫܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܢܐ :
ܬܪܝܢ ܬܒܝܠ ܕܒܒܪܗ ܢܚܬܐ (1) ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ :
ܬܦܘܨ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ❖
ܒܝ ܬܬܚܘܝܐ ܡܠܦܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܝܐ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܓܠܘܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܬܦܘܨ ܠܡܬܬܓܒܪ :
ܕܢܬܪܡܐ ܒܗ ܒܕܪܬܘܕܠܢܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܥܡܪܐ ❖
ܡܠܦܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܝ ܕܗܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܝܬܗ (ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܦܩ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܪܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܦܩ ܠܥܡܕܗ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܒܪܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܕܗ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܦ (2) ❖
ܐܢܫ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܘܠܝ ܠܡܣܒ ܕܡܝ :
ܥܠ ܒܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܥܠܘܗ ܒܗ ❖
ܢܬܪܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܥܡܗ ܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ :

---

(1) ܡܪܢܐ L. (2) ܠܐ ܕܦܩ ܠܥܡܕܗ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ: ܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ L.

ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܪܡܝ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܡܫܘܪ ܥܠ ܡܠܘܟܐ:
ܘܡܗܘܢܝ ܩܠܐ ܐܦ ܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܩܪܘ[1] ܠܡܪܝܗ:
ܦܫܠܟ ܩܠܝܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܓܘܠܢܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܝ ܓܘܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܐ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܟܗܘ ܝܘܡܢܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܪܕܠܐ ܒܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܦ ܠܓܝܢ ܀
ܥܦܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܘܫ[2] ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
(ܘܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܩܘܡܬܐ ܒܩܢܬܐ[3] ܟܝܘܪܐ ܀
ܪܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܦ ܠܗܘ ܐܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܩܘܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܒܪܘ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܀
ܝܟܦܝ ܒܪܩܐ ܗܝܕܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܓܪܡܝ:
ܕܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܩܐ ܟܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܢܠܟܘ ܐܕܘܫ (ܠܓܪܡܝ ܝܘܡܐ[4] ܠܗܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܡܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܠܗܐ ܟܠܠܝܐ ܡܒܪܘ ܀
ܕܡܘܡܗ ܕܝܒܪܐ ܓܘܡܝܢ ܕܡܬܪܘܡ ܟܠ ܘܠܢܝܠܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܝ ܠܩܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܟܘܒ ܀
ܥܦܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܓܪܡܝ ܒܪܩܐ ܘܟܘܪܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܟܠܐ:
ܘܦܩܕܗ ܟܝܠܬܐ ܘܢܓܕܘ ܒܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܠ ܠܓܘܠܢܝ ܀
ܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܠܢܐ ܡܡܢܠܝܐ ܢܡܘ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܐܝܩܪܘ L. (2) ܕܘܡܝ R. (3) ܘܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܟܢܬܐ ܟܟܢܬܐ L.
(4) ܠܓܪܡܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ L.

ܘܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܙܪܗ ܒܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܕܘܬܐ ܦܠܝܓܘܬܗ ܆
ܘܦܫܩܬ ܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܥܠ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܘܪܬܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ . . . . ܆
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ (ܡܢ؟) ܗܘܐ ܡܕܪܟܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܬܚܙܝܗ ܀
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܆
ܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܝܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܆
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܀
ܐܬܐܠܦ ܘܦܬܚ ܐܕܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܆
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܒܠܒ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܝ ܆
ܘܓܠܝܗ ܐܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܦܩܘܠܝܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܀
ܐܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܬܘܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܡܬܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܠܐ ܘܠܒܪܢܫܘ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܫܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܒܚܝܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܠܒܝܫܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܀
ܡܦܠܓܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܒܗ ܆
ܗܒܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܦܩܘܠܝܗ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܠ ܒܢܫܐ ܆
ܐܬܐܬܒܥ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܟܘܠܐ ܕܒܠܒܝ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܆

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܝܫܝ ܠܫܒܪܐ ܕܢܩܘܗܝ ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܠܝܬ ܘܒܪܝܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܫܡ ܥܠ ܓܒܗ:
ܘܩܪܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܘܠ ܡܕܝܢ(1) ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܘܬܗ܀
ܝܠܕܐ ܢܠܘܕܐ ܕܢܗ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܫܡܥܗ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝ ܠܗ ܒܢܫܐ ܘܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܓܒܪܘܬܐ܀
(ܡܢܗ؟)(2) ܓܘܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܝܢܐ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ:
ܘܩܛܠܝ ܓܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܩܘܗܝ ܝܕܝܥ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ܀
ܝܕܥܝ(3) ܓܘܪܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܦܟܗ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܫܡܥܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܗܣܪܘܗܝ܀
ܕܢܦܠ ܓܘܠܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܓܢܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܡܟܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܗ . . . ܢܨܚܢ ܚܕܬܐ܀
ܟܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
. . . . ܀
. . . . ܗܘ ܓܘܫܡ:
ܘܢܨܚܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܒܓܘܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܓܘܠܝܬ ܘܦܫܛܗ ܕܝܢܗ:
ܘܪܝܫ ܩܛܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܥܠ ܓܒܗ܀
ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܗܪܐ ܠܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܘܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܕܓܒܝܣ ܠܝܬܐ ܢܨܚܢ ܠܓܒܪܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܟܕ ܡܚܘܠ ܒܗ ܒܦܠܫܬܝܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܨܚܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܢܟܦܝ܀

(1) L. ܡܕܝܢ (2) Dubiè (3) L. ܝܕܥܝ

ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܐܘܕܥ :
ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܘܨ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܚܕܬܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܗ ܢܫܬܒܚ :
ܒܗܢܐ ܣܓܝܕܬܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ :
ܠܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܢܬܒܪܘܟ ܡܢ ܓܡܘܪܬܐ ܀
ܢܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܪܐ ܕܐܕܘܪܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܕܘܝܕ :
ܘܦܪܩܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܕܘܝܕ :
ܘܦܠܚܬܗ ܚܕܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܠܥܒܕܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܣܒ :
ܕܠܥܡܗ ܐܒܘܗ̇ ܗܘ ܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܘܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܒܪܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܓܒܠܗ ܐܕܡ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܓܘܠܝܕ: ܕܣܝܡ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ
ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܢܨܝܚܬܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܠܗ.

ܥܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܚܢܢ ܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ(1).

ܢܬܬܥܝܪ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ :
ܠܒܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܬܐܝܬܘܬܗ ❖
ܢܟܠ ܠܗ ܢܬܥܝܪ ܐܘ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܘܫܢܬܐ :
ܠܡܬܒܪܝܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܩܒܥ ܠܗ ܒܬܐܝܬܘܬܗ ❖
ܢܬܬܥܝܪ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܘ ❖
ܐܘ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܠܝܟܬܐ ܕܢܚܘܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܟ :
ܘܡܢ ܢܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ :
ܘܒܝܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܘܫܢܬܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ❖
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܡܐ ܘܝܡܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܒܝܡܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܗܘܝ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܒܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܕܥܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ❖
ܘܒܢܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܝ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ :
ܘܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܢܟܠ ܢܬܬܥܝܪ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܘ ܡܚܝܠܐ :

(1) ܕ. ܡܠܟܐ .ܥܕ. ܚ.

ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܘܟܪܝ ܐܘܪܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܣܗܕܬܐ ܘܝܗܒܬ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ :
ܘܐܫܬܘܩ ܡܢܝ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܕܝ ܢܬܦܫܘ ܕܣܗܕܬܐ ܠܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܘܠ :
ܘܐܫܬܠܘ ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܩܬܐ :
ܘܐܫܬܘܩ ܣܗܕܬܐ ܠܚܝܠ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܬ ܒܗܦܟܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܟܦܐ :
ܘܡܪܐ ܕܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܡܪܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܠܘܥܬܗ ܀
ܐܟܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܘܒܟܐ(1) ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܪܘܚ ܚܘܠܦܢܐ :
ܕܒܪܟܬܐ(2) ܕܡܗܘܟܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܟܬܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܦܠܚ(3) ܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܬܪܟܬܐ ܕܝܡܡܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܬܗ :
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܪܡܝܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܐܟܠ ܦܬܘܪܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܣܒܬ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܟܦܐ ܘܡܝܐ ܘܪܚܡܗ :
ܕܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܣܘܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܟܪܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܚܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܪܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܦܢܐ :
ܬܚܝܬ ܘܫܪܝܬ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܘܚܢܢܐ ܀
ܘܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܘ ܥܡܘܕܐ :
ܟܠ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܬܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܪܒܝܐ ܀
ܬܪܒܬܐ ܐܟܪܝܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܩܝܡ ܚܘܠܦܐ ܦܐܪܐ :
ܬܬܪܡܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܦܐܪܝ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܠܝܬܒܘܢ ܀

(1) Sic. ܘܩܛܐ (2) Sic. ܡܬܪܟܐ (3) Sic. ܦܠܚ

ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ ❖
ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܓܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ❖
ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܕܡܫܬܟܠ ܠܗ (1) ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ (1) ܘܡܗܘܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܟܢ :
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܚܟܝܡ ܒܡܠܟܝ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܝܟܢ ❖
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܕܒܪܢ :
ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܣܦܪܗ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ (2) ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܪܚܡܗ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܕܒܪܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܗ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ (3) ܒܗ :
ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܘܕܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܒܡܠܟ ܘܒܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܪܥܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ :

(1) ܠܗ Sic (2) ܒܗ Sic (3) ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ Sic

ܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܘ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܢܨܚܐ ❖
ܫܡܥܘ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܝܘܬܐ :
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܘܢܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܓܢܣܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܐ :
ܕܟܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܢܟܪܝܐ ❖
ܦܠܓܐ ܕܓܢܣܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܓܢܣܐ :
ܗܝܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܗ ܒܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܥܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܒܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܚܐ ܚܝܐ :
ܢܦܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ❖
ܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܕܝܢ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܕܟܪܝܐ ܘܡܟܪܙܢܘܬܐ (1) ❖
ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܚܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܝܢ :
ܕܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܟܕ ܥܠ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܟܚܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ :
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܐܒܘܗ ܦܫܛ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ (2) ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܠܒܢܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܢܣܒ :
ܘܕܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ ❖

(1) ܘܡܟܪܙܢܘܬܐ Sic (2) ܬܘܕܐ Sic

ܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܩܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܗ ܥܒܪ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܠܬܢܢܘܗܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܒܕܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܚܝ ܐܘܪܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܒܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܘܫܦܪ ܠܗ܀
ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܫܘܡܗܐ ܫܦܪ(1) ܝܗܒ ܝܠܕܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܪܒܢܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܕܝܬܗ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܗ:
ܘܬܘܬܗܬܐ ܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ܀
ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܝܪܚܐ܀
ܒܬܘܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܚܝܡܘܬܗ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ܀
ܡܢܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܠ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܡܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܘܢ ܥܡܪܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢܟܬܒܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܪܘܬܐ܀
ܢܬܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܓܒܘܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܡܦܩܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܒܘܟ ܒܪܕܡܐ ܠܒܪܬܐܝܗ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܘܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ(2) ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܫܦܪ Sic (ܫܦܝܪ ? N. E.) (2) ܠܗ Sic

ܡܢ ܠܒܪܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܒܗܝܢ ܒܫܘܦܪܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܢ ܡܛܝܒ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܕܘܒܪܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬܟ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܟܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܘܡܝܬܐ :
ܘܚܙܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܢܦܚܝܗ ❖
ܥܒܕܬ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ :
ܗܟܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐܣܘܪܬܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܗܝܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܒܚ :
ܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܒܩ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ❖
ܫܒܩܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܠܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܢܝܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܬܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ ❖
ܫܠܡܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܬ ܫܢܝܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܬܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܢܝܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܒܚܙܩܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܫܒܩܐ ܕܠܝܬܟ ܘܫܒܩܬܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܙܝܬ ܚܙܩܬܐ :
ܕܢܦܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܦ ܠܐܣܘܪܬܐ ܢܝ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܚܙܝܢ ܐܚܝܗ ܐܦ ܒܥܝܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ[1] ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܠܨܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܢ ܢܣܒ ܠܟܠܬܗ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ :

---

(1) Sic (ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ? N. E.)

ܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܝܒ ܒܣܘܪܚܢܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܠܓܗܢܐ ܀
ܕܥܒܕܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܐ ܠܓܝܗܢܐ ܕܗܘ :
ܕܢܚܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܓܘܪܐ ܡܡܠ ܀
ܕܠܡܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܝܒ ܡܪܝܐ :
ܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܛܗ ܡܬܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܚܛܗ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܬܘܒܝܘܗܝ ܢܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ[1] ܟܕ ܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܬܚܡܝܢ :
ܘܥܠ[2] ܗܢ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܠܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܡܐ[3] ܐܝܟ ܠܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܘܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܡܬܠܗܬܐ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܢ ܓܘܠܬܐ ܡܢܚܡܢܝܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܬܘܒܗ ܫܘܒܩ ܚܛܗܘ[4] ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܒܢܘܠܡܐ ܘܒܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ[5] ܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ ܫܠܡ ܡܬܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬ ܀
ܓܗܢܐ ܠܡܬܢܛܪ ܕܢܚܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܘܥܠܠ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܚܠܦ ܕܡܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܘܠ ܀
ܚܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܕܥܘܠ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܓܗܢܐ ܕܢܕܘܢܝܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܒܗܘܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܝܬ :

---

(1) ܡܢ Sic (2) ܘܥܠ Sic (3) ܒܟܠܡܐ Sic (4) ܚܛܗܘ Sic
(5) ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ Sic

ܘܗܒ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܗ ❖

ܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ :

ܘܡܛܠ ܠܚܕܬܐ ܫܡܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܒܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܘܠ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ :

ܘܫܕܪ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ❖

ܐܝܟ ܕܠ ܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܠܗܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ :

ܘܒܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܓܒ ܕܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ[1] ❖

ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܬ :

ܐܠܐ ܢܦܚ ܠܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܪܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܡܗ ❖

ܐܚܝܕܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗܝ ܥܕܡܐ :

ܕܗܘܐ ܦܪܥܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܓܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ❖

ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ :

ܕܥܠܗ ܡܬܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܢܟܬܐ ❖

ܗܘܬ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܝܟܠ ܢܒܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ :

ܕܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܬܟܪܝܢܘܬܗ ❖

ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ :

ܘܚܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖

ܪܡܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ :

ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܢܫܒܘܚ ܒܝ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܬܐ ❖

ܦܓܪܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܘܠܡܐ :

ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ❖

---

(1) ܢܫܡܬܐ Sic

ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܠܡܐ ܕܩܛܝܠ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܩܛܝܠ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܝܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܫܡܥ[1] ܐܠܗܘܬ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܚܟܡܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܥܠܝ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܚܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܪ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܟܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܘܠܒܫ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܟܠ ܩܘܪܒܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܟܒܐ܀
ܘܝܕܥ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ:
ܥܠ ܒܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܗ[2] ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܝܕܥܬ ܒܠܥܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܝܫ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܬܚܝܐ ܒܠ ܒܣܘܪܝܐ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܠܒܢܝܢܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܐ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ:

(1) ܫܡܥ Sic (2) ܕܥܒܕܗ Sic

ܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗ܀

ܦܬܚ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܟܦܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ:

ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ܀

ܒܐܒܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:

ܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܝܗܒ܀

ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ:

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܘ[1] ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ:

ܘܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܩܒܪܐ ܚܘܒ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܩܝܘܬ܀

ܘܟܠ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܘܕܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:

ܫܪܝ ܢܠܒܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܐ܀

ܘܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ[2] ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ[3]:

ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܒܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܩܝܘܬܐ:

ܘܢܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ܀

ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܝܗ:

ܘܢܦܫ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀

ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܟܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ:

ܘܢܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ[4] ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀

ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܪܘܗܝ܀

(4) ܡܢܗ Sic (3) ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ Sic (2) ܗܘܐ Sic (1) ܒܥܒܕ Sic

ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܐܬܕܡܪܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܢܦܩܘ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܡܕܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ❖
ܚܘܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܬܒܥܬ:
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܢܝܚ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ[1] ❖
ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܝܘ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܐܙܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܫܘܝ ܒܥܘܠ ܕܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܐܝܟ:
ܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܘܐܬܦܩܕ ❖
ܕܠܒܝܫ ܘܦܩܕ ܘܕܒܪ ܘܣܒܪ ܒܗ ܐܬܦܪܣܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܐܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܒܥܬ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܦܪܣܗ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ̈ܢܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:

(1) ܐܘܪܚܗ Sic

ܬܪܒܝܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ❖
ܚܙܒܗ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܘܐܪܕܦܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܛܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܥܒܕܝ ܚܕܐ܆
ܒܫܡ ܥܒܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܝܐ ❖
ܢܬܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝ ܚܠܝܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ܆
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܕܡܝܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܦܠܚܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܘܗܝ܆
ܘܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܠܦܘܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܙܘܥܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܟܣ ܥܒܘܕܘܗܝ܆
ܘܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܬܒܪ ܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܦܪܨ ܗܘܐ܆
ܕܠܬܪܝܢ ܢܫܬܢܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܕ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܢܬܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ܆
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܘܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܥܒܘܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܬܗܘܐ ܬܪܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܗܘ ܢܛܝܪܐ܆
ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܗܘܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܒܘܫܡܐ܆
ܘܗܝܡܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܗ ܢܬܦܢܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ܆
ܐܝܟ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܢܠܐ ܠܝ ܟܗ ܒܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܢܠܐ ܒܥܕܘܗ ܐܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܒܡܥܘܕܗ܆

ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫ̈ܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܥܠ ܒܘܣܡܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܦܪܥ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܬܦܪܥ ܀
ܐܦ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܛܪܘܬܗ ܕܢܫܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܕܠܝܬ:
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܪܘܚܐ ܢܩܒ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܕ ܢܬܦܪܥ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܢܡܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܕܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܕܡ ܢܟܣܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܕܠܝܬ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܒ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܠܐ ܚܝܒ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܢܗ ܢܩܒܗ (1) ܒܘܣܡܐ:
ܕܬܐܠܦ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܡܘܣ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܓܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܗ ܥܒܝܕܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܦܠܛ ܓܒܪ ܢܡܘܣ ܐܕܡ:
ܡܢܟ ܦܣܩܬ ܘܢܩܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܚܝܒܝܢ ܀

(1) ܢܩܒ Sic

ܟܠܗ ܓܢܣ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܗܒܪܬܗ ܒܟܘܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܠܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܚܝܢܘ܀
ܐܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܐ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܓܢܣ ܝܫܘܥܢ:
ܘܦܢܫ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܗ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܚ ܒܘܣܡܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܢܕܝ̈ܪܬܐ ܡܠܝܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܢܦܠܬ ܒܪ̈ܓܠܝܗ ܗܘܒܟܐ ܕܒܢܗ ܢܒܪܟܐ:
ܘܟܘܡܝܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܡܘܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܬܗ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܒܓܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܓܘܗܪܐ:
ܕܦܓܪ ܡܘܗܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܝܫܘܥ܀
ܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܡܢܗܝ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܡܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܗܒܪ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܡܢܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܩܝܡܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܢܝ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܡܢܝ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܦܓܪܝ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܠܚܢܢܐ ܘܡܢܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܚܢܐ ܘܡܢܝ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝ ܟܢܫܐ:
ܦܓܪ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝ ܓܕܝܕ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܦܪܚܐ ܘܢܚܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܦܓܝܥ:
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܬܝܚ ܡܢܗܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ܀
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܩܥܝ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܕܡ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܢܚ ܟܐܦܐ ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܡܪܝ ܘܠܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܘܬܝܗܘܢ܀

ܘܡܨܛܠ ܗܘܬܐ ܐܪܘܥܐ ܕܬܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܠܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܦ ܕܐܠܨܬ ܢܦܫ ܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܛܠܬܐ ܕܬܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܪܢ ܕܢܦܫ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܫܝܘܠ܀
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܚܢܢ ܒܬܪܡܝܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܬ ܚܕܕܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܘܡܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܣܪܐ܀
ܒܐܪܘܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܦܟܝܗܘܢ܀
ܕܠܘܬܐ ܠܗܢ ܥܘܕܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܐܠܨܬ:
ܟܕ ܚܫܐ ܒܡܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܬܢܝ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܪܢ܀
ܦܠܓܘܬ ܥܕܟ ܗܘܬ ܫܠܡ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܦܠܓ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܛܠܬܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܟܠ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܡܛܝܐ ܚܘܒܗ (1) ܠܗ ܚܫܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܢܦܫ ܠܐܕܡ܀
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܡܘܬ ܕܢܚܝ ܡܪܢ ܡܘܬ ܚܫܐ:
ܒܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܟܕ ܕܐܠܨܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܟܝܗ܀
ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܢܦܫ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܒܠܬ ܕܒܡܘܬ:
ܚܘܐ ܒܕܐܠܨܬ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܦܠܓܐ܀
ܫܠܡ ܡܬܡܛܝܐ ܥܕܟܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܫܘܦܪܐ:
ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܥܕܟ (2) ܥܘܫܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܚܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܕܢܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܡܪܢ ܢܦܫܐ:

(2) ܥܕܟܗ Sic. (1) ܚܘܒ Sic.

ܘܫܪܘ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܓܘܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܇
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܣܘܟܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܘܠ ܀
ܢܒܥ ܠܡܫܬܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܚܝܚܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܇
ܘܗܘܬ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܚܛ̈ܗܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܠܒܣܘܠ ܇
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܦܠܓܘܗ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܢܩܒ ܚܛ̈ܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܇
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܦܠܓܘܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܘܫܘܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܇
ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܡܪܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܢܩܒ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܛ̈ܗܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܇
ܕܟܠܐ ܢܦܠܓܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܒܪ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܕܟܠܐ ܢܘܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܫܝܡ ܒܣܘܟܠ ܡܢܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܇
ܘܡܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܘ ܡܕܝܢܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܇
ܕܢܗܘܢ ܐܦܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܒܝܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܀
ܘܗܘܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ(1) ܇
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܟܠ ܢܒܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܪܘܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܝܘܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ(2) ܘܫܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܇
ܗܘܐ ܟܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܟܢ ܒܣܘܟܠ ܒܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܀

(1) Sic. ܘܘܗ (2) Sic. ܘܗ

ܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ :
ܠܐ (1) ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܐܟܠܘ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ✤
ܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܕܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ✤
ܐܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܐ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ :
ܕܝܕܥܘܢ ܫܡܗ ܚܠܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ ✤
ܚܡܫܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܥܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ✤
ܫܒܝܚܘ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܗܐ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ :
ܢܬܬܫܒܚܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ✤
ܐܘܕܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ :
ܥܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ :
ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܘܝܐܐ :
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܥܠܝ ܝܠܕܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܪܝܡ ܥܠ ܒܘܝܐܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܪܝܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ✤
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ✤

(1) Sic (ܐܦ؟ N. E.)

ܦܵܪܹܩ ܒܦܘܼܡܹܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܫܘܼܦܵܐ ܕܐܲܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܠܐܵܢܝ ܗܘܵܐ ܢܵܫܵܐ ܕܬܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܡܬܵܘܐ ܒܹܗ ܢܸܬܦܲܨܲܚ ❖ .

ܫܠܡ.

ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܕܵܘܝܼܕ

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ .ܠܗ.

ܕܥܠ ܕܡܝܟܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܝܢܘܐ.

ܡܵܪܝܵܐ ܕܘܼܢ ܕܝܼܢܝ ܥܲܡ ܕܵܝܵܢ̈ܝ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܐܬܐܬܠܝ ܡܪܝ ❖
ܘܫܡܥܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ:
ܘܫܩܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܟܝ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܢܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܕܠܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܢܐ:
ܢܦܫ ܠܝ ܢܬܒܠܥ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܟ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܐ ❖
ܘܐ ܢܬܒܗܬܘܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܗܬܘܢ ❖
ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܥܠ ܚܣܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܢܦܫ:
ܘܐܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܟܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ❖
ܕܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܦܝܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ:

ܗܐ ܐܘܪܝܬ ܠܟ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܐܬܬܩܢܬ ܗܐ ܀
ܠܫܒܘܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ :
ܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܫܘܠܛܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܐܢܬ ܡܪܢ(1) ܐܬܝܬ ܓܒܠ ܡܢܟ ܠܒܪܝܬܟ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ :
ܕܒܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܒܘܟ ܐܬܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܟ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܫܠܠܡܘ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܝܢ :
ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܐܢܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܬ ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܘ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ(2) ܥܘܒܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܒܕܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܐܠܗ ܥܒܕܗ(3) :
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܚܘܐ ܐܦܘܪܘ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܦܟܝܗܘܢ :
ܐܢܫ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢܟ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܡܬܡܪܐ ܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܒܕܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܡܚܣܝܢ ܚܠܡܝܢ ܒܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܡܢ (ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܗ(4) ܀
(ܐܦ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :

---

(1) ܚܘܒܐ. O. (2) ܕܘܡܝܐ. O. (3) ܥܒܕܢ. O. (4) ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܐ. O.

ܒܪܐ ܐܘܦܝܗ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܩܛܠܗ ܠܗ[1] ✤
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܦܪܣܢܐ ܕܘܡܕܒܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܟܬܒ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܠܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܡܢܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܒܠ ܕܥܘܠܡܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܢܩܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܠܩܪܒ ܥܘܗܕܐ ܘܫܘܕܥ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܫܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܘܝܬ ܥܡ ܐܚܪܢܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ[2] ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܥܘܣܩܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܗܕܘܪܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ[3] ܕܥܘܕܪܢܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܫܠܡ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܬܠܡ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ:
ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܢܫܠܡܗ ܐܢܐ ✤
ܘܡܢܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ:
ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܕܪܟܗ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܡܚܘܪܘܗܝ ✤
ܐܡܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܚܪ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ:
ܐܘ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܡܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܠ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܐ[4] ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ✤
ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܟܢܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܝ:
ܢܘܕܥ ܥܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ✤
ܠܚܢܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܚܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܗܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܗ ✤

(4) ܡܫܬܠܐ O. (3) ܕܚܝܠܬܐ O. (2) ܚܕܝܬܐ O. (1) Ex R.

ܢܦܩܬ ܘܦܫܬ ܐܡܬܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܗ ܒܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ :
ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܝܠܗ ܕܡܢܘ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܩܦܐ ❖
ܓܒܪܬܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝܢ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܥܡܝܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܝܢܐ ܗܝܘܢ ܥܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܝܚܗ ܩܕܡ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܘܝܠܗ ܒܬܒܥܗ ܫܒܩܗ ܘܠܒܫܬܗ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܘܒܩܢ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܪܬܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܢ ܒܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܘܬ ܒܢܝ ܩܕܡ ܚܕ :
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܪܬܐ ܕܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܬܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܦܪܩܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܪܘ ❖
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚ :
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ[1] ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܥܒܕ ❖
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܚܐܪܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܝܗܒ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܢܝܚܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܕ ܝܬܝܪܐ ❖
ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܢܘܗܪ ܘܐܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܓܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܕܐܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܪܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܕܐܠܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܪܩܘܢܗ ❖

(1) ܕܝܫܘܥ .O

ܝܘܡ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܓܘܠܓܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܢܒܥܝܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܗ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܚܬ:
ܢܝܪܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܠܡܬܥܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܘܗ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܐ [1] ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܒܠܝܠܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܣܘܓܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܢܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠ:
ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀

---

(1) ܚܫܝܢ O.

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ:
ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܢܦܩ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܒܪܗܘܢ❖
ܝܩܝܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܝܗ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܘܝܘܒܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ❖
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܝ ܟܢܫܝܢ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܐܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ❖
ܐܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܐܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ❖
ܝܩܝܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܗ ܟܬܒܐ:
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ❖
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ❖
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܢܗܒ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܗܒܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܟܠܢ❖
ܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܠܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܟܢܫܐ❖
ܡܕܒܚܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܦܫ ܝܗܒ ܟܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ❖
ܟܢܫܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܦܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܟܢ ܟܝܢܐ❖
ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܒܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܟܠ ܕܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܠܦܘܩܢܐ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܐܝܟ❖

7*

ܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܟܐܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܣܓܝ ܡܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܘܪܝܢ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܘܕ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܥܘ:
ܦܝܘ ܡܚܣܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܝܘ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܨܝܘ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܦܝܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܦܝܫܘ ܐܟܠ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܐܬܠܘܒܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܩܛܠܘ܀
ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܚܡܘ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܘܕܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܝܩܪܝܢ ܒܐܕܢܝܐ܀
ܒܬܘܟܝܢܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ:
ܕܚܒܝܒ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ܀
ܐܬܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܒܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܝܗܒܬ ܡܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ܀
ܦܐܝܬܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ܀

ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܗ ܡܫܠܝܗ :
ܕܠܒܫܗ ܕܘܡܝܗ ܡܝܘܬܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܦܓܪܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܝܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘ :
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܠܝܠܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܢܠܒܫ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܢܘܢܝܗ ܡܩܘܡܢ :
ܘܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܠܘܒܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܥܬܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܒܝܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܕܡܐ :
ܘܕܢܐ ܕܘܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܗ ܠܗ ܢܬܕܝܢ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܒܗ :
ܐܣܩ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܘܬܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܣܩܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܩ ܠܗ :
ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ(1) ܢܣܒܘܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܢܩܒ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܓܢܘܗܝ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܬܕܒ ܥܡܗ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܠܒܫܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܝܒ :
ܘܐܬܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܘܒܐ(2) ܠܡܬܠܒܫ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܀
ܡܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܝܒܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܒܗ ܀

---

(1) ܐܡܪ O. (2) ܕܡܟܐ O.

(ܒܡܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܣܒܐ ܕܟܐ[1]:
ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܝܕܥ ܒܗ[2] ✤
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܦܬܓܡܐ (ܣܥܪܐ ܒܝܬܝ[3] ܘܣܠܩ ܠܗ ܕܟܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ✤
ܚܙܝܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܦܩܕܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܪܐ (ܠܥܠܡܗ ܚܕܬܐ[4] ✤
ܢܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܬܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܟܠ ✤
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ:
ܠܒܪܗ ܕܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ✤
ܢܦܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܐ ✤
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܚܕܢܘܗܝ ✤
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ✤
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ✤

---

(1) ܠܡܣܒܐ ܕܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ R. (2) ܒܗ O.
(3) ܣܥܪܐ ܗܘ R. (4) ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܐ O.

ܟܕ ܝܕܥܢܢ ܣܓܝ[1] ܐܘܕܥܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ:
ܘܡܢܗܝ ܐܬܝܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܘ ܠܗ[2] ܀
ܥܦܪܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܓܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܩܡܘ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܝ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܒܛܒܬܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܕ ܒܪܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܡܠܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܒܛܒܬܐ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܗ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܘܚܕܢ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܀
ܠܟܗܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܘ ܀
ܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܐܩܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܡܠܟܘܢ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܡܘܠܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܕܝܗܒܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܝܠܘܦܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܒܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ:
ܘܥܡܝܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܘܠܟܢ ܘܐܡܘܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܒܝܬܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܩܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܝܗܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܒܠܗ ܟܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ[3] ܠܡܫܬܡܫܘ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܟܠ ܐܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܘ ܠܗ:

---

(1) O. ܣܓܝܐܘ (2) O. ܠܗ (3) R. ܠܗ

ܘܟܕ ܡܘܠܟ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܦܩ̈ܕܝܢ ܢܬܠܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ:
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܠܫܢܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܘܬܐ:
ܦܠܗ ܘܗܒܘܗܝ(1) ܠܗ ܠܨܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܝܫܐ:
ܘܡܦܩܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܘܗܒܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܘܢܗ܀
ܕܘܝܐ ܕܡܘܣܦܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܗ:
ܘܨܝܪ ܨܠܡܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܫܠ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܓܙܪ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܒܫܠܝܢܘ(2) ܕܐܬܐ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܝܢܘ ܢܦܫ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܠܠܝܠ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܚܘܒܢ ܒܢܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܢܩܒܠܗ ܟܠ ܨܝܪ ܗܘ ܨܠܡܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܪܟܘܬܐ܀
ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܘ:
ܘܟܢܫܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܨܝܪ ܨܠܡܐ ܣܓܝܗ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܚܡܝܐ(3) ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܢܩܫܘ ܕܦܬܟܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܨܘܪܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܢܗܘܘܢ܀

(1) ܘܗܒܘܗܝ O. (2) ܒܫܠܝܢܘ O. (3) ܕܚܡܝܐ O.

ܠܥܒܘܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܡܓܘܫܐ ܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܢܗܪܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀
ܢܣܒܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܪܗ ܥܐܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܡܠܝܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܓܘܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܝܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܩܕܡܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܚܦܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܘܩܪܒܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܝܗ:
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܒܕܗܒܐ ܒܡܟܝܠܬܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ[1] ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ܀
ܘܝܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܢܟܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ[2] ܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀

(1) ܫܠܡܬܐ .O (2) ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ .O

ܘܠܐ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܕܐ ܕܒܡܬܘܡܐ ܕܐܕܡܐ܂
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܕܣܛܢܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܚܠܦܗ ܐܒܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܡܠܟܐ܂
ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܘܕܐ[1] ܒܚܘܒܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܣܥܘܪܬܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܠܐܕܡܐ܂
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܒܘܗܕܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܚܠܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܬܟܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܒܡܒܥܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ܂
ܗܟܝܠ[2] ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܣܒܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܚܠܦܘ܂
ܘܫܡܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܫܪܟ[3] ܝܬܒܢܗ܀
ܦܪܩܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܦܓܪܐ܂
ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܘܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܚܠܦ ܒܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ܂
ܘܫܡܗ ܒܡܘܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܚܝܘܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܒܢܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ܂
ܫܡܗ ܒܐܒܐ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡܡ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ܂
ܘܢܬܒܗ[4] ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܠܗܐ ܒܥܒܝܕܘܗܝ܂
ܘܫܠܝܚܘ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܕܫܒܩ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢܝ܂

(1) ܘܡܬܘܕܐ O. (2) Sic (ܗܟܝܠܐ ؟ N. E.) (3) ܘܫܪܟܐ Sic. (4) ܢܬܒܗ O.

ܕܢܛܪ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܥܕܢܬܐ[1] ❖
ܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܟ ܥܘܕܪܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ:
ܦܬܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܝܡܘ ܘܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܕܬܗ ❖
ܒܢܝܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܒܠ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܣܘܕ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܘܫܟܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ❖
ܩܕܝܡ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܫܡܫܘܢ ܕܒܗ:
ܐܦ ܠܥܕܪܐ (ܚܝܠܐ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܠܟܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ[2] ❖
ܒܪܝܗ ܒܠܕܝܢܐ ܣܦܪ ܬܒܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ:
ܐܬܟܠ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܥܕܬܐ ❖
ܝܥܕܗ ܡܒܥܐ ܘܡܥܒܪܢܝܬܗ ܬܟܝܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܪܒܐ ❖
ܟܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܣܘܕ ܬܟܝܠܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܬܟܝܠ ܠܐܠܗܘ ❖
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܘܫܟܝܘ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܡܐ ܚܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܒܠܣܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ❖
ܟܡܐ (ܕܐܝܟ ܐܫܟܚܐ[3] ܢܦܩܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܝܗܘܢ:
ܩܡܝ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܢܟܪܝܘ ܗܝܟ ܒܢܝܗ ܝܘܡܐ ❖
ܕܟ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܗ:
ܐܠܗ[4] ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܟܝܠܘ ܒܗ ܠܟܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܝܥܕܬܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܐ:

---

(1) ܒܥܕܢܐ O. (2) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܘܦܪܗ R. (3) ܐܫܟܚܐ Sic O. (4) ܐܠܐ O.

ܕܝܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܘܕܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡܬܐ:
ܣܠܩ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ❖
ܓܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܢܗ:
ܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܚܙܬܐ ܒܦܣܩܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ❖
ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܕܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܝܬܪ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܟܠ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܬܚܣܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܟܪܐ ❖
ܥܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܝܢܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܠܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܐܫܬ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܝ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܝܬܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ❖
ܘܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ[1] ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܨܠܘܬܗ:
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ❖
ܘܐܬܡܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܗܘܓܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܠܝܬ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܦܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ:
ܘܥܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܟܗܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܗܘ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܢܒܐ[2] ܒܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܗܢ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ❖

---

(1) ܘܐܫܬܡܥ O. (2) ܢܒܐ O.

(ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ (ܣܦܝܢܬܐ؟) ܕܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ[1] ❖
ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܟܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ❖
ܢܟܠܘ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܘܢܫܗ ❖
ܐܡܪܘ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܝܕܥܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܚܕܝܢܝܢܗ:
ܒܢܒܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܫܟܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܠܐܬܐ ܠܐ:
ܡܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܦܢܗ[2] ❖
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܩܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܝ ܡܬܚܠܦ ❖
ܚܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ (ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ[3] ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܗܝ ܐܦ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܚܟܝܡܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܩܘܕܫܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܢܟܦܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܚܬ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܐ ܘܩܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܣܓܝܐ ܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܢܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܒܪܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܘܢܝܐ:

---

(1) Ex R. (2) ܦܢܗ R. (3) ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ R.

ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܀
ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܘܢܝ :
ܗܘܬ ܡܬܡܠܟܘܬ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܢ ܘܫܪܝܢ ܘܣܓܝ[1] ܘܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܒܠܝܛܝܢ :
ܘܠܗܒܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܘܗܝ :
ܕܟܕ ܥܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܥܡܪܘܗܝ ܐܟܘܬ ܐܦܝܢ ܒܐܦܝܢ ܀
ܟܠ ܗܦܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ :
ܐܟܠ ܒܘܕܩܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܡܪܢܘܗܝ[2] ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܟܘܬ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܘܡܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܘܬܗ :
ܘܕܘܟܝܗ ܠܟܢܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܒܕܪܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܀
ܓܠܝܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܠܗ :
ܐܢܫܐ ܢܠܟܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܚܙܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܩܛܘܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܟܢܗ :
ܐܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܬ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܢܨܚܘܢ ܢܬܬܟܪܟ ܐܘ ܢܬܒܥܐ :
ܕܘܟܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܗܝ ܢܣܬܒܪܗ ܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ ܀
ܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܕܘܟܝܗ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܢܘܡܘܗ :
ܘܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܦܘܣܩܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܐ :
ܕܢܓܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܟ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܀

(1) ܘܣܓܝ. O. (2) ܐܡܪܢܘܗܝ. O.

ܢܕܪܫܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܗܝ ܢܟܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ܀
ܢܕܪܫܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܪܗܘܢ:
ܢܫܬܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܚܒܠ܀
ܬܘܕܐ ܡܝܬܪ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ:
ܐܘ ܚܢܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܡܢܟܪ ܠܗ܀
ܢܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܟܠܢ:
ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܦ ܐܘ ܩܢܝܐ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܕܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ܀
ܥܠܝ ܢܓܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܬܡ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܕܟܝܐ ܐܦ ܢܓܥܐ ܕܒܗ (1) ܐܝܬ ܢܓܥܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܠܝ ܩܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܥܢܝܐ ܢܓܥܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܩܢܝܢܐ ܥܡܝܡ ܢܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܕܐܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܦܢܝܐ (2) ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܠܗܘ ܢܫܬܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܢܫܬܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܓܥܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܟܠܝܐ ܢܓܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܚܫܐ ܡܠܠܗ (3) ܠܝ ܢܬܒܕܩܐ܀
ܗܝ ܥܒܪ ܢܓܥܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܕܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܘܫܬܘܕܘ ܠܐܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܗܝܟܢ ܠܡܬܟܠܢܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܒܘܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܢܓܥܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ:

---

(1) O. ܐܢܫܐ (2) O. ܘܡܣܢܐ (3) Hic desinit R.

ܟܘܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܠܚܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܀
ܐܢ ܒܡܘܒܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܬܦܩܕܘܢ ܃
ܘܡܠܐ ܢܬܒ ܕܢܬܠܘܫܘܢ ܐܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܒܠܒܟܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܃
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܘܫܡܗ ܠܗ ܘܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܘܒܥܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܪܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܒܥܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܢ ܃
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܃
ܫܡܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܢ ܦܫܗ ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܡܕܡܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܃
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܡܪ ܥܡܟ ܀
ܒܡܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܡܪ ܠܟ ܃
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܦܬܚ ܃
ܘܚܝܐ ܠܟ ܢܚܙܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܀
ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܟ ܃
ܟܘܠܐ ܘܡܕܡܐ ܒܪܫܡܗ ܒܥܡܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܟ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܕܡܬܠܟ ܡܢܗ[1] ܕܟܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܀

---

[1] ܡܢܗܘ Sic O.

ܡܣܗܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܝܘܕܥܐ ܢܕܥ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܫܠܗ❖
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܕܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܢܨܒܬܐ ܟܠ ܫܒܝܠܝܢ❖
ܘܠܐܠܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܟܠ ܢܒܝ:
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܠܥܕܝ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܒܗ❖
ܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ❖
ܘܡܬܡܠܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܩܕܫ:
ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܡܪܡܪܐ❖
ܘܡܬܟܪܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܬܥܠܝ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܥܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܟܪ ܣܘܥܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܢܣܒܠܗ ܗܘܐܘ❖
ܢܣܒ ܒܗ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܒܦܫܛܐ ܘܫܥܬܐ:
ܘܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܐܕܝܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܘܕ[1] ܗܘܬ ܒܟܬܒܗ❖
ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܘܥܒܕ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܡܠܘܗ ܐܘܦܝ:
ܘܥܦܝ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ❖
ܫܠܡܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܬܒܥ ܫܪܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܕܘ❖
ܫܟܢܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܥܡܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܬܢܗ❖
ܘܟܠܗ ܓܘܫܡܗ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܒܢܝ ܓܠܠܝܬܐ:

(1) ܕܘܕ Sic O.

ܘܡܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܬ ܥܘܠܐ ❖
ܘܝܩܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܒܫܒܩܗ ܡܢ ܩܛܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܒܥܘܠܒܐ ܘܚܛܗܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܦܩܕ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܢܬܟܪܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ[1] ܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܠܫܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܫ:
ܕܢܒܥܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܠܡܦܩܠܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܢܬܟܠܘܗܝ[2] ܒܠܘܒܝܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܬܚܙܝܗ ܩܕܡ[3]:
ܕܫܒܝܩ ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܬ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܘܒܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܕܟܝܢ ܐܬܚܠܠ ܫܒܝܩ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܢܩܦ ܚܛܝܬܐ ❖
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ[4] ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܢܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܘܢ ❖
ܗܟܢܐ ܩܒܠ ܘܥܠܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܩܕܡ:
ܘܚܘܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܢܫܟ ܡܘܗܐ ܘܡܕܢܐ ܒܟܒܝ:

---

(1) Om. ab edit. add.
(2) ܢܬܟܠܘܗܝ Sic O.
(3) ܩܕܡ Sic O.
(4) ܡܫܚܐ Sic.

ܥܘܕܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܣܘܟܪܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ❖
ܣܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܟܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ :
ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܩ ܢܦܫܢ ܕܫܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܣܘܟܪܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܥܡܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܣܘܟܪܐ ܘܙܒ ܠܢܝܢܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܨܘܡܘܢ ܢܫܐ ܠܐܡܗܬܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܐ :
ܘܣܓܝ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܟܠܝܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܚܡܕܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܟܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܦܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܒܐ :
ܠܡܦܟܪܘ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘ :
ܘܠܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܘܒܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܢܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܨܠܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܥܘܠܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܠ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܡܚܕܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܡܘܢ ܚܝܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬ ܢܝܢܘܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ :

8*

ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܗ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܝܡ ܒܟܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܡܫ̈ܬܐܣܝܗ ◈
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܛܐܒ ܘܡܒܣܡ ܠܝ:
ܠܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ◈
ܠܐܒܗܬܗ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܦ̈ܣܘܩܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܠܓ(1) ܠܗ ܟܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܦܠܛܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܝܩܬܗ ◈
ܒܡܥܒܕܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܩܪܒ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܘܢܩܪܒ ܠܝ ܢܨܘܦܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܢܦܠܠ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܓܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܠ̈ܚܡܐ ◈
ܒܬܪܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܠܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ◈
ܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܬܠܗ ܢܬܦܢܝܗ ܒܘܠܗ̈ܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܬܪܐ ܟܢ ܦܢܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ◈
ܐܬܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܬ(2) ܐܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ:
ܘܐܬܠ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܝܩܬܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܐܬܦܬܪ ◈
ܢܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܦܝܟ:
ܐܘ ܠ̈ܚܡܐ ܕܐܬܠܘܬܗ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܬܠ ܗܦܝܟ ◈
ܢܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܦܝܟ ܢܬܦܬ ܠܘܡܬܪܐ ܒܬܗ ܐܪܥܢܐ:
ܕܐܬܟܘܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܒܦ̈ܣܘܩܘܗܝ ◈
ܕܢܠܗ ܫܪܝܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܢܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܝܩܬܗ:
ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܟܠ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܬܟܪܘܗܝ ◈
ܐܬܦܫܛ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܐܬܠ ܠܗ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܢܬܝ:
ܕܢܬܗܪ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܢܬܦܬܪ ܐܬܡܠ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ◈

(1) ܘܦܠܓܗ Sic. (2) ܕܐܬܝܬ Sic.

ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܝܬܝܒ ܠܗ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܣܘܦܐ ܡܫܝܠܠ ܥܠ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܘܪܐ:
ܡܫܝܠܠ ܣܘܦܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܪܝܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܥܡ ܓܘܠܐ:
ܘܫܢܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܥܕܝ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ܀
ܟܕ ܦܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ:
ܘܡܬܦܣܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ܀
ܟܕ ܩܡܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܘ:
ܘܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܝܐ܀
ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܘܥܝܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܟܠ܀
ܟܕ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܘ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܓܒܐ ܦܠܓ܀
ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܩܝܢ ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܘܕܝܗܘܢ܀
ܟܕ ܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܩܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܕܝܥ ܐܦܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܕܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܬܩܠܣܐ܀

ܘܒܩܒܪܗ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܠܬܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ:
ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܢܣܩܘܢ ܬܗܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ◆
ܒܡܝܬܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܢܨܚܐ ܥܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܠܗ ܩܒܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܥܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ ◆
ܘܩܒܪܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܐܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܝܟܘ ܐܬܠܟ ܩܒܠ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܢܠܒܫ ◆
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܘܫܒܬܐ ܒܠܘ ܐܠܘܦܝܐ:
ܕܐܬܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܝܫ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܪܫܐ ◆
ܠܚܝܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܘܒ ܠܗ:
ܠܗܕܐ ܠܫܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ◆
ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܢܨܚܐ ܘܩܒܪܐ ܩܒܠ ܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܦܠܓ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܬܘܒܢ ܒܚܝܝܘܬܗ ◆
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܟܠܝܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܩܘܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܠܢܨܚܢܐ ◆
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܒܟܠ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܬܠܝ ܗܘܘ ◆
ܒܬܪܗܝܢ ܦܬܚ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܢܛܪ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܬܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ(1) ◆
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܒܟܠܝܗ:
ܒܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܕܢܨܚܐ ◆
ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܢܨܚܐ ܘܠܟܒܠܬܐ(2) ܒܚܝܘܬܐ:

(1) ܠܗ Sic. (2) ܘܠܡܩܒܠܢܐ Sic.

ܕܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܛܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ܀
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܗܪܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܨܝܪ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܓܕܫܬ܀
ܓܒܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܬܐ ܦܪܝܫ:
ܘܟܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܐܒܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ܀
ܠܡܠܟܗ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܐܫܟܚ:
ܕܡܬܕܪܟܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܗܘܬ(1)܀
ܠܐܒܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܬܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܛܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܗܝܡܢ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܟܠ:
ܒܗܿ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܬܒܥ ܕܒܠܬܘܡ ܕܢܠܗ܀
ܢܦܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܠܗܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ܀
ܐܒܝ ܘܢܛܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܢܛܪܗ ܓܒܪܝܐ:
ܕܢܚܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܓܒܪܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܦܩܕܗ ܢܩܦܠܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܝܢܐ:
ܢܥܘܠ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܘܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ܀

(1) Sic. ܗܘܐ

ܒܪܗ ܠܢܟܣܬܐ ܡܛܝܒ ܗܘܐ܂ ܟܕ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ܃
ܕܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܛܝܒܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܃
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܬܪܐ[1] ܕܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܃
ܘܟܕ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܛܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܗ܃
ܘܩܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܃
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ܀
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܝܪܗ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ܃
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܩܛܠ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܚܘܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܪܚܡܐ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܠܐ܃
ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܗܘܘ܃
ܥܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܛܝܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܡܕܒܚܗܘܢ܃
ܕܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܗ܀
ܐܬܐ ܠܡܘܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܬܪܐ܃
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ܃

---

[1] ܐܬܪܐ Sic.

ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܨܚܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܦܐ ܘܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܘܒܠܘ :

ܘܟܠܗ ܕܘܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܬܐ ܀

ܝܘܩܪܐ ܢܒܝܗܐ ܓܒܝ ܕܗܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܘܒܝܗ :

ܢܟܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢܗܘܢ ܀

ܣܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܡܢܝܚܬܐ ܓܒܝ ܓܘ ܘܠܗܘܢ :

ܘܕܝܠܟܝ ܡܢܗ ܙܡܪܐ ܥܢܝܘ ܘܡܫܒܚܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

ܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܦܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ [1] ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ :

ܝܕܥܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܝܕܥܝ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܀

ܩܫܐ ܕܢܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܢܘܪܝܗ :

ܠܡܢܚܬܗ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܀

ܩܢܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܟܠ ܒܠܕܝܐ ܘܬܟܠ ܒܟܝܢܐ :

ܚܢܟܐ ܕܕܐ ܕܝܢܐܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܠܨ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ :

ܘܠܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܝܫܢܐ ܚܕܒܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܀

ܝܗܒ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܫܝܒܩܬܗ :

ܘܝܗܒ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܗ ܀

ܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܝܕܥܝ [2] ܠܗ :

ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܣܒܘ [3] ܕܟܘܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܡܠܟܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܢܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ :

ܘܟܠ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܫܘܢܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܬܟܠܨ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

(1) Sic. ܠܥܘܡܪܐ (2) Sic. ܩܒܠܐ (3) Sic. ܢܣܟܘ

ܐܝܟ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܣܟܝܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܩܝܣܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ:
ܣܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܕܒܚܢܘܬܗ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܣܟܝܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܘܠܐܝܠܐ ܫܡܝܫܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ:
ܩܛܠܗ ܘܐܬܟܠܠ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܟܣܐ ܡܢܟܣܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ܀
ܠܗܘ ܢܣܒ ܐܡܪܐ ܣܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܟܣܐ ܘܢܩܫܐ ܕܠܒܐ:
ܠܒܪܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܢܦܫܢܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܕܡܐ:
ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܗ ܢܫܠܡ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܬܕܡܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܚܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܚܠܦܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܚܠܦܗ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܗܘ ܢܬܩܒܠ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܒܒ ܠܗ:
ܠܒܪܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܕܢܣܒ ܚܠܦܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܢܟܣ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ܀

ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܚܪܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܘܢܘܚ ܟܘܦܪܗ :
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢܟܘܬܐ ✤
ܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܐܒܪܗ ܢܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܢܒܠܢܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ✤
ܟܪܗ ܢܗܘܢܐ ܬܦܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܢܒܠܘܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܦܢܝܢ(1) ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܒܫܬܐ ✤
ܟܘܠܗ ܢܗܘܢܐ ܢܕܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܠܝ :
ܕܢܡܪ ܢܒܪܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܘܠܐ(2) ܠܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ✤
ܟܘܠܐ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܟܘܠ ܕܐܒܪܗ ܡܘܬܒܠܢܐ ܠܝ :
ܕܢܡܪ ܢܒܪܐ ܘܢܡܪ ܢܦܠܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܗ ✤
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ :
ܕܡܠܟܗ ܟܒܝܬ ܬܐܪܐ ܢܕܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܬܬܒܪܝܢ ✤
ܟܘܠܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܢܒܠ ܫܘܒ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܘܠܫܒܝܢ ܟܘܠܝܢ ܕܢܡܠܟ ܢܒܠܘܢܝܬܐ ✤
ܢܐܕܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܦ ܢܗܘܐ :
ܦܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ✤
ܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܦ ܦܢܝܢ ܠܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܬܒܠ ✤
ܠܡܥܡܩܐ ܘܪܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܒܐܬܒܢܝܬܐ :
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܪܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܝܡܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ✤
ܟܘܠ ܡܥܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܘܠܐ :

(1) ܘܦܢܝܢ Sic (2) ܟܘܠܐ Sic

ܗ̈ܘܝ ܚܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܒܬܘܠܬ̈ܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܥܩܝܒ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܘܒܗܪ :
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܀
ܦܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܚܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܐ ܒܓܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ :
ܘܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܢܨܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܘܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܬܗܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡ ܕܥܘܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܬܠܠ :
ܒܥܘܕܢܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܥܒܕܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܩܢ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܕܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܬܒܝܬܗ ܦܪܝܗ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܘܩܪܐ ܀
ܒܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ :
ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܗ[1] ܟܘܢܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܡܬܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ[2] ܘܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܢܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܒ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܥܘܕܐ :
ܘܡܠܘܟܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܀

(1) ܥܠܡܗ Sic (2) ܢܦܫܗ Sic

ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ[1]:
ܘܐܝܟܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ◆
ܐܬܠܡܕܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܠܐ ܥܡܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܩܝܡ ܥܠ ܐܣܩܦܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܗܘܬ ◆
ܡܬܘܬܒ ܡܢܩܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܝܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܫܠܡ ◆
ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܡܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܬܚܫܒ:
ܘܫܢܝܩ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܬܘܬܒ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ◆
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ◆
ܢܦܩ ܠܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܒܐ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܡܕܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ◆
ܝܘܡܐ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܕܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܒܫܘܗ ܒܥܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܘܝ ܢܝܠܠ ܥܠ ܡܬܪܚܡܢܐ ܕܢܥܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ◆
ܘܢܒܥܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܢܨܒܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܓܪܡܐ:
ܒܘܫܐ ܕܢܚܕܘܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܠܝܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܡܝܗܘܢ ◆
ܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܥܘܕܐ:
ܕܒܠܝܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܫܠܝܗ ܕܢܥܩܒ ܪܗ ◆
ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܕܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܕܗܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ◆
ܚܟܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܘܬ:

---

[1] Sic ܥܘܠܐ

ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܓܠܝܐ ܠܓܠܝܗ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܓܠܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡ ܀
ܠܥܡܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܦܝܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܟܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܢܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܀
ܚܕܝܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܚܠܦܝܗ ܘܒܠܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܘܒܠܝܗ ܚܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܘܫܪܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܟܝܢܗ ܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܀
ܗܘܕܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܀
ܕܗܘܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀
ܚܢܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܚܙܝܬܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܢܚܬܬ ܘܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܠܗܘ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܒܡܫܘܚ ܦܠܓܗ ܘܫܪܝܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܘܬܝ ❖
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܝ ܀
ܠܝܚܝܕ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܢܗ ܫܡܝ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ❖
ܒܪܗ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܫܪܝ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܬܝܐ ❖
ܒܪܗ ܘܫܪܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܥ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ❖
ܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܠܡܒܪܟܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ[1] ❖
ܒܗ ܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܝ ❖
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܘܐܦܩ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ[2] ܐܢܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܚܝܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܘܠܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܒܠܗ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ❖

(1) ܣܚܕܬܗ Sic (2) ܡܫܚܝܢ Sic

ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܟܪܡܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܗ ܦܠܓ ܕܒܗ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܙܠ ܥܠ ܐܝܙܒܠ ܡܦܪܫܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܗܢܝܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܪܬܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܝ܀
ܕܒܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܙܒܠ[1] ܥܠܬ ܘܐܬܪܥܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܦܪܫܐ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܚܐܒ:
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܥܡܠܗ ܘܐܬܠܚܡܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܟܡܝܪ ܐܢܬ ܗܟܢܐ:
ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܡܢܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܗ܀
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܪܡܐ ܩܛܝܠ ܡܢ ܢܒܘܬ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܟܪܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܚܙܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ:
ܥܒܕ ܠܐܚܐܒ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܝܬ ܕܟܪܡܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܚܙܬܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀

---

[1] ܐܙܒܠ Sic

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܢܚܕܬܐ ܢܝܓܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܙܐܝ ܡܕܢܚ ܓܝܗܢܐ ܫܪܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܓܝܗܢܐ ܬܢܗ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ:
ܘܬܡܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܟܕ ܘܐܬܒܠܥܘ ܘܢܣܪܘ ܠܘܚܐ܀
ܐܦ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܓܕܫܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܘܥܐ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܝܡܢܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܬܢܘ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܩܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܘܓܠܘܬ ܒܓܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ܀
ܝܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܛܘܪܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܢܚܡ ܒܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܓܘܗ ܘܕܝܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܓܒܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܝܥܠܝ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܝܠܢܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܚܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܓܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܒܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܠܟܢܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܘܡܩܕܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܬܢܗ ܢܛܘܪܐ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܦ ܢܛܘܪܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܝ ܟܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ܀
ܠܗ ܟܠ ܢܓܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܓܒܪܐ:
ܢܟܠ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܕܐ ܦܝ ܟܠ ܗܒܝܬܐ܀
ܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܒܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܡܥܘܢ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܬܢܗ:
ܗܘ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܝ ܝܠܕܝ ܘܐܚܝ ܐܡܪ܀

ܗܠܟܬ ܐܪܡܝ ܘܦܓܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܘܡܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܐܦܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܠܡܬܘܠܕܘ ܀
ܒܝ ܠܒܠܬܗ ܢܚܬܢܝ ܣܘܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܢܣܒܠܗ :
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܗ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܢܠܒܝܗ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܥܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܚܙܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܐܪܬܗ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܀
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܥܒܪܐ ܘܦܩܕܬܐ ܣܘܥܪܘ ܕܪܥܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܒܗ ܕܣܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܒܬܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܪܐ ܢܘܩܘܗ ܒܪܝܬܐܝܬ :
ܕܒܪ ܗܘܘ ܘܢܘܗ ܡܢܐܗ ܕܣܘܦܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܘܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܣܘܦܐ ܣܝܒܘܬܗ[1] ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܝ :
ܘܣܘܗܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܫܠܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܘܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܣܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܝܐ :
ܕܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܝܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܫܒܪ ܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܗܡܢܝܐ :
ܕܩܪܒܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܘ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܪܘܬܗ[2] ܗܘ ܕܣܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܘܢܬܬܚܒܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܩܪܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐܝܬ ܒܬܪ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܟܠ :
ܘܩܡ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܣܒܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܥܠܝܬܗ ܦܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܐ :

(1) ܣܝܒܘܬܗ Sic (2) ܡܪܘܬܗ Sic

ܓܪܒܐ ܡܪܟܗܘܢ ܘܦܝܫܐ ܡܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܚܡܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܬܪܝܢ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܦܘܠܘ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܘܥܝܢܐ ܃
ܠܟܗܘܢ ܘܟܘܠܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܢܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܢܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܛܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܓܪܒܐ ܃
ܘܦܬܘܚ ܢܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܦܐܬܪܐ ܠܠܗܘܢ ܢܪܒܐ ܢܟܘܢ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܟܣܘ ܃
ܘܡܪܟܘܢ ܒܠܣܘܪ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܢܣܠܐ ܠܡܦܩܝܘ ܀
ܢܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܝ ܗܘ ܠܝܬ ܢܛܠܗܐ ܃
ܕܢܛܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܢܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܠܐ ܕܡܘܫܚܢ ܢܫܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܥܡܐ ܘܡܘܫܚܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܢܘܠ ܀
ܒܢܝ ܠܠܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܘܥܝܢܐ ܃
ܘܫܦܟ ܠܗ ܝܒܟܐ ܠܒܬܐ ܕܢܠܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܓܪܒܝܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܢܫܬܠܡܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܠܘܥܝܢܐ ܃
ܡܒܗ ܘܟܘܠܐ ܘܦܘܠܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܠܒܫܠܝܗ ܀
ܒܬܪܝܢ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܕܢܣܠܟ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܢܘ ܢܢܫܘܗܘܢ ܃
ܦܘܠܘ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܘܠܗܝܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܐ ܒܦܘܪܐ ܕܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܃
ܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܠܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܦܘܪܐ ܕܪܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܠܐ ܠܠܢܥ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܡܪ ܒܟܠ ܓܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܃
ܘܥܢܐ ܝܥܡܪ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܀
ܒܘܝܠܝܢ ܗܟܘܢ ܘܪܘܝܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܩܝܦ ܢܟܘܢ ܃

ܘܕܢܚܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܬܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܓܢܣܢ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܕܢܝ ܦܓܪܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܡܫܬܕܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܘ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܕܪܝܫ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܒܟܝܗ:
ܘܐܬܢܣܒ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܡܥܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܬܠܝܢ ܡܬܢܨܚܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܘܟܝܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܩܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܟܗ ܠܘܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܢ ܀
ܬܘܕܝܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܪܘܢ ܟܘ ܒܠ ܢܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܬܐ ܕܡܚܒܒ ܒܪܬܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܕܗ ܀
ܢܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܬܐ ܐܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܚܕܐ:
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܘ ܝܬܒܝܣ ܐܘ ܝܬܦܪܥ ܀
ܐܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܐܦܝܐ ܀
ܘܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܕܝܢܗ ܦܬܟܐ ܒܟܘܒܫܢܗ:
ܕܢܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܕܢܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܀
ܥܦܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܟܝܕܝܢ:
ܡܠܟܐ(1) ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܓܢܣܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܢ ܀
ܢܒܝܘ ܠܚܕܝܐ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܢ:
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܦܫܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܀

(1) Sic

ܗܘܘ ܠܚܠܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܝܢܐ :

ܘܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܚܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܘܒܕܘܟܝܬܗܘܢ (1) ܠܐ ܢܫܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܪܐ :

ܘܒܝܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܀

ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ (2) ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ :

ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܥܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܀

ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܕܫܝܐ ܘܬܠܝܠ ܥܘܡܠܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܗܘܢ :

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܥܗܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܝܩܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܥܒܕܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܡܝܢ :

ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܢܐ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ :

ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀

ܒܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܢܫܝ :

ܕܢܬܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܀

ܦܪܝܫܐ ܚܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ :

ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܙܟܝܐ :

ܒܕܝܢ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀

ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ :

ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܘܡܬܕܟܝܢܗܘܢ Sic (2) ܢܬܒܪܟܘ Sic

ܐܝܟ ܗܘܦܠܚܗܘܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܘܗܝ ܦܩܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܝܐ❖
ܗܝܟܢܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ❖
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ:
ܕܒܝܕܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܣܢܘܬܐ❖
ܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܪܘܬ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܕܪ̈ܒܢܐ❖
ܗܢܘ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܘܠܥܠ:
(ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ[1] ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ❖
ܗܢܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܒܚܝܠܬܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܒܪܥܝܢܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ❖
ܠܟܘܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ:
ܒܠܘܚܘܕܝ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܩܡ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܠܗ❖
ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܡܪܢܐ:
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܝܢܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܢܨܪܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܥܠ❖
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܘܒܝܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܐܬܐ:
ܕܥܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܕܗ ܘܡܢܗ❖
ܘܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܩܘܢ ܘܨܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܒܪܫܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ❖
ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ:

---

(1) ܘܠܝܬܐ Si:

ܘܠܐ ܒܘܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܣܦܝܐ ܐܠܐ (ܐܢ) ܗܘ[1] ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܃
ܕܒܠ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘܗ[2] ܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܟܬܪܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܪܒ ܃
ܠܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܗ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܪܐ ܀
ܒܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܃
ܘܐܠܗܐ[3] ܢܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒܪ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܚܫܒܘܢܝܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܃
ܘܒܓܒܪܗ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܀
ܒܓܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܃
ܒܢܝܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܒܓܒܪܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܐ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܓܘܫܡ ܀
ܡܬܘܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܡ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܃
ܕܐܦ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܒܠܘܫܐ ܡܬܒܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܟܡ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܒܪܪ[4] ܃
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟ ܦܡ ܠܐ ܢܙܒܢ ܀
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܒܪܗ ܕܢܣܒܠ ܒܗ ܃

---

(1) ܐܢܗܘ Sic (2) ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘܗ Sic (3) ܘܐܠܗ Sic (4) Sic

ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܟܠܐ܃
ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܣܘܪ܀
ܫܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܗ[1] ܢܠܦ܃
ܘܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܠܝܟ܀
ܡܫܠܡܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ܃
ܕܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܝܕܥܬܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܥܡ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܗܘܬ܃
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܡܫܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܦܘܡ ܡܢ[2] ܢܫܒܗ ܗܘܐ܃
ܘܡܠܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܠܩ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܠ܀
ܘܒܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܃
ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܪܘܪܡ ܗܘܘ܀
ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܬ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܢܫܡܬܗ܃
ܘܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܠ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܗ܀
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܟܢܐ܃
ܕܫܘܪܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܡܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܃
ܟܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܝ ܘܡܕܡܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ܃

(1) ܘܡܢܝܢܗ Sic   (2) ܡܢ Sic

ܘܝܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܘܪܗ ܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ܀
ܥܝܢܗ ܕܓܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܒܕܡܘ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܩ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ܀

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ.

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܠ.

ܕܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܨܠܝܒܐ.

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܩܠܣܝܢ:
ܘܥܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܝܢ܀
ܩܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܗܘܢ ܣܒܪܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܟܠܝ ܠܝ ܐܕܘܫ ܐܢܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܠܐܝܕܝܟ ܠܝ܀
ܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ(1) ܠܗ ܒܟ ܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܕܡܠܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܩܠܣܬ ܒܝ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ܀
ܦܪܘܩ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ(2)܀
ܠܗ ܐܫܬܩܠܬ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܩܠܬ:
ܐܚܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܡܬܠܬܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܠܘ ܒܟ ܡܠܬܐ:

(1) ܕܘܟܪܢܐ O. (2) ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ R. 118

ܘܠܒܢܘ(1) ܐܢܕܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܘܡܫܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܆

ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܀

ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܠܠܝ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܆

ܕܟܠ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܀

ܠܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܆

ܐܠܐ ܚܘܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܦܟ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܡܠܠܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܆

ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢܘ ܀

ܘܠܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܆

ܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܀

ܡܫܬܟܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܝܬܝܪ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܆

ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܟܠ ܠܫܢܝܢ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܆

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܘܪܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܆

ܘܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ(2) ܀

ܟܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܆

ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ(3) ܕܠܒܢܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܀

ܗܦܟ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܚܡܐ(4) ܫܘܒܚܐ ܆

---

(1) ܘܟܠܢܐ R. 118 (2) ܦܘܫܩܗ R. 118 (3) ܠܡܚܒܐ R. 118

(4) ܚܟܡ R. 118

ܠܡܚܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ[1] ܢܦܠܛܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܗ[2] ❖

ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܟܠ ܗܠܠܝܢ :

ܟܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܢ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ❖

ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܥܠܡܢܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ[3] :

ܕܢܗܒܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ❖

ܒܗ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܟܪܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܡܢܗܠܟ ܚܘܒܗ :

ܘܒܗ ܕܢܬܩܝܡܘܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܗܠܟ ܫܘܪܗ ❖

ܒܗ ܕܢܬܟܘܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܗ :

ܘܒܗ ܕܢܬܘܣܦܗ ܡܘܗܒ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ❖

ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܥܘܠܡܢܝܗܘܢ :

ܡܢ ܡܪܐ[4] ܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܗ ܒܝܕ ܓܒܝܣܝܢ ❖

ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܠܠܝܢ :

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܣܘܓܕܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܟܘܬܐ ❖

ܕܥܒܕ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܦܩܚܝܢ ܘܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ :

ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܓܝܗܘܢ ❖

ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܫܡܥܐ :

ܘܫܘܝ[5] ܒܪܝܗ ܒܝܕ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܠܠܢ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܝܢ ❖

ܗܘ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܒܝܕ ܒܪܝܬܐ :

ܘܢܟܝܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘ ❖

ܥܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܝܢ :

---

(1) ܠܐ O. (2) ܫܘܒܩܢܗ R. 118 (3) ܦܬܝܟܐ R. 118 (4) ܡܪܝܐ O.
(5) ܘܫܘܝ O.

ܠܘܡܒܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܡ̈ܡܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ܀
ܡܥܬܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܥܘܒܕܝܗ ܘܝܢ ܬܫܡܫ ܐܢܬ܆
ܕܬܬܦܪܣ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܬܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ܀
ܠܬܥܒܝܕܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܟܐ܆
ܐܦܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܣܘܦ ܐܢܫ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܢܫ܀
ܡܥܬܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܥܘܒܕܝܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ܆
ܘܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܝܥ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ܆
ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܠܠ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܆
ܘܫܘܡ ܣܘܪ ܘܬܦܪܣ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܝܗܘܢ[1]܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܢܐ܆
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܐܘܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܠܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܝܡܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܝܡܡܘܬ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ܆
ܘܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܠܝܠܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܬܪܬܐ ܕܠܗ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܥܘܢܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܪܒܪ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܬܒܥܐ ܚܝܒܝ ܠܒܣܡܐ ܘܡܦܪܢܣ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܬܦܫ܆
ܘܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܥܘܕܪܗ܀
ܐܚܝܕ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܕܗܠܝܗ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܥܘܕܪܗ܆
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܝܐ܀

[1] ܕܥܘܗܕܢܝܗܘܢ .O

ܘܒܓܘܗ ܕܝܡܬܐ ܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܘܣܠܦܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܠܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܒܠܣܡܘܢܐ ❖
ܘܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܦܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ(1) ܓܢܒܗ ܝܗܒ ܒܘܠܗܒܐ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܬܚܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܫܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܒܘܠܚܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܡܬܐ ܘܠܫܠܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܫܪܝ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܡܬܐ(2) ܕܝܬܝܪ ܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܙܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܝܬܗܘܢ ❖
(ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܦܨܚܐ(3) ܥܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܕܩܘܒܐ ܗܝܟܠܝ:
ܘܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܦܬܚܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫ ❖
ܘܦܨܚܐ ܦܬܚ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܓܪܘܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ(4) ܡܬܒܛܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܗܘܬܐ ❖
(ܦܬܚ ܦܨܚܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܐܝܡܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܢܝ̈ܬܐ:
ܐܢܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܩܡ ܝܠܕܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ(5) ❖
ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܝܡ ܥܕܝܪܐ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܦܨܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܫܠܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܥܠܠܝܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܟܝܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܣܢܩܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܚܝܢ ܒܝܕ̈ܥܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܗܒ ܐܝܡܬܐ ܘܡܓܝܪ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܗ:
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܡܘܫܪ ܒܓܘܗ ܟܢܫܐ ❖

(1) ܘܣܗܪܐ R. 117 (2) ܐܝܡܡܐ O. (3) ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܦܨܚܐ R. 117 (4) ܠܐ O.
(5) ܡܢ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܦܬܚ . . ܥܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ: ܐܢܝ . . . . ܕܫܒܩ ܠܒܢܝܐ R. 117

ܗܘܐ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܪܪܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܢܕܪܫ :
ܗܓܠ ܡܬܬܪܐ ܡܬܪܝܨ ܥܬܝܩ ܘܚܝܠ ܠܫܡܫܐ ✤
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܓܘܫܡܗ ܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܠܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܢܝܬ ܪܘܚ :
ܕܢܪܚܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܫܡܫܐ ✤
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܪܬܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܡܬܦܝܐ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܡܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ :
ܘܕܡܝܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܪܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ✤
ܐܘܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ[1] :
ܢܘܨ ܗܢܐ ܘܢܘܒ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ✤
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܘܐ ܕܪܚܘܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܚܠ ܕܡܟܐ[2] ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ✤
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܫܓܠܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܘܠܡܐ :
ܘܥܡ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܒܘܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ✤
ܣܘܪ ܢܪܘܫܟܐ ܡܥܡܟܐ ܕܝܨܝܦܝ ܚܪܘܦܘܬܐ :
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢܩܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܚܫܘܟܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܦ ܚܠܡܐ ܥܝܪ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܝܬܐ ✤
ܢܗܘܪܐ ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܢܝܪܗ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܦܬܝܟܝ :
ܢܘܚܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ✤
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚܐ (ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ[3] ܢܘܗܪܐ :

(1) ܕܬܗܘܐ R. (2) ܕܡܟܐ R. (3) ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ R.

ܗܕܪ̈ܝ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܘܓܢܬܐ ❖
ܫ̈ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܡܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ (1) :
ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܐܘܢܝܢ ܒܡܫܒ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ (2) ❖
ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܟܕ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܚܘܫ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܫܒܝܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ :
ܚܘܣܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܡܠܢܐ :
ܕܘܟܬ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܥܘܬܪܗ (3) ❖
ܒܓܠܠܐ (4) ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܕܫܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ (ܦܠܛܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ (5) ܒܫ̈ܠܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܥܠܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܦܠܚܝܢ ❖
ܘܒܬܪ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܡܢܗ :
ܡܢܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܬܗ ܗܘ ❖
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ :
ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܟܕ (ܣܓܝܡ ܠܗ (6) ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܬܚܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܦܬܚ (7) ܡܢ ܐܠܘܗܐ :
ܗܟܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ :

---

(1) ܒܟܡܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ O. (2) ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ O. (3) ܥܘܬܪܗ R. (4) ܒܓܠܠܐ O.
(N. E. ܒܓܠܠܐ) (5) ܦܠܛܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ R. (6) ܣܓܝܡ ܒܗ R. (7) ܘܦܬܚ R.

ܡܘܬܒ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ (ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܫܐ)[1] ܬܒܪܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܬܘܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ (ܒܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܩܒܐ)[2] :
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܩܘܪܐ[3] ܕܒܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܀
ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܬܘܪ ܠܝ ܘܡܬܟܠܐ ܠܝ :
ܗܘ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܕܢܣܘܒ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܚܠܦܗ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܗܘܐ :
ܗܘ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ[4] ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܗ ܘܢܘܪܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ :
ܘܦܪܐ ܕܝܢܗ (ܘܟܠܗ ܡܬܬܘܟܠܢܐ)[5] ܒܟܝܢܐ ܚܠܦܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܓܒܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ[6] ܢܓܕ ܓܕܪܗ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܥܘܬܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܥܘܬܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܣܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܘܕܐ ܘܒܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܒܥܘܫܠܛܢܘܗܝ :
ܕܒܢܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ :
(ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܠܝ[7] ܥܠ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ ܀
ܡܬܠܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ :
ܒܬܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܒܫܪܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܗ ܀
ܕܢܬܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܥܠ ܒܠ ܗܕܡܝܢ :

---

(1) ܘܐܢܫܝ ܒܝܫܐ R. (2) ܥܘܩܒܐ. ܒܟܝܢܐ R. (3) ܝܩܘܪܐ R. (4) ܟܪܘܙܐ O.
(5) ܘܡܬܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܒܗ R. (6) ܥܘܗܕܢܐ Sic (N. E. ?ܝܡܝܢܐ) (7) ܕܠܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ R.

ܕܪܘܫܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܩܐܡ:

ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܣܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܢ ܀

ܡܘܕܐ(1) ܪܒܐ ܕܦܬܚܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܫܥܢܐ:

ܘܢܣܒ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܀

ܘܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܢܚܡ ܒܗ:

ܘܡܢܗ ܢܪܒܐ ܠܡܒܢܝܢܘ ܠܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܥܠ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܟܠܐ:

ܢܒܘܪܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܦܬܚܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܠܡܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ:

ܕܢܒ ܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܐܠܦ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀

ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ:

ܥܡܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀

ܘܢܬܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܥܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:

ܢܬܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ (ܕܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ(2) ܠܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ(3) ܀

ܘܥܕܬܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܢܠܒܫܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ:

ܘܢܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܀

ܢܠܒܫܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ:

ܕܢܬܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܀

(ܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ(4) ܕܢܬܟܠܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ:

ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܢܬܟܠܠܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܀

(1) ܡܘܕܝܢ O. (2) ܕܡܕܒܪܐ R. (3) ܩܕܝܫܬܐ R. (4) ܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ R.

10 11

ܢܬܢܛܪܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ :

ܘܒܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܢܬܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܀

ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܦܓܪܐ :

ܘܢܟܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܠܗ ܡܕܪܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܀

ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܘܒܢܝ :

ܕܡܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܀

ܢܣܒ ܕܐܦ ܡܢܝ ܬܘܒ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܚܠܡܐ ܫܒܪܐ :

ܕܢܛܪ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀

ܫܪܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܬܒܪ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܗ :

ܢܬܒܪܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܒܝ ܢܟܣܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܀

ܢܬܠܝܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܒܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ :

ܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܬܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܗ ܚܠܡܐ[1] ܀

ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܩܘܫ ܕܢܬܕܟܪܘܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܠܕܗ :

ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܐܘܦܝܐ ܗܕܡ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܀

ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܚܘܝܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ :

ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܀

ܘܒܪ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܗܝܢܐ :

ܒܥܘܡܩ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ[2] ܀

ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ :

ܘܢܗܒ ܗܒܢܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀

ܠܒܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ (ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܗܝܢܐ[3] ܒܥܘܡܩ ܡܘܬܐ :

(1) ܚܠܡܐ .R (2) Om. in O. (3) ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܐ .O

ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܗܝ ܕܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܟܢܫܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܘܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܒܪܘܟ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܕܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܘܪܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܟܘܟܒܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܢܗܪܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܢܛܘܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܝܗ ܀
ܒܪܘܫܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܢܐ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܒܘܬܗ [2] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ (ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ [3] ܗܘܬ ܀
ܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܦܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܛܢܐ [4] ܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܘܠ ܀
(ܚܙܘܗ ܠܝܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ [5] ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܕܐܦ (ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ [6] ܢܩܕܫ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܘܫܘܒ ܠܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܘܒܪܟ ܡܪܘܡܐ [7] ܥܠ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܡܢܢ ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܡܦܩܬܐ R. (2) ܕܒܘܬܐ R. (3) ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ R. (4) ܟܘܢܐ R. (5) ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ R. (6) ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ R. (7) ܕܡܪܘܡܐ R.

ܘܐܬܓܠܝ(1) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܓܫܡܢܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܒܒܪܗ ܘܒܪܘܚܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܒܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܫܩܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܒܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܚܛܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܬܘܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ(2) ܘܩܠܝ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܚܕܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܠܘܗܝ :
ܐܘܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܗ ܀
(ܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܘܫܒܘܩ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܪܘܚܐ)(3) :
ܠܐ ܫܩܠܝ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܪܬܘܠܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ :
ܕܡܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܕܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܀
ܒܣܪܐ ܘܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܓܒܠܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܒܦܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܠܝ ܠܬܘܫܡܫܬܗ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܚܐ ܫܪܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܩܠܝ ܝܗܘܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܒܫܡܝ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ(4) ܪܘܚܐ :

(1) ܘܐܬܓܠܝ O. (2) ܕܢܡܘܣܐ R. (3) ܢܦܩ ܚܕܐ ܫܒܩܝ ܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܒܗܘܢ R. (4) ܢܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ O.

ܘܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܬܪ ܠܒܫܬ ܫܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܫܡܥܬ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܢܝܚ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܢܝܚ ܆
ܘܫܒܩܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܀
(ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܒܪܐ ܡܛܠܝܗ[1] ܆
ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܥܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܆
ܐܘ ܟܠ ܚܠܦ[2] ܐܘ ܟܠ ܫܒܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܡܫܒܚܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܆
ܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܆
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܒܘܚ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܡܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ ܆
(ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܝܕܥܝܢ[3] ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܆
ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܝܚ ܀
ܡܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܆
ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܆
ܡܪܝ (ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ[4] ܀

---

(1) ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ . . . ܕܫܒܪܐ ܡܛܠܝܗ R. (2) ܚܠܦ O. ܚܠܦ R. (3) ܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ O. (4) ܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܒܕܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ O.

ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܕܡܠܘܐܐ(1) ܕܐܚܐܒ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܫܪܒܐ ܐܠܝܐ(2) ܒܗ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܒܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܠܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܟܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܫܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܕܡܬܒܠܠ ܐܚܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܣܢܐܒ(3) ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܓܥ ܠܗܢܝܠ ܡܠܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܒܠܠ ܗܘܝ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܐ ܘܝܩܝܪ ܦܘܩܕ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܐܦܝܢ:
ܗܘܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܠܓܐ܀
ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ:
ܢܒܥ ܠܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ܀
ܐܠܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܢܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ܀
ܢܦܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܣܢܐ ܐܚܐ ܘܐܬܡܫܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܐ (ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܕܡܠܘܐܗ O. (ܕܡܠܘܐܘܗ? N. E.) (2) ܐܠܝܐ O. (3) ܘܣܢܐܒ Sic

ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ[1] ܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܟܘܡܪܐ:

ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܀

ܘܡܩܪܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ[2] ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܗܝ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ:

ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܬܘܒ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ:

ܐܦ ܗܝ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܀

ܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܀

ܢܨܚܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܒܥܠܡܐ:

ܘܡܫܝܚ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

ܟܗܢܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܠܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܒܗ:

ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܟܠ ܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܝܗܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ:

ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ (ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ[3] ܀

ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ[4] ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:

---

[1] ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܫܚܗ ܕܝܠܗ R. [2] ܡܬܡܠܠ O. [3] ܕܡܠܠ ܚܘܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ (sic ubique in R.) ܟܘܡܪܐ R. [4] ܠܗ O.

ܝܠܕ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܫܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܩܢܝ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩܬܗ :
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐܝܠ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܚܝܕܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܒܝܒ ܡܠܐܟܐ :
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܙܩܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܒܓܪܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܀
ܘܫܪܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܥܠ ܐܘܢܐ :
ܘܫܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܬܘܢܐ ܀
ܘܦܬܟ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܒܓܘܪܐ ܕܢܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ :
ܘܥܩܒ ܐܒܘܗܝ(1) ܡܢ ܒܥܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܘܡܐ ܒܪܐ ܀
ܥܩܒ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܡܐ(2) ܕܝܬܘܒܘܬܐ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܨܦܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܬ ܦܝܣܐ ܘܐܒܕ ܚܕܬܗ ܐܟܡܐ :
ܕܢܣܩܐ ܒܪܐ ܢܣܐ ܘܐܬܥܬܕܘ ܟܘܠܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܐܟܡܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܢܫ :
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܟܠ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܣܝܐ ܀
ܦܘܩ ܟܕ ܣܒܪ ܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܩܛܠ (ܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܛܠ)(3) ܠܝܬܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܗܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕܐ :
ܟܕ ܐܬܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܀

(1) ܐܒܘܗ R. (2) ܒܠܡܐ O. (3) ܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܛܠ R.

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܐܙܠܝܢ (ܐܦ ܗܢܐ:

ܘܡܬܠܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܬܘܠܐ[1] ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ܀

ܘܟܬܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ:

ܡܟܢܫ ܐܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ܀

ܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܠܢܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܡܠܢܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ܀

ܠܫܬܐ ܐܠܡܘܗ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢܘܗ ܕܡܩܠܠ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ܀

ܐܝܟܢ ܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘ:

(ܘܡܢ ܐܠܝܨܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ[2] ܡܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ܀

ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܫܒܩ:

ܘܟܝ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܕܩܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀

ܘܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܘܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܠܝܢ ܡܟܢܫ:

ܘܠܢܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܐܝܠܗ[3] ܢܟܐ ܫܘܐܠܐ܀

ܘܠܗܘ ܡܟܬܒܘ ܘܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܠܗܘܢ[4] ܐܚܪܢܘ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܐܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܬܒܘ܀

ܘܠܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܟܢ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܢܘܢ:

ܠܗ ܐܡܢܘܗ ܐܬܦܬܚܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ܀

ܟܠܢܐ ܗܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܦܪܘܫܘܗ:

ܕܗܘ ܫܘܐܠܐ[5] ܠܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܢܟܐ ܐܝܟ܀

---

(1) ܡܟܢܫ: ܘܡܠܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܐܠܐ .R (2) ܐܦ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܝܨܬܐ .R (3) ܡܠܠܗ .O (4) ܘܠܗܘ .O (5) ܐܪܥܐ .R

ܕܠܐܡܬܘܬܐ ܒܥܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܠܒܝܬܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܥܡ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܒܫܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܠܬܐ[1] ܕܒܬܠܝ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܥܕܐ ܠܡܥܕܢܐ ܕܝܬܘܠ[2] ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܒܝܬܘܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܒܗ ܣܘܟܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ :
ܕܠܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܘܗܒ ܕܡܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܒܬܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ :
ܕܝܠܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܒܠܐ :
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܀
ܠܒܬܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ (ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ[3] ܀
ܠܓܘܪܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܦܣܩܐ ܘܡܬܦܣܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܓܘܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܓܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܝܠ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ :
ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܚܙܝ[4] ܘܡܬܥܒܕ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܡܢܠܐ O. (2) ܕܢܘܒ R. (3) ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ R.
(4) ܡܚܙܐ O.

ܘܠܐ ܕܐܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܃
ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܣܒܪܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܃
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܣܒܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܢܩܛܝܢܐ ܀
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܣܬܘܥܪ ܃
ܘܗܘܬ ܫܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܝܢܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܕܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܃
ܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܠܘ ܢܬܦܢܝܢ ܀
ܚܟܝܡ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܠܟܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܒܠ ܗܘܬ ܃
ܕܢܠܘ ܢܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܒܟܪܝܗ ܕܟܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܟܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܚܟܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܢܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܟܝܡܘܬܗ[1] ܀
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܟܠܬܗ ܡܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܠܗܘ ܫܒܝܐ ܢܩܒ ܠܗ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܬܕܢܚ ܀
ܡܢܠܟ ܡܢܠܟ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܢܝܠ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܃
ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܢܟܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܢܝܠ ܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ[2] ܀
ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܬܢܠܠܘ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܚܡܝܐ ܃
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܫܝܛ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܥܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܠ ܃
ܦܘܡܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܚܬܟܪ ܠܗ ܢܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ[3] ܀
ܘܟܕܢܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܥܝܠܐ ܡܢܐ[4] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܃

(4) ܘܠܐ .R (3) ܫܠܝܐ .R (2) ܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ .R (1) ܡܟܝܡܘܬܗ .R

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܫܡܫܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܐ ܒܘܒܐ ܘܫܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܫܡܫܬܗ (1) ܀
ܒܥܠܬܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܬܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܣܓܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܃
ܘܡܬܩܘܪܒ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܠܝ ܐܦܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܃
ܗܘܝܢ ܐܦܝܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܕܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܒܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܃
ܕܩܕܡ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ (2) ܐܦ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܘܦܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܐ ܕܬܘܬܚܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܃
ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܃
ܡܣܒܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܥܒܕܝ ܃
ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ (ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ (3) ܦܪܘܩܢܝܗ ܀
ܘܒܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܃
ܒܪ ܐܣܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܢܝܗ ܀

(1) ܫܡܫܗ .O (2) ܠܗ .O (3) ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ .R

ܘܕܝܠܐ ܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܘܪܘܗܝ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܝ ܓܢܘܗܝ ܃
ܕܟܐܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܓܕܘܗܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܬܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܫܬܝܩ ܡܠܠܐ ܀
ܡܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܚܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܀
ܠܒܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܠ ܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܃
ܕܥܠܝ ܩܠܗ ܘܢܚܬ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܟܒܪ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܟܕ ܟܒܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܡܛܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܟܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܃
ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܓ ܠܗ[1] ܓܕܫܐ ܚܬܝܪ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܃
ܠܐ ܠܝ ܢܠܒܫ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܓܒܪܬܐ[2] ܟܠܗ ܀
ܦܠܚ ܚܬܝܪܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܓܕܫܐ ܃
ܕܐܬܚܫܚܬܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܐܝܟܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܘܘܗܝܐ ܕܡܚܪܒܬܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܒܛܘܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܃
ܘܒܝܬܘܩܕܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܣܒܝܥ ܐܢܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ (ܠܟܘܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ[3] ܃
ܕܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܛܘܒܐ ܐܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܪܟܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܘܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܃

(1) ܠܗ O. (2) ܕܐܬܓܒܪܬܐ R. (3) ܠܟܘܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ O.

ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܘܫܒܝܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܁
ܘܐܚܪܝܐ ܚܘܪܓܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܒܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܀

ܫܠܡ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܕܪܫܐ ܠܛ.

ܥܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܩܕܡܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ.

ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܁
ܟܕ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܪܒܐ ܕܚܛܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܁
ܘܒܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܫ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܘܣܡܝܢܘܬܟ ܀
ܫܘܪ ܣܘܥܪܢ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܁
ܕܡܢ ܗܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܬܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܚܝܬܘܬܟ ܀
ܠܗ ܕܚܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܁
ܐܟܠ ܕܐܬܘܬܪ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܝ ܠܕܘܒܪܟ ܟܕ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܦܪܥ ܁
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ܀

ܢܦܠܬ ܒܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܗܝ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܗ :
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܠܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܓܒܘܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܟܚ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܗ :
ܕܝܕܥܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܢ (ܦܘܠܣܐ ܀
ܐܦ (1) ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܘܦܝܢ :
ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܟܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ (2) ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܀
ܒܡܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܘܗܝܬܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܓܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܀
ܢܒܝܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܘܡܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܗܝ ܫܘܒ ܡܛܘܠ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ (3) ܕܗ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܘܠܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܡܦܩ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܀
ܓܒܘ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ :
ܕܗ ܢܠܐܒܗ ܘܢܠܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܀
ܐܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܥܠ ܒܫܘܬܗ :
ܐܘ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܓܒܘܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܘܦܩ ܐܡܪܗ :
ܐܘ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܦܣܩܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܫܘܩܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܬܓܡ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܐܘ (ܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ (4) ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܝ ܠܡܬܒܪܘܬܗ (5) ܀

(1) ܦܘܠܣܛܐ ܐܘ .L (2) ܐܡܪܬ .L (3) ܠܗ .O (4) ܢܝܢܐ ܫܘܒ .L
(5) ܠܡܬܒܪܘܬܐ .O

ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ ܡܩܝܠ[1] ܐܒܪܗ :
ܐܦ ܡܩܡܩܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܀
ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܥܗܘܢ :
ܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܘܪܒܢܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܡܩܝܠ ܐܢܝܢ :
ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܡܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܠܡܩܛܠܘ :
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܫܘܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܘܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܕܡܩܝܠ ܐܒܪܗ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܬܐ[2] ܕܐܒܘܗ ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܒܝ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܝܠ ܀
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܢܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘ :
ܠܗܘܝܘ ܠܡܥܠ [illegible] ܠܡܩܛܠܘ ܀
ܡܠܬܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܝ :
ܕܒܗ ܢܬܩܝܠ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܀
ܒܝܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܕܐܢܬ ܐܒܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܠܝ :

(1) L. ܢܩܝܠ (2) O. ܒܪܬܗ

ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ (1) ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܕܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܬܘܝܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ̈ܢ ܕܚܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܫܡܥܢܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܡܫܡܥܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܘ ܫܠܡܬܐ (2) ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ :
ܫܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܕܐܬܠܟ ܒܝܕܗ ܟܠܢܐ ܒܪܒܝܘ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ :
ܟܠܠ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ (3) ܀
ܒܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ :
ܐܪܒܥ ܡܠܝܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܪܝܗ ܐܘ ܟܪ ܟܝܢܗ :
ܘܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܘܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘ :
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܗܝܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܝ ܠܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ (4) ܡܫܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܒܝ ܐܢܫ ܘܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܢܫܡܥ (5) ܡܢܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܪ ܘܚܝܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ :
ܘܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܒܟܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܕܝܢܝܢ ܀
ܡܠܟܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܗ :

---

(1) ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ. O. (2) ܟܠܗ. O. (3) ܕܡܢܬܗܘܢ. L. (4) ܒܫܡܝܐ. O.
(5) ܕܢܫܡܥ. O.

ܢܣܒܐ ܡܟܝܠ (ܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܐܓܪܗ[1] ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ (ܡܟܝܠ ܐܓܪܗ ܕܟܠܗ[2] ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܘܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܘܕܗ ܀
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܛܥܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܘ :
ܕܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܩܕܫ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܀
ܠܚܘܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ :
ܘܒܠܥܕܘ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܟܠ ܡܬܢܩܦܐ ܀
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܟܠ ܕܡܠܟ :
ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܀
ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܓܒܪܐ :
ܓܪ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܥܠܐ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܘܕܝܢܟ :
ܐܘܟ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܒܫܡܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ[4] ܠܗ ܠܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ :
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܓܒܪܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܓܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܒܓܒܘܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܚܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܘܡ ܘܢܝܚ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܓܦܘܦ ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܢ :

---

(1) ܢܚܬܐ . . ܐܬܪܗ L. (2) ܐܓܪܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ L. (3) ܘܡܫܟܠ O.
(4) ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ O.

ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܘ ܕܩܠܠ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܕܐ ❖
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ :
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܩܡܘ ❖
ܚܒܝܒ ܠܠܝܐ ܐܬܕܒܪ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܡܝܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܐܡܪ ܢܥܡܪ ܩܡܘ ❖
ܘܐܡܘܐ ܠܩܘܡܐ ܘܦܩܚ ܐܬܪܟܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ :
ܚܙܩܪ ܫܟܠ ܒܝܬ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܟܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ (ܟܪܣܐ ܘܟܪܣܐ[1] ܐܡܪ :
ܘܒܝܘܪܢܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܢܝܢ ܫܬܝܢ ܕܦܫܘܕܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܚܠܘܡ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܕܝܢ ❖
ܕܩܘܡܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܫܟܠ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ :
ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܪܣܐ ܥܒܝܕܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ❖
ܒܗ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܫܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܝܗܒ :
ܟܕ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܒܕܦܩܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪ ܢܗܪܐ ❖
ܢܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܟܪܣܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܠܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܟܠ ܒܗ ܠܝܠܝܐ :
ܕܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܠܦ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ❖
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܫܟܠ ܕܠܟܐ ❖

[1] ܟܪܣܐ ܘܡܫܐ O.

ܒܥܘܕܪܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܕܢܐ ܘܒܚܦܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܗ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܥܘܕܪܗ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܛܠܢܐ :
ܢܝܚ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܛܠܢܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܐܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܒܠ[1] ܘܕܟܠ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܟܪܗ ܡܬܦܬܠܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܬܚܝܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܠ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܩܢܝ :
ܡܢܗ ܟܗܢ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܘܒܥܘܕܪܗ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܒܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܡ :
ܒܗ ܐܦ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܢܣܒܬ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܘܬܘܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܟܠ :
ܠܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܬܡܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܗܡܢܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܕܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܕܬܐ :
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܟܠ ܒܗ[2] ܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܀
ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ :

(1) ܒܠ .O (2) ܘܒܗ .O

ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܠܠ ܓܗܘܕܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܬܐ[1] ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܓܫܡ܀
ܒܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܢܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܥܒܕܝܢ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܟܢܘܗܝ:
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܢܡܪܐ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܠ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܫܪܝܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܠܐ ܩܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܒܪܗ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܐ܀
ܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܩܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܠܐ ܩܠܐ܀
ܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܢܫܟܢܝܗ:
ܘܒܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܓܡܝܪ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܢܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ:
ܠܐ ܥܠ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ[2]:
ܘܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܕܬܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܢܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܩ:
ܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀

(1) ܘܡܠܟܐ L. (2) ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܦܘܡ. ܡܠ.

ܡܬܝܠܕ ܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ[1] ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܐܘ ܡܬܦܠܓ ❖
ܠܘ ܡܦܠܓܘ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܟܢ :
ܡܬܝܠܕ ܝܠܕܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ❖
ܝܠܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ :
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܗܘ ❖
ܕܢܬܚܡ ܝܠܝܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ[2] ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܢܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܕܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ :
ܝܠܝܕ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ❖
ܒ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܣܒܠ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ :
ܐܒܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܚ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܐܡܪ ܒܟܝܢܗ ❖
ܡܠܟ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ❖
ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܝܢ :
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟ ܘܡܫܡܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܚܝܢܐ ❖
ܫܒܩ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ :

(1) O. ܗܘ (2) O. ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ

ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܠܠܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ :
ܚܙܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܠ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܝ ܐܢܬ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ❖
(ܚܕܪܘܗ ܠܗܘܕܘܗ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܟ ܐܢܐ* ܠܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ(1) ❖
ܚܕܪܘܗ ܠܗܘܕܘܗ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܟ ܐܢܐ* ܠܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ❖
ܡܫܬܥܝܢܝܢ(2) ܠܝ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܟ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܡܕܪܟ ܐܢܬ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܐ(3) ܡܕܪܟ ܐܢܬ ❖
ܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܩܬܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ❖
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ :
ܕܠܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܪܟ ܐܢܬ ❖
ܒܗܕܐ ܣܗܕܘ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܝ :
ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܘܗܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ❖
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ :

Sic. ܠܐ (3) O. ܡܫܬܥܝܢܝܢ (2) Om. in L. (1) O. ܢܩܝ *

ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܩܒܠܬ ܕܬܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܚܣܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܒܕܒܕܝܬܐ:
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܢܫܘܗܝ ܢܠܗ[1] ܥܠ ܕܬܡܗ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܢܫܘܗܝ܀
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܦܩܘܕ ܕܫܠܘܛ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ:
ܕܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܨܝܬ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܠܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܬܐ:
ܡܢܘ ܥܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܠܥܝܢܘܗܝ܀
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܬܐ܀
ܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܬܬܚܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ:
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ܀
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܠܝܬܘ ܗܘܐ[2] ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܗ:
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܒܠܘܬܐ ܚܝܒܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ܀
ܚܫܚܬܐ[3] ܠܗܦܟܬܐ ܘܠܬܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܐ:
ܕܩܒܠܬ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܨܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܘ ܚܫܚܬܐ:
ܘܩܕܡ ܕܢܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܦܨܝܗ܀
ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ܀

(1) ܐܠܗܘܢ .O (2) ܗܘܐ .O (3) ܚܫܚܬܐ .O

ܟܠ ܡܬܦܩܣܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ[1] :
ܢܐܟܠ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܦܬܬܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܪܝܢ ܟܠܗ ◆

ܫܠܡ ܒܥܘܕܪܢ ܡܪܢ ܘܐܠܗܢ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ[2] ܠܗ.

ܥܠ ܢܘܚܕܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ.

ܟܠ ܡܬܡܠܟܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܝܐ :
ܕܡܫܚܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܬܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ◆
ܦܢ ܠܒܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܠܥܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܪܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܟ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܛܝܘܬܗ ◆
ܟܠ ܡܬܦܩܣܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܗ :
ܕܐܦ ܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܢܬܪܘܗܝ ܦܬܬܐ ܢܚܐ ܕܢܬܘܗܝ ◆
ܠܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ ܢܡܪ ܠܥܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܣܢܝܐ[3] ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܡܪ ܥܕܬܐ ◆
ܠܥܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܡܘ ܡܢ ܚܬܐ ܡܘܢܣ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܐܪܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܫܟܠ ܕܠܒܪ ◆
ܘܒܢܬܗ ܝܬܒܐ ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܢܪܡ ܫܟܠܐ :

---

[1] ܕܒܪܝܬܗ O. [2] ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ L. [3] ܘܣܢܝܐ O.

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܡܬܡܠܟܢܐ ܀

ܘܦܓܥܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܘܗ :

ܘܡܐܢܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܒܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ :

ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܀

ܘܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܝ :

ܘܥܕܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܦܠܚܐ ܀

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܠ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ[1] :

ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܀

ܐܦܠܐ ܘܬܘܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܫܟܚ ܒܗ[2] :

ܘܠܐ ܢܘܣܟܐ ܚܕܝ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܀

ܘܫܡܐ ܘܟܠܝܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܩܒܠܢܐ ܚܝܘ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ[3] :

ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܠܐ ܕܡܘܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܀

ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܬܘܬܗ :

ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢ :

ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܀

ܥܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ :

ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

ܥܡܝܩ ܡܢ ܐܪܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܒܕܗ ܒܡܠܟܬܗ :

ܘܒܡܠܟܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܬܒܘܗܝ[4] ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܀

(1) ܥܠܝܐ O. (2) ܒܗ O. (3) ܟܗܢܘܬܗ L. (4) ܐܦ ܒܢܝܘܗܝ L.

ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܢܚܡܝܗ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܢܚܡܝܗ ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܚܦܝܨ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܝܕܥܐ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ :
ܘܩܡܘ ܒܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܪܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܩܕܡ ܦܩܝܕܘܬܗ :
ܠܘ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܐܠܐ ܕܩܡܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܚܒܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܗ ܕܢܒܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ (ܕܢܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܗ)[1] ܓܘܫܡܐ ܩܕܡܐ :
ܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܦܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܢܚܡܬܐ :
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܓܘܫܡ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܬܓܘܕܕܐ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܒܐܡܪ ܕܠܘ ܓܘܫܡ ܗܘ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܘܒܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܢܚܡܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܡܬܚܠܠܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܠܒܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܕܐܠܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :

[1] ܕܢܒܘ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܗ L.

ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ[1] ܢܣܩܘܢ (ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ[2] ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܘܠܕܗ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܩܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ ܕܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܙܘ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܟܘܢ :
ܕܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ[3] ܐܘ ܒܐܬܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܫܢܝܬܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܢ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܀
ܠܚܕ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܘܬܢ ܗܘ :
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܣܩ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܝܢ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܢ :
ܘܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܫܢܝܬܘܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܚܙܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܀
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ :
ܘܕܪܫܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܀

(1) ܡܘܕܝܢܘ .O ܡܘܕܝܢܘ .L (2) ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ .O (3) ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ .O

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܢ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܢ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܢ ܕܢܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܢ ܘܡܚܕܬ ܠܢ܀
ܣܒܪܬܐ[1] ܠܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܒܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܢ ܗܕܪܐ ܘܠܥܠ ܕܦܪܝܩ ܗܘ ܠܢ܀
ܡܢܗ ܦܬܚܢ ܘܐܢܬ ܦܬܚܢ ܗܘ ܦܬܘܚܢ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܢ ܘܒܝܫܘ ܠܒܒܢ ܦܢ ܦܬܚ ܠܢ܀
ܐܢܬ ܗܕܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܘܚܢ:
ܘܢܒܝܢ ܦܬܚ ܘܐܚܪܢ ܐܪܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܢ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܫܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܦܫܛ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܡܬܠܐ܀
ܘܥܕܪܐ ܦܫܛ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܚܣܝܢܐ:
ܕܐܬܦܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܫܘܠܡܬܐ[2] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܢ ܢܦܫ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܬܗ܀
ܥܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ[3] ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ:
ܕܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܘܥܕܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ[3] ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ܀
ܘܐܝܬ ܐܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܥܝܢܐ ܠܣܘܓܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ:

---

(1) ܣܒܪܬ .O (2) ܕܡܫܘܠܡܬܐ .L (3) Sic.

ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܘܕܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܥܬܝܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ :

ܟܕ ܒܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ❖

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ❖

ܘܡܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ :

ܘܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܓܫܡܗ ❖

ܗܘܐ ܠܒܥܝܐ ܘܠܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܣܟܢܐ :

ܘܟܠ ܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܗ ❖

ܘܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܠܒܝܫ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ :

ܘܡܥܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܘܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ❖

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ :

ܦܢܝܗ ܐܒܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ❖

ܘܐܦ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܡܬܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ :

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖

ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ (ܒܟܠ ܡܪܘܬܐ[1] :

ܘܒܓܫܡܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ❖

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܗ ܡܬܒܪܢܐ :

ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ[2] ܕܢܦܩܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܟܠܠܐ ❖

ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ :

ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ❖

---

(1) ܥܡ ܡܪܘܬܐ L. (2) ܐܝܬܘܬܗ L.

ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܩܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܘܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܡܬܒܠܗܬܐ ܒܕܝܪܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܒܐ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܡܟܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܬܘܬܘܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܝܫܠܠܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܢܬܟܢܫܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܥܡܠ ܕܢܨܝܒ ܠܡܛܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܢܛܪ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܀
ܡܬܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܠܠ:
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܣܘܟܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܕܪܕܐ ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܚܘܒܢܐ:
ܘܓܠܝܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܢܣܝܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܙܘܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܘܕܥ ܢܨܝܚܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܢܦܩܝ ܀
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܚܘܫܒܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܢܒܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܬܝܪܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܫ ܟܕ ܘܟܠ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܓܠܝܐ ܡܢܚܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܓܗܘܪܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܪܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܓܠܝܐ:
ܢܓܠܐ (ܟܬܒܗ ܒܢܓܗܐ)[1] ܕܒܫܘܪܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܀
ܒܝ ܒܘܩܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܟܪܝܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ:

(1) ܒܟܬܒܗ ܒܢܓܗܗ .O

ܐܝܟܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܡܘܒܠ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܢܘܚ ܒܦܓܪܗ ❖
ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܠܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܡܬܒܢܐ ܘܓܒܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܡܬܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܦܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܝܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ(1) ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ(2) ܡܬܚܒܒ ❖
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܟܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ :
ܘܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ❖
ܗܘܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܘܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ :
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ❖
ܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܡ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܗ ܕܡܫܠܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ :
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ❖

(1) ܦܓܪܗ O. (2) ܕܠܐ L.

ܬܠܝܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܬܐ :
ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܕܠܝܬ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܘ ܡܠܠܝ ܐܒܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܘܬܐ :
ܬܠܝܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܐܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܡܠܠܢܝܬܐ :
ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܘ ܡܠܠܝ ܐܒܐ ܡܕܠܝܬ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܠܢ ܒܠܫܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܐܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܗܘܢ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܥܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܡܢܗ[1] ܢܦܩܬ ܒܠܫܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܒܠܥܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܗ ܦܠܓ ܥܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܡܠܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ :

(1) L. ܘܡܢܗ.

ܕܐܦ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܐ ܕܒܪܘܫܝܬܐ ܃
ܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܟܐ ܘܡܬܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬܐ ܃
ܘܒܠܫܢ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܟܐ ܒܠ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܃
ܒܠ ܠܫܢܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܃
ܕܒܫܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܡܠܠ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܠܫܢܝܗ ܃
ܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ[1] ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܀
(ܒܠܫܢ ܕܐܒܪܐ[2] ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܃
ܐܢܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܬܡܠܠܘ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܃
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܦ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܘܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܪܓܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ[3] ܃
ܕܐܦ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܃
ܕܢܘܗܪ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܒܦܬܟܐ[4] ܕܠܥܠ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܀

(1) L. ܡܡܠܠ (2) L. ܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܪܐ (3) Sic. (4) L. ܒܦܬܟܐ

ܡܛܝܡ ܘܢܚܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ :
ܥܠ ܫܡܝܥܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܘܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܘ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܗ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܩܠܐ ܢܝܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܝܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܩܪܐ (ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ[1] ܕܥܘܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ :
ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܘܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܦܢܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܣܒܠܐ ܩܪܒ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܟܘܗ ܕܢܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܕܡܝ[2] ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܫܘܫܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ :
ܫܕܪ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܫܘܫܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܘܬ ܀
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܒܫܡܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ :
ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܘܬ ܫܘܫܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ :
ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܦܟܗ ܠܚܝܘ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܕܫܘܠܛܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܦܓܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ :

---

(1) ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ O. (2) ܘܕܡܝ L.

ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܠܓ ܠܗ܆
ܠܗܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܝܗܘܫܥ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܫܒܛܗ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܠ܆
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܢܫܒܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܦܢ(1) ܟܬܒ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ܆
ܘܢܬܠܘܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܒܛܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ܀
ܫܩܠܐ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܝܐ܆
ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ (ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ(2) ܠܝܘܡܝ܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܡܝܪܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܢܡܘܣ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ܆
ܗܘ ܐܠܡܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܬܩܠܠܗ܀
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ܀
ܘܡܠܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ܆
ܘܒܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܡܫܠܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܟܗܢܐ܆
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ(3) ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ܀
ܗܘܐ ܫܒܛ ܚܘܠܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ܆
ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܛ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ(4)܀

(1) ܕܐܠܦ O. (2) ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ L. (3) ܠܗܘܢ L. (4) ܡܫܬܟܚ O

ܢܥܠܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܘܦܝܢ :
ܥܠ ܦܘܠܓܝܢ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܟܠܡܢ ܚܠܦܝܗ :
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܒܥ ܡܕܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܒܪܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ :
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܢܝܬ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܘܟܠ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܦܟܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܘ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܠܥܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܟܠܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܢ :
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ :
ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܝ ܒܐܡܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܢܗܠ ܀

ܘܟܠ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܢܨܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܓܠܢܝ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܟܠܠ ܐܦܐ:
ܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܓܪܬܐ ❖
ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܟܠ ܢܫܒܕܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܦܠܚܝܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܚܝܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܠܐܓܪܬܐ ܐܦܩ ܘܐܫܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܡܪ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܘܫ ܡܢܟܣ ܐܦܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܘܡ ܣܘܒܪܝ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܝܬ ܓܘܝܐ ܓܘܓܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܗ:
ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦܐ ܕܒܗ ܓܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܓܪܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܕܢܐ ܡܟܒܫܐ ܘܫܘܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܠܐ ❖
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܕܪܗ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܝܘܡ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܦܩܢܐ ܒܓܢܘܣܝܐ ❖
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܟܐ ܕܐܟܠܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܩܦܝ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܒܫܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܒܝܠܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܒܢܕܝܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܢܟܝ ܡܕܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܟܡܘܢܝܐ ❖
ܢܘܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܠܗ ܗܘ:
ܘܫܒܐ ܐܘܕܝܗ ܘܢܘܚ ܒܝܬܟܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܠܐ ❖
ܘܢܐܐ ܠܢܟܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܕܪܐ ܒܓܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܟܠ ܕܝܘܕܥܗ ܟܠ ܐܦܐ ܒܫܘܡ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܘܠܝܢ ❖

ܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ :
ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܗܪ ܠܟ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܢܚܐ ܒܝܘܠܕܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ :
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܢܬܒܪܝܘ ܥܡ ܢܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܕܢܚܘܢ :
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܡܘ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܬܪܗ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܩܡܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܛܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ[1] ❖
ܒܝܘܠܕܗ ܗܘ ܘܚܙܘ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܬܘ :
ܕܒܝܘܠܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ ❖
ܢܚܘܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܪܒܘ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܠܒܘܢܬܐ ܘܡܘܪܐ :
ܐܬܘ ܕܢܘܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܝܗܒܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܗܕܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ :
ܒܝܘܠܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܨܚܘ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ :
ܕܢܘܕܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܒܝܘܠܕܗ ܝܠܕܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܕܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܟܠܗ ܢܘܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܕܝܐ :

[1] ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ .O

ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܫܡܐ ܥܠܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܢܨܚܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܢܬ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܫܡܟ ܕܫܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܀

ܫܠܡ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܩܢܛ.

ܕܥܠ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.

ܐܢܚܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܟܢܝܢܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܐ.

ܚܙܝ ܟܝ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܢ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܘܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܫܡܐ ܟܝ ܐܘܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ(1) ܀
ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܘܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܠ(2) ܟܝ ܘܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܀

(1) ܡܫܠܡܐ .O (2) ܘܡܫܬܡܠܠ .O

ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܘܫܐ(1) ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܘܬܗ܀
ܠܗ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܣܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܥܠܐ܀
ܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܟܘ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܘܬܗ:
ܫܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀
ܠܗ ܕܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܟܘ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܕܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܣܘܠܩܢܗ ܐܥܒܕܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܗܝܡܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀

---

(1) ܠܦܘܫܐ .O

ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܕܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܥܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ[1] :
ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܟܡܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܓܕܘ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܗ :
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܣܓܕܘ ܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ :
ܥܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܐܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܣܓܕܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܣܓܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ :
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܗ :
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܕܡܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܟ :
ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ :
ܕܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܥܘܒܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ :

(1) R. ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ

ܘܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܨܦܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܪܡܙܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܪܗ[1] ܕܐܬܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ :
ܘܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܫܘܥܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܨܦܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ :
ܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܝܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܢܫܒܚ ܒܐܡܪ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܒܥ ܀
ܐܠܗܝ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܡ ܗܘ (ܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ[2] :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܫܡ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܒܗܘܠܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܦܐ ܒܪܒܪ ܝܫܘܥܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܠܢܠܟܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܡܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ[3] ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܚܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܐ :
ܘܠܒܫ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܬܢܒܠ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܘܡܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܀
ܡܢ ܚܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܟ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܚܡܝܪ[4] ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܨܒܐ[5] ܚܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ :

---

[1] R. ܠܒܪܐ [2] O. ܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ [3] O. ܚܒܝܒܐ [4] O. ܚܡܝܪܐ
[5] O. ܨܒܐ

ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܥܠܬܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܬܗ :
ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܚܬܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܥܠܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܬܒܙܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܕܝܠܚܐ ܘܡܣܬܝܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܢܟܦ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܦܢܩܝܢ (1) ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܚܙܝܢ :
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܦܘܣܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܨܒܝܢ ܕܢܕܒܪ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܥܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܝܒܫܬܗ ܚܙܝܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܠܒ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܗܝ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܀
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܐܬܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܗܘ ܐܬܠܗ ܫܒܩ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ (2) ܕܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܚ ܒܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܗܘ (3) ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܪܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ :
ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܒܪܗ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ :
ܘܟܠ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܗܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ :

---

(1) O. ܘܡܬܦܢܩܝܢ (2) O. ܡܘܕܐ (3) O. ܗܘܐ

ܒܘܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܚܬܗ ܡܚܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ❖
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܘܒܝܐ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܦܨܚܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܗ :
ܝܡܡܐ ܕܝܚܝܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܚܠܦܗ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܘܣܝܡܐ :
ܒܝܬ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܪܒܝܢܘ ❖
ܘܗܐ ܐܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܝܗܘܒ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܘܣܝܡܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܬܝܩܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܟܢܫܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ :
ܘܪܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܝܨܝܦܐ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܠܐܦܘܬ ܡܫܬܠܡܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܝܨܦܘ ܠܘܨܒܠ ܥܘܕܐ ܘܡܫܩܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܘܬ ❖
ܣܘܒܠܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܦܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܣܥܪ :
ܘܡܫܒܪ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܝܘܬܪܐ ܣܠܩ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ❖
ܕܝܦܪܘܥ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܦܝܛ ܝܗܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܦܪܘܩܝܬܐ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܫܬܠܡܗ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܐܦܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܢܠܡܕܢ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܗܝ ܕܗܕܝܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܘܨܒܝܢܗ ܘܡܦܩܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܪ :
ܘܟܠ ܝܗܘܒ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܪܐ ܝܗܒܘܗ ܐܦ ܡܢܬܗ :

ܕܒܝܬ ܓܢܒܪܘ ܫܒܚܐ ܢܝܚܐ(1) ܓܒܝ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ❖
ܫܒܚܐ ܩܠܐ(2) ܕܡܢ ܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܓܒܗ ܕܒܢܐ :
ܘܫܒܚܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܠܐ ❖
ܫܒܚܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܒܘ ܠܗ :
ܘܗܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܕܪܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܒܥܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܝ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܒ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܘܡܝܐ(3) ܠܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܠܒܫ :
ܠܡܢ ܐܒܕܬ ܒܥܒܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܥܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܝ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܒ(4) :
ܘܠܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܝܨ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܬܝܕܥ ❖
ܐܘ ܡܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܩܝܡܘ ܗܘ :
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܥܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܡܠܠ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܠܛܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ❖
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ :
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ❖
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܦܫܛ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ❖

(1) ܢܝܚܐ O. (2) ܩܠܐ R. (3) ܡܪܘܡܐ R. (4) ܥܒܕ O.

ܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܦܓܥܬ ܘܦܬܚܬ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܨܪܐ(1) ܕܡܪܘܡܘܬܐ ܫܕܪ ܚܘܣܝܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ :
ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܢ ܘܫܠܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܪܚܩ ܠܡܦܠܚܢܝܟ :
ܠܗܘ ܕܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܒܫܗ ܥܡ ܡܠܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܛܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܬܐ :
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܠ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܡܬܪܥܐ ܥܡ ܕܐ ܠܬܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܗ :
ܠܐ ܠܢ ܘܠܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ❖
ܫܦܪܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܣܬܟܠ ܘܣܘܟ ܒܦܬܝܟ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܚܕܝܘ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ :
ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܚܕܝܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ(2) ܠܡܣܒܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܬܡܠܠܘ :
ܚܛܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ(3) ܕܝܢ ܫܘܩܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܕܝܪ :
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܕܡ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ(4) ܕܚܠܘܒܝܐ ❖
ܥܡ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܬܡܠܠܘ :
ܡܟܘܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܫܪܝܪ ❖
ܠܟܬܒܐ ܢܘܦܩܐ ܒܫܘܦܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܝܡܢ :

(1) O. ܣܘܡܐ (2) R. ܡܬܕܪܟܐ (3) R. ܕܟܝܐ (4) R. ܡܢܝܐ

ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܢܝܬ ܫܡܥ ܠܡܠܘܗܝ܀
ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܫܪܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ܀
ܫܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܬ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܫܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܐܡܪ ܫܘܪܝ ܠܐܠܦ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܥܡܡܝܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܠ ܫܪܝܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ܀
ܠܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܫ̈ܠܘܬܐ:
ܦܝܫ ܡܡܫܝܚ[1] ܘܡܦܪܫ ܠܝ ܠܡܦܠܠܘ܀
ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܪܫ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܫܒ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܣܘܪܦܝ[2] ܡܢ ܒܘܫܪܐ܀
ܕܝܢ ܕܫܪܦܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܪܝܘܦܘܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܫܡ ܕܐܬܝܢ܀
ܐܠܐ ܫܡܗ ܐܦ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܫܬܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܫܡܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܫܝܬ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܒܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܬܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ܀
ܫܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܫܡܝܢ ܘܪܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ:
ܘܡܘܫܐ ܫܠܐ ܫܡ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܡܐ܀

(1) ܡܡܫܝܚ .O (2) ܣܘܪܦܝ .O

ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܢܬܕܟܪ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܬܕܪܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܚܙܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܬܘ܀
ܘܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ:
ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘ ܫܠܝܡ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܠܐ ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬܘ ܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘ:
ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܘܕܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܗܘ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܪܒܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܠ ܫܘܚܠܦ:
ܕܒܫܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܒܫܡܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܕܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܐܝܬܘ:
ܘܐܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܘ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܦ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܪܒܘ ܠܗ ܪܒܘ ܪܒܘܢ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ܀
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܪܫ܀
ܐܝܬܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܐܝܬܘ ܒܪܒܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܕܐܝܬ ܘܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܬܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܦܠܝܓ ܐܝܬܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ܀

ܠܒܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܫܒܝܠܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܩܐ ܠܡܪܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܢܚܙܘܢܝܗ ܐܢܫ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܚܒܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܡܚܝܢܢ ܘܝܫܘܥܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܒܗܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܢܛܠܥ ܦܘܪܩܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܠܨ ܢܫܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܠܒܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܗ ❖
ܢܘܪܐ ܕܘܪܫܗ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ:
ܘܫܒܪ ܕܘܪܫܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܩܐ ܠܡܪܕܗ ❖
ܦܪܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܠܡܪܕܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܟܠܐ ❖
ܕܝܢ ܟܘܫܒܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܐ ܕܢܓܠܐ ܠܝܘܢ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ❖
ܒܕܝܢ ܠܓܪܘܣܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܬܐ:
ܘܫܟܠܗ ܒܕܦܩܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܗܠܗ ܬܕܝܐ ܕܝܦܝܗ ❖
ܦܩܝܕ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܢܠܘܟܐ:
ܘܦܫ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܪܗܘܢ ܘܢܣܡܝܢܗܘܢ ❖

ܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܫܘܗܝ ܒܚܫܐ ܘܡܝܬ(1) ܚܠܦܝܢ ܀

ܚܣܕܬ ܠܥܘܠ ܘܗܦܟܬ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܦܩܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܚܕܝ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܢܟܝܬ ܘܬܒܬ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܒܢܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܘܢܦܩ ܘܬܒܬ ܥܡܝܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܐܫܬܥܝܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܐ:

ܗܘ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܦܬܚ ܒܘܨܝܪܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ:

ܕܒܗ ܐܫܬܦܠܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܦܪܥܝܢ ܀

ܗܘ ܡܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܪܘܫ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܡ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܘܒܠܝ ܘܦܬܚ ܘܢܨܝܚ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܝܫܘܥܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܠܟܘܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܡܪܝܐ ܢܚܬܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܝܘܬܐ ܀

ܥܝܢ ܚܠܠܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܦܠ:

ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܢܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܀

ܥܦܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܢ ܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܬܒܐ ܕܠܘܢ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܦܬܓܡܝܗ ܀

ܘܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܗ:

ܡܛܠ ܠܝ ܚܛܗܝ ܡܚܝܠ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܀

ܘܥܒܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܝ ܐܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ:

(1) Sic

ܗܘܬ ܐܡܘܬܟܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܟܝ ✤
ܕܠܐ ܐܡܘܬܗ ܢܣܒܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ✤
ܝܗܒ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܫܩܠܬ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ :
ܫܒܩܬ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܟܝ ܘܫܒܩܬ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ✤
ܗܕܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ :
ܘܗܕܝܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ✤
ܟܕ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܩ :
ܘܗܕܝܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝ ܕܐܬܒܝܫ ܗܘܘ ✤
ܫܩܠܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܚ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܐܚܪܝ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܗܘ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܗܘܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ✤
ܥܒܕܬ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܒܝܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܐܚܪܝ ܠܗ ܚܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ✤
ܒܫܡܘܢܝ ܗܝ ܐܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܢ :
ܘܣܒ ܐܡܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܡܗ ܠܗ ܫܡܘܢܝܬܐ ✤

ܫܠܡ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܩܗ.

ܥܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܡܪܢ:

ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܟܠܢ: ܒܝܕ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ[1].

ܚܠܘܦ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ:
ܒܘܡ ܡܪܝ ܐܬܝܕ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܒܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܐܕܡ܀
ܐܝܟ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܒܡܣܝܒܪ ܐܕܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܫ܀
ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܐܣܝܐ ܘܐܦܩ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܗ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܠܡܕܡܢܚ ܠܗ:
ܡܢܘܢ ܐܡܘܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ܀
ܒܬܪܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ:
ܠܚܝܐ ܐܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܝ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܗܘ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ[2]:
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܘ ܠܗ܀
ܠܒܠܘܥ ܐܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܠܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܘܦܪܗ ܕܡܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ܀

---

[1] ܡܘܡ̈ܐ ܠܐ .ܩ. [2] ܡܫܠܡܢܐ Sic.

ܣܘܦ ܐܢܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܟ:
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢܟ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܟ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܒܩܝܢܐ ܢܛܘܪܢܟ:
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܫܬܡܥ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ(1) ܘܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܒܝܕܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܩ ܠܦܓܪܗ܀
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܢܟܣܐ ܐܬܪ ܢܫܠܡ ܢܦܠ ܓܒܪܐ܀
ܒܥܠ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܐܡܪ ܒܠ ܥܘܠܝܢ܀
ܪܘܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܘܡܝܬܐ:
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܘܦܪ ܐܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܪܘܫܡܗ:
ܘܒܘܡܝܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܪܘܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܝܒܐ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܘܪܐ(2) ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܢܦܫܬܗ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܫܡܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܪܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ(3) ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀

---

(1) Sic ܗܘ (2) Sic ܘܢܘܡܪܐ (3) Sic ܘܒܡܥܡܪܬܐ

ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܫܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܐܟܙܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܆
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܘܫܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܟܘܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ܆
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܝܫܘܥܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܐ܆
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܘܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܪܥܗ܀
ܝܗܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܆
ܘܐܬܬܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܆
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܦܪܫ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܢܐ܆
ܘܦܨܚܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܢܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܟܠܠ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܬܠܡܐ܆
ܘܒܫܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ܆
ܘܐܬܪܡܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܫܡܪ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܥܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆
ܘܦܣܩܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ܀

ܘܪܚܡܐ ܥܡ ܦܩܕ̈ܢܝ ܐܠܗ ܚܙܬ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܡܝܢ܇
ܟܕ ܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܥܡܕܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ܇
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘ܀
ܗܘܐ ܫܘܝ ܒܡܥܡܕܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܘܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ܇
ܘܢܦܩ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ܀
ܘܓܒܝ ܕܢܛܪ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܣ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܕܪ̈ܢܐ܇
ܘܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܪܡܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܥܡܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܡܗ܀
ܟܘܠܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܒܪ܇
ܟܕ ܝܗܒܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܪܡܝܢ܇
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ܀
ܐܦ ܢܒܥܘܬܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܘܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܇
ܘܢܡܘܣ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܒܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ܀
ܘܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܇
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܪܡܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܥܡܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܒܥܘܬܐ܀
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܡܥܡܕܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ܇
ܘܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܘܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܠܒܪܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܘܗܝ܇
ܘܦܢܝܗ ܕܒܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܇
ܘܒܡܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀

ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ :
ܒܝܬܝܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܣܟܐ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܡܓܘܫܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܪܝܫܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܟܢܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܢܘܢ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܦܝܫܘ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ :
ܡܦܪܫ ܠܢܒܝܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܘܡܟܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܡܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ :
ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܀
ܫܐܠ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܒܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܡܟܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܢܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܫܬܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܢܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܢܚ ܟܘܟܒܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܀
ܢܟܕ ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܚܐ :
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ :
ܘܫܘܪܗ ܢܟܪܘܬ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܀

ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܛܐܪܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܗܡܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܩܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ܀
ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܚܡܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܩܛܝܢ ܘܪܝܫ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܕܚܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܕܚܝܗ ܢܦܫ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܚܝܗ܀
ܘܗܘ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܫܪܝ ܡܠܘܢܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܫܦܟܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܝܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܚܝܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܩܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܩܗ:
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܫܠܦ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܚܝܗ܀
ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܘܕܡܐ ܕܬܘܕܝ ܘܕܡܝܬܝ ܘܕܝܬܝ ܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܠܗ:
ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ܀

ܘܫܠܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܝܐ ܢܚܫܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܕܢܝܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܚܘܝܐ:
ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܝܗ̇ܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܟܘܦܐ ❖
ܚܘܝܐ ܢܚܫܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܠܝܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܡܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܗܝ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܩܝܣܐ ܕܫܘܝܢܗ ❖
ܘܚܝܝܗ ܘܫܠܝܛܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܕܡܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܫܠܛ ܐܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܢܫ ܒܢܝ ܣܘܟܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܕܝܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܚ ❖
ܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܘܪܟܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܗ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܟܘܦܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܘܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܘܡܣܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܢܚܫܐ ❖
ܥܠܝܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܓܘܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܢܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܢܝܚ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܝܚܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ❖
ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ:
ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܫܠܛ ܒܗܝܢܐ ❖
ܢܚܙܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܚܘܝܐ ❖

ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܘܟܝܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܣܠܩ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ:
ܘܬܢܝ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܛܫܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ❖
ܢܠܦ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܒܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܬܢܝ ܠܗܝܢ:
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܬܪܡܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܣܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ:
ܐܦܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܙܘܗܝ ܘܫܪܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܒܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܐܒܪ:
ܕܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܘܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܘܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܠ ܥܠ ܐܘܣܝܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܗ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܪܘܫܠܡ ܘܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܘܟܝܗ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܙܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ ❖

ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܟܪܗ ܐܘܕܝܗܝ[1] ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ:
ܘܐܬܠܡܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܝܬܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܩܢܝܐ:
ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܡܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܘܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܝܬ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܘܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܘ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܕܪܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܠܐ ܥܘܡܪܗ܀
ܘܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܠܥܘܡܪܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܚܠܦ ܝܬܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܒܪܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܐܦ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܬܠܡܕܐ܀
ܘܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܬܠܡܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:

(1) ܐܘܕܝܗ Sic

ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܕܘܒܪ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ❖
ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܘܪܢܐ ܐܕܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ❖
ܟܕ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܛܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܕܝܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ❖
ܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܩܕ ܢܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܗ ܢܦܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܕܝܠܗܘܬܐ❖
ܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܬܢܐ ܕܢܣܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܡܡܠܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܠ ܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܬܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ❖
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܠ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܛܠܬܐ:
ܕܒܡܡܠܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܢܕܪܫ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ❖
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ❖
ܠܢܗܪܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܘܦ ܒܡܡܠܐ:
ܕܐܦܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ❖
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܚܬܐ❖
ܠܗܘ ܕܥܢܢܐ ܕܚܘܡܐ ܕܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܛ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ❖
ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܘܡܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܡܠܐ ܐܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ❖
ܠܢܚܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܫܘܢܐ ܕܒܫܠܘܡ ܕܠܐ ܓܠܝܢ ܠܗ:

ܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܐܬܬܟܝܡ܀
ܠܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ܆
ܐܝܟ ܡܪܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܚܝ ܣܟܠܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܦܢ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܬ܆
ܠܟܘܡܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ܀
ܡܫܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܝܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ܆
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܫܪܟ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܣܠܩܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܬܐ ܒܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆
ܘܒܝܡܘܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܬܪܗ ܕܡܪܐ܀
ܘܐܠܝܨܐ ܕܒܪܢܐ[1] ܥܡܝܩܘܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܗܢܐ܆
ܠܗ ܒܘܚܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝܘ ܠܗ ܣܠܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܢܛܘܠ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܫܡܘܥ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܦܢ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܛܘܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢ ܗܝܘ܀
ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܝܘ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ܆
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܠܝܐ܀
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ܆
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܡܢ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ܀
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܪܐ܆
ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܕܢܛܘܠ ܘܝܗܘܒ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܦܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܕܬܐ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܬ ܢܛܘܠ܆

---

(1) ܡܥܡܩܐ Sic

ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܡܪܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܗ ܚܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܠܒܫܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܘ ܡܒܥܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܒܣܘܒܪܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ(1) ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܕܘܟܝ ܕܡܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܚܘܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܫܠܝܛܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܒܠܗ ܀
ܘܫܡܗ ܠܒܘܡܪܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܫܠܛܐ ܕܫܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܒܝܕ ܐܪܙܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܕܥܡܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܕܫܘܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܀

(1) ܠܐ Sic

ܟܕ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ:
ܟܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖

ܫܠܡ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܕܪܫܐ. ܡܒ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܩܘܕܫ ܥܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܕܩܘܡ ܚܕܐ ܕܫܒܘܥܐ.

ܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܢܘܗܪ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܫܡܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܢܐ:
ܢܚܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܗ[1] ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ:
ܕܒܗ[2] ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ[3] ❖
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܢܦܠ ܒܝ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ:

(1) ܠܗ P. (2) ܕܒܗ P. (3) ܒܗ P.

ܘܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܢܣܝܡܘܗܝ ❖

ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܒܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܟܠܠ :

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܒܐ ܡܚܘܐ ❖

ܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ :

ܘܫܘܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܡܪܝܐ ❖

ܘܒܢܝܢ ܢܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܢܐ ܢܫܒܘܚ ܠܗ :

ܐܪܥܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ[1] ❖

ܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܫܘܝܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܝ :

ܡܕܝܢ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܢܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܗ ❖

ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܝ ܐܪܥܐ :

ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ❖

ܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘ ܦܠܦܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܫܘܝܐ :

ܫܘܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܡܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܗ ❖

ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ :

ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ❖

ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܟܕܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ :

ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ❖

ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ ❖

ܗܘܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܢܣܒܝܢܗ :

ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ❖

---

(1) ܕܡܘܬܐ P.

ܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܒܗ̇ ܡܬܚܠܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܢܚܬ ܠܗ̇ ܕܢܬܚܬܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܚܒܠܐ ܒܥܡ ܥܘܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܫܟܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܘܡܕܢܗܘܢ ܒܥܡܕܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܥܡܗ ܡܠܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ̈ܝܗ ܢܦܩ ܓܢܝܗ:
ܘܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܥܡܕܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܬܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܢ ❖
ܣܘܪ ܒܚܕܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܡܪܗ ܬܘܡܐ:
ܐܬܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܟܠ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܦܪ ܕܝܒܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܚܙܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܡܕܘܬܐ ܠܚܕܘܬܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܚܕ ܡܬܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܬܚܠܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܢ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܡܕܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܘܣܦܐ ܘܡܬܥܒܐ ܘܡܬܚܕܫܢܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܓܘܒܐ (ܚܕܬܐ؟)[1] ܡܥܡܕܢܝܬܐ:
ܥܡܕܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܚܕܬܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ ❖
ܘܚܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܚܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܚܕܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܐ ❖
ܘܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܡܕܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟ ܚܕ ܡܬܚܠܠܝܢ ❖
ܘܚܕ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ:

(1) Ab edit, add.

ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܗ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ :
ܕܒܪܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ :
ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܀
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܠܠܘܗܝ ܢܩܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܝܪܐ ܕܠܥܠ :
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܩܕܫ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܀
ܫܒܝܚ ܫܒܝܚ ܩܕܝܫ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܒܐܝܕ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܩܕܝܫ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܘܫܒܚ ܫܒܚܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܘܡܗ ܀
ܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܡܗ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ[1] ܒܪܘܡܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ :
ܘܠܡܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܠܥܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܫܒܚܘ ܫܒܚܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܀

(1) Dubiè.

ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܪܘܚܢ̈ܝܐ :
ܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܝܗܘܘܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ :
ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܚܬ̈ܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ :
ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܡܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܚܝܢ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܫܒܚܗ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܒܝܫܘܗܝ ܫܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܪܘܚܢ̈ܝܐ :
ܡܢܐ ܚܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܬܚܬ̈ܝܐ[1] :
ܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܪܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܡܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܠܡܢܝܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܚܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܢ̈ܝܐ :
ܘܫܘܪܝܩ ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܥܠܝ̈ܐ :
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀

(1) ܡܬܚܬܝܢ R.

ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܗܠܟ ܒܝܡܐ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܒܝܡܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ✣
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ:
ܗܘ ܒܝܡܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ✣
ܘܐܬܦܪܝ ܕܬܪܬܝ ܡܬܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ✣
ܚܝܒܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡ:
ܘܦܠܚܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ✣
ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܦܠܚܬܐ:
ܘܪܝܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ ✣
ܐܪܝܫ ܡܢܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܒܝܬܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ ✣
ܘܝܗܒ ܘܐܚܕ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܢܪܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܠܘܬܐ ܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ ✣
ܐܘܕܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܝܡܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܦܪܩ ܝܡܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ✣
ܐܘܕܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ✣
ܐܘܕܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܦܠܚܘܗܝ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ✣
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܒܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܚܬܐ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܘܡܠܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ✣

ܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܗ ܚܝܪܘ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܒܣܝܡ ܐܦ ܚܝ :
ܘܒܝܘܡ ܢܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚ ܡܠܒܒܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܒܣܝܟܐ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ :
ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܬܚܬܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܝ ܡܠܒܒܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ :
ܘܚܙܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܚܕܝܘ ܀
ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ :
ܘܩܕܝܫ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܫܡܗ ܢܩܕܫ ܀
ܩܕܝܫܐܝܬ ܢܬܩܕܫ ܒܟܘܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܩܒܠ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܬܩܕܫ ܒܟܘܠ :
ܘܩܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܟܘܠܗ ܘܡܩܕܫܐ :
ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ :
ܒܟܠ ܩܘܕܫܝܢ ܕܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܢ ܩܢܘܡ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ :
ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܩܕܫ ܀
ܘܥܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܢܩܕܫ ܘܐܦ ܢܩܕܫ :
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܢܩܕܫ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܩܕܝܫܐ :
ܥܠ ܢܟܦܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܡܩܕܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܘܐܢܫ ܦܢܝܗ ܥܡܕ ܦܣܩܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܢܦܠ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܐܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܠܘܬܗ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ܀
ܫܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܫܝܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܐܚܕܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܥܘܬܐ܀
ܐܬܟܠܘ ܒܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܛܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܥܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܢܨܚ ܒܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܚܝܐ܀
ܐܬܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܗܦܟܬ ܫܘܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘ[1] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܪܥܐ:
ܢܣܒܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ܀
ܗܘ ܐܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܘܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ:
ܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ:
ܟܠ ܐܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ܀

---

(1) ܗܘܢ Sic.

ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܗܝ ܐܡܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܐ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܟܢܫܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܡܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ܀
ܒܠܥܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܗ܀
ܕܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܒܡܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ:
ܥܡ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܠܥܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ:
ܚܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܢܦܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ܀
ܐܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ:
ܐܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܐܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ܀
ܒܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܘܡܩܒܠ ܠܗܝܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܬܘܬܗ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܩܠ ܠܗ:
ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܗ܀

ܐܕ̈ܘܢ ܡܕ̈ܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܒܝܗ ܝܠܦܢ̈ܐ:
ܗܪܘܕܝ[1] ܒܓܒܗ ܐܦ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝ܀
ܐܕ̈ܘܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܓܘܢ ܒܝܗ ܒܝܫ̈ܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܝ[2] ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕ̈ܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܕ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘܕܟܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܘܕܘܬܐ:
ܐܫܬܕܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܕ̈ܘܗ ܕܝܫܕܪ̈ܬܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܬܐ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܠܥܒ̈ܪܐ ܕܝܕܥܕ ܚܘܠܗ ܘܕܝܬܪ̈ܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܣܕܘܒ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘ:
ܐܕ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܗ ܝܠܦܢ̈ܐ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܒ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܢܘܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܒ:
ܒܘܥܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܕ ܒܗ܀
ܒܕ[3] ܠܗܘܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܘܕܝܐ:
ܒܓܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܦܫܝܢ (ܫܕܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܐܕ̈ܘܬܐ[4]܀
ܗܝ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܗ ܝܠܦܢ̈ܐ:
(ܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ[5] ܟܠܗ ܒܝܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܫܚܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܕܘܒ ܠܗ:
ܠܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܫܕܪܝܢ܀
ܟܕ ܓܒܝܢ[6] ܠܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܓܐܓܘܠ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܕܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܓܐܓܘܠ ܡܢܗ܀

---

(1) ܘܗܪܘܕ R. (2) ܡܥܡܚܝ R. (3) ܒܟܕ P. (4) ܐܡܚܝ ܠܡܫܬܕܥܘ ܠܗ P. (5) ܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܢܐ P. (6) (ܓܒܝܢ؟ N. E.)

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܘܩܕܡܝܢ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ⁘
ܡܚܘܝܐ[1] ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܥܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܚܫܚܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܬܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ⁘
ܘܕܢܚ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܟܕ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ⁘
ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ :
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܡܟܝܠ (ܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܡܗ[2] ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ⁘
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܬܩܪܒܝܢ :
ܘܬܒܥ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ⁘
ܗܘ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܡܢܗ :
ܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܩܒܠܘ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ⁘
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ⁘
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ :
ܒܬܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ⁘
ܕܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܘܦܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ⁘
ܩܒܠ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ :
ܘܐܬܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܗ ⁘

(1) R. ܡܫܝܚܐ (2) P. ܠܗ ܫܘܡܗ ܐܬܐ

ܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܝ ܒܗ :
ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܡܢ :
ܠܐ ܬܟܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܢܣܘܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܕܘܚܒܘܢܐ ܡܢܝܚܠܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܢܣܬܒܪ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܒܪܐ ܘܢܬܘܒ ܢܚܡ ܚܘܒܝ̈ܢ :
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܘܪܐ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܚܝܢܝ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܢܗܒܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ :
ܘܡܚܒܝ ܢܒܟܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܘܬܐ ܘܕܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܫܬܘܒ ܢܠܟܘܢ :
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܝ ܫܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܢܠܟܝܢ ܐܦܐ ܢܗܒ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܡܩܐ :
ܕܝܕܝܥܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܬܡ ܢܟܠܐ ܚܘܟܠܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܝܕܝܥܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܐ ܫܟܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ :
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܝܕܝܥ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܬܝܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܝܥܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܐ :
ܕܠܒܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܕܝܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܒܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܢܐ ܢܡܪܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܘܬܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܠܒ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܩܢܘܡܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ :
ܦܫܝܛ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܠܒܫ (ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ[1]) ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܦܫܝܢ[2] :
ܐܝܟܢ[3] ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܐܦ ܒܘܪܗܢܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܗ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܚܕܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܠܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܦܝ :
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܚܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܬܪܝܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܬܚܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܝܝ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ :
ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܝܐ ܠܗ[4] ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܡܬܠܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܬܬܚܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ :
ܒܗ ܚܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܀

(1) ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ P. (2) ܕܫܝܢܐ R. (3) ܐܝܟܢܐ P. (4) ܠܗ R. P.

ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܬܠ :
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܟ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܕܘܢ ܀
ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ :
ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܚܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܡ ܘܥܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܕܐܬܪܡܝܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܀
ܫܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܬܒܥܠ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܡܠ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܗܢܐ :
ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܢܣܒܠ ܓܘܪܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܡܬܦܬܟܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܓܘܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܫܬܟܚ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܀
ܢܬܗܘܦܟܘܢ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܟܢܫܗܘܢ :
ܕܣܘܪܢܝ ܒܗ ܘܒܕܪܫܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܪܫܡܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܘܒܪܗ ܚܒܝܒܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܟ :
ܕܠܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܦܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܘܡܢ ܒܪܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܟ ܒܪܝܟܘܬܐ ⁘
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܢ ܘܢܬܡܪܡܢ ܒܗ:
ܐܒܘܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܝܒܢܗ ܒܟܕܝܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ⁘
ܒܟܕܗ ܦܠܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘ ⁘
ܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܕܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܗܢܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܒܟ ܠܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ⁘
ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܥܠ ܟܘܢܐ:
ܕܟ ܫܘܬܦܗ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ⁘
ܒܟܠܠܘܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܟܝܢ ܒܪܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ ⁘
ܡܬܝܠܕ ܦܘܡܟ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܒܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ:
ܟܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܝܗܒܬ ܒܪܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܚܘܠܐ ⁘
ܒܪܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܠܗ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܟܐ ⁘
ܕܢܚܕܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ:
ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܫܡܟ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܒܪܝܟܘܬܐ ⁘
ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܒܪܝܟܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܫܡܟ ܐܢܬ ܒܪܐ ܐܒܘܢ ⁘
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܐܬܒܪܟ:
ܘܢܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܐܢܬ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܟ ⁘

ܡܬܚܢܝܕ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܠܝܛ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܐܠܨܗ ܓܢܒܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܡܙܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܬ:
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܟܝ ܒܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܦ ܠܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ܀
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܫܩܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܬ:
ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܘܝܣ ܐܢܬ܀
ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܡܕܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܬܢܟܦ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܘܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܠܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܥ ܒܗ:
ܕܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܒܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀
ܒܫܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܦܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܒܥܕܢܐ:
ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܘܕܝܐ[1] ܕܠܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܒܝܗܘ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܘܗܝ܀
ܒܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܣܒܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ:
ܒܝܬ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܥܣܩܐ ܕܐܒܝܕ ܘܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܕ ܥܘܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܐܒܕܝ ܒܗܝ ܥܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܫܬܟܠܠ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܕܪ ܠܗ܀
ܠܡܪܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܫܒܩ ܚܕܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܗܝ ܒܝܬܠܘܗܝ:

[1] ܡܫܘܕܝܐ Sic.

ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܫܠܚ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܚܘܪ ܒܫܢܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܛܪܐ ܡܢܗ[1] :
ܒܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܘܢܣܒܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܝܢ ܠܟ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܀
ܠܥܘܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܠ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܝܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܚܘܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ :
ܩܘܡ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܗܕܝܢ ܒܚܝܐ ܚܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܀
ܕܟܕ ܒܚܕܝ ܠܐ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܚܝܐ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܗܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ :
ܒܪܝ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܚܝܐ ܀
ܫܠܚ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܠܒܢܐ ܘܦܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܕܦܠܚ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܀

(1) P. ܡܢܗ

ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܚܢܐ ܐܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܡܬܚܣܢܘܬܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܪܒܝ ܡܕܒܚܝܗܘܢ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܡܪܢ ܀
ܘܒܛܝܠܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܦ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܫܐ :
ܕܐܬܪܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܦܪܫܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܒܝܬ ܩܝܡ ܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܘܠܨ ܢܦܫܟ :
ܘܡܪܢܚܡ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ[1] ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܚܙܐ ܐܦܝ ܀
ܗܒ ܠܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܘܟܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܪܚܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܘܬܟ ܀
ܚܘܦܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܚܡ ܠܗ :
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܓܪܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܢܓܠܐ ܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܙܗܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܢܚܝܕܝܗ ܢܪܕܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܦ :
ܥܠܪܗ ܠܟܠܢ ܢܪܕܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܚܣܝܐ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܟܠܢ :
ܘܡܒܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܒܢܝ ܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܩܠܐ ܘܥܢܝܐ ܠܦܝܣܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ[2] :
ܘܚܝܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܝܬ ܦܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܦܢܝܐ[3] ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܪܠܝܐ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܘܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܀

---

(1) R. ܠܢܦܫܐ (2) Sic (ܒܝܠܕܐ ? N. E.) (3) Sic (ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ? N. E.)

ܒܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܠܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ :

ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢܟܝ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܢܩܫܢ ❖

ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ (1) ܫܪܝ ܠܟܝ :

ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܪܝܐ ܘܚܕܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܫܟܝܚܐ ܠܟܝ ❖

ܢܬܠ ܠܟܝ ܚܕܘܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܟܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܝ :

ܡܢܟܝ ܢܦܩ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܬܝܚܐ ❖

ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܢ ܠܟܝ :

ܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ❖

ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܟܝ ܦܬܚܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ :

ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܚܙܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ❖

ܫܒܩ ܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܢܬܠܐ :

ܘܐܝܟ ܢܬܚܫܚ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

---

(1) ܘܡܢܗ R.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܦܢܐ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܡܒ.

ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܡܪܢ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܘܒܓܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܢܚܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܚܒܝܒ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܚܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ:
ܕܐܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܫܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܡ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܡܫܐ ܫܒܩ ܥܠ ܐܓܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܩܛ ܡܫܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܦܩܕܝܢ ❖
ܒܡܪܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܕܐܘܦ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܡܪ ❖
ܡܕܡ ܕܢܟܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܒܩܘܒܠ ܘܟܠܗܐ ܗܝܡܢ:
ܘܒܥܢ ܡܪܢ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܡܕܡܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ❖
ܘܐ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢ ܒܥܢܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܢܩܒܠܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܡܪܢ ܒܥܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܟܠܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ:

ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܘܒܝܗ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܀
ܐܣܝܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܚܕܝܘܗ̇ ܕܟܠܝܒܘܬܐ :
ܕܝܠܟ ܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܢܘܩܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܕܪܝܢ ܀
ܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܘܙܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܦܠܛ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܚܠܡܬܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܝ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܗ ܀
ܗܫܐ ܗܫܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܐܬܝܬ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܣ ܡܢ ܕܘܘܢܝܐ :
ܘܦܨܝ ܠܐ ܕܡܒܝܢܐ ܗܐ ܓܒܝ ܒܓܘܝ ܒܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܠܝ ܣܘܡ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ :
ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܘܗ̇ܝ ܡܦܠܛܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܩܘܡ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܥܡܢܝܢ :
ܕܡܠܬܗ ܢܢܐ ܗܒܝܒ ܐܣܝܐ ܠܦܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܘܡܒܕܪܐ ܚܫܟܐ ܗܢܘܢܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܬܠܝܗ :
ܕܫܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܘܨܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܚܠܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܕܪܝܢ :
ܓܠܝܢ ܦܣܝܩܝ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܐ ܗܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܕܢܚܢܐ :
ܡܢ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܓܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ :
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܬܥܠܠ ܚܠܦܝ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܝܢ :

ܘܡܦܝܣܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܗܠܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܟܟ ◆
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܗܠܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܘ̈ܗܝ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܡܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ ◆
ܒܗ ܢܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܟܟܟ ܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܗܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܠܐܟ ◆
ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܣܘܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ◆
ܐܘ ܕܐܘܡܢ ܐܘ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܟܠܐ ܀
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ◆
ܒܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܟܦܢܐ ܕܐܘܠ ◆
ܘܟܕ ܕܢܗܘ ܗܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܒܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ [1] ◆
ܘܠܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܬܬܠܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ◆
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܀
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܕܒܚܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܢܚܝܢ ◆
ܘܥܡ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܠܘ̈ܗܝ ܒܢܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܢܚ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ◆
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝ ܘܕܝܢ ܢܟܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܒܝܠܘܦܐ ܀
ܘܥܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܬܡܟܟ ܥܠ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ◆

[1] ܒܗ Sic. R. **117**

ܒܝ ܐܬܚܬܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܝ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܝܠܠ ܘܐܘܪܕ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܥܕܬܐ܀
ܘܒܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܘܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܒܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܢܡܠܠ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܟܝ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܟܝ܀
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܬܡܢܝ:
ܘܒܠܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܬܘܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ܀
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܩܢܘ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܐܚܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܒܪܟܬܐ ܘܕܘܟܝܬܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܚܬܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ܀
ܒܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܠ ܠܟܝ ܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܢܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ܀
ܒܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܗܘܝܬ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܒܠ ܐܢܐ܀
ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܦܢ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ܀
ܒܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܬܒܢܝܢܐ(1) ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܟܝ܀
ܒܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܒܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ:

(1) ܢܬܒܢܝܢܐ Sic.

ܦܘܫ ܠܟ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܕܩܐ ܣܒܝܪܬܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܥܠ :
ܘܗܕܟܐ ܡܝܬܠ ܡܫܠܠܝܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܟܘܟ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܠܐ ܀
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܝ ܠܟ ܘܢܬܐ ܠܓܠܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܫܟ :
ܕܢܠܐ ܚܝܒ ܢܥܗ ܫܠܟ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܬܩ ܢܥܗ ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܝܗܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ :
ܗܓܝܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܘܫܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܢܫܠܡܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܢܗ ܘܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܢ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ :
ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܣܘܥܪܢ ܕܗܕܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܗ ܕܘܫܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܦܪܘܩ :
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܚܝܒ ܢܥܗ ܒܗ ܢܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܘܕܘܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܢܬܓܒܝܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܕܢܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܬܕܪ ܐܝܬ ܘܬܠܬܐ :
ܗܝ ܕܒܝܫܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܝܬܐ ܫܟܝܢܬܝܗ ܀
ܬܠܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܬܓܒܝܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܕܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܢܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܬܪܬܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܘܕܘܫܐ ܗܘܢܐ :
ܘܐܢ ܡܬܓܒܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܠܗܐ ܀
ܬܠܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܫܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܬܪܬܐ :

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܥܘܕܝܢ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ̇ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܕܒܝܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܢܐ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܝܟܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܠܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܡܢܝܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܗܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܩܘܡ ܐܒܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܝܬܐ ܩܝܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ:
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ❖
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܛܪܐ:
ܡܠܬܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܘܬܒܬ ܡܬܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܒܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܒܝܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܒܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ❖
ܘܠܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܗ̇ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܫܢܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܬܘܠܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܣܘܓܐܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܐܒܕܝܢ ܐܟܝܢ ܡܕܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܘܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܚܝܒܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܝ ܐܒܘܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܫܘܐܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܒܘܗ:

ܘܡܗܠܠ ܕܢܟܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܢܟܦܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܒܚܘ ❖

ܚܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܘܢܟܦܝܢ ܢܦܫܬ ܡܘܗܒܐ :

ܘܢܠܟ ܟܠ ܐܦܩܘ ܘܢܟܦܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܬ ܗܘܬ ❖

ܫܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܡܢܬܐ :

ܚܘܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܘܒܗ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܟܦ ❖

ܘܡܗܠܠ ܕܢܫܟܢ ܚܕ ܒܗ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܗܘܬ :

ܢܟܦܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ❖

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܐܦܝܐ :

ܠܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܢܟܦܝܢ (ܚܘܬܗ؟[1]) ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ❖

ܐܬܠܐ ܗܝ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ :

ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ❖

ܐܬܬܒ ܢܘܩܦ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ :

ܕܟܠ ܡܢܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܟܠ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܬ ❖

ܕܒܟܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܒܟܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܡ ܠܗ :

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܓܘܪܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ❖

ܚܕ ܒܗ ܘܢܟܦܝܢ ܘܚܘܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܟܦܝܢ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܘܫܒܚ :

ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܗ ܡܗܠܠ ܕܗܘܬ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ❖

ܫܪܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܠ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :

ܘܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܝ ܫܪܒ ܠܗ ܕܚܘܫܒܘܢܗ ❖

ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒ ܢܟܦܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܒܘܠ ܡܢܗ :

ܘܢܟܦܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ ❖

[1] Ab. edit. add.

ܘܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܬܢܢܐ:
ܠܒܪܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܒܣܝܡ(1) ܒܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ:
ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܐܪܙܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܣܝܢ(1) ܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀
ܘܥܒܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܡܫܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܘܚܝܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܚܙܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܩܛܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܪܙܐ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܕܠܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܕܠܬܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܚܬܐ ܒܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܬܦܬܚܘ ܒܗ ܀
ܦܠܓܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܡܚܕܐ ܒܪܒܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܒܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܬܩܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܗܒܠ ܘܐܬܒܠܥ ܒܗܝܡܢ:
ܠܒܝܬ ܘܐܣܒܪܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܡܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܣ ܘܡܬܕܟܐ:
ܘܐܬܓܠܝ (ܠܒܪܐ؟(2)) ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ (ܡܕܡ؟(2)) ܠܗ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܀

(1) Dubiè. (2) Ab. edit. add.

ܕܝܢܐ ܒܣܘܦܝܐ ܘܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܒܥ :
ܒܘܟܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܟܣܝܢܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܒܗܘܠܗ ܘܫܘܪܗ ܒܚܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܝܗܒܐ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܪܫܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܬܒܥܗ ❖
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ :
(ܟܕ؟[1]) ܘܠܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܬܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܒܒܗ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܢܛܪܗ ܢܛܪܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܘܠܝܬ ܡܟܕ ܒܗ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܛܪܗ ❖
ܗܝ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܛܠܬܐ ܘܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܘܗܡܐ :
ܘܠܘܝܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܬܝܚܒ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܘܕܘܟܝܘܬܐ . . . . ܕܗ ❖
ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ :
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܡܢܟܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܕܫܠܘܚܝܗܝ[2] ❖
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܒ ܦܢܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܕܪܓܠܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܘܠܝܬ ܫܦܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܛܪܗ ❖
ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܕܡܚܒܪܬܐ :
ܒܪܗ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܬܗ ܝܨܠܝ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܘܚܗ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܝܗ :

---

(1) Ab. edit. add.   (2) ܕܫܠܘܚܝܗܘܢ Sic

ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܒܢܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܐ ❖
ܒܢܝ̈ܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢ . . . . ܠܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܟܢ ܠܗ ܘܨܒܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܥܡܝ ❖
ܢܣܒܗ̇ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܢ ܚܢܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ:
ܠܡܝܬܐ ܢܚܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܢܫܦܝ ❖
ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܐܝܪܐ (ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ)[1]:
ܘܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܢܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܕܡܐ ❖
ܘܠܐܕܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܢܚܠܬܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܘܐܚܕܗ ܠܡܚܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܕܡܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܢܝܢܝܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܢܝܢܝܗ ܐܡܪܐ ❖
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܢܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܡܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܚܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܢܝܢܝܗ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܚܬܗ ❖
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܪܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܢܝ ܘܡܪܐ ܢܟܪܝ ❖
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ:
ܢܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܫܒܩܐ ܘܢܚܬܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܚܬܢܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܚܬܐ:
ܘܢܝܫܘܥܐ ܕܢܣܒܝ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ❖

---

(1) ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܪܐ R. 251

ܘܫܠܝܛ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܨܠܡܐ ܒܨܒܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ :
ܘܒܫܩܠܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ[1] ܀
ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܫܪܬܐ ܕܟܕܢܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܢܛܠܘܗܝ ܢܛܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܠܒܝܫ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܘܟܠܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܬܟܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ[2] ܕܡܬܐ ܀
ܘܫܪܪܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܢܬܗ :
ܘܡܘܗܒܐ ܠܕܡܗ ܘܟܗܢܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܡܢܗ̈ܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ :
ܘܡܦܠܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܠܐ ܡܓܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܫܡܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܐ ܡܪܝ :
ܢܣܒܪܝܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܟ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܠܝ ܐܕܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܦܝܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܒܠܗ ܐܕܡ :
ܘܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܛܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܦܝܗ ܐܕܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܦܝ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܠܗ R. 117 (2) ܘܠܘܬܐ R. 251

ܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܩܢܘܡܗ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܥܕܬܐ :
ܘܒܢܝܗ̇ ܐܬܐ ܩܢܝܗ̇ ܡܢܗ ܘܦܢܝܗ̇ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ̇ ❖
ܘܐܫܠܡܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܕܪܗ̇ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ❖
ܘܒܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܗ ܡܪܢ :
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܢܫܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܫܒܩܬ ܐܦ ܐܒܘܗ̇ :
ܘܫܢܬܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܫܪܒܝܗ̇ ❖
ܘܫܬܡܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܗ ܘܠܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܫܡ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗ ܘܦܪܣ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܥܡܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܬܡܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܐܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܐܬܢܒܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ :
ܘܬܒܥ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܢܫܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܬܠܗ ܐܬܪܡܘܗܝ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ :
ܒܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܬ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ❖
ܘܗܘܬ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܒܥܕܬܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܘܓܡܪܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܥܢܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܗܪ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܢܗܝܪ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܗܘܬ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܢܘܡ ܚܕܐ ❖
ܘܡܢܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܢܐ :
ܘܫܒܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠ ❖

ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ:
ܐܘ ܟܠ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܘܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܐ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܛܪܝܗ❖
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ:
ܐܦ ܠܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܦܝܩ ܘܠܡܚܐ ܠܗ❖
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܟܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܗ ܕܢܕܝܚܐ ܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܗ ܠܒܐ ܢܬܬܘܗܝ❖
ܕܒܗ ܠܒܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܠܒܐ ܢܬܬܘܗܝ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ:
ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܡܬܐ ܘܢܬܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ❖
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܝܬܘܢܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܪܥܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܟܬܒܢܗ❖
ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܬܩܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܐ ܘܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ:
ܐܟܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܢܐ ܠܒܐ ܢܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ❖
ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܠܒܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܦܬܐ❖
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܚܘܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܒܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܦܬܐ:
ܒܬܪܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ❖
ܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܒܪܘܟܬܐ:
ܘܒܫܦܥܘܬܐ ܐܬܒ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܐܚܝܐ❖
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܬܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܚܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ❖

ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܓܠܓܠܬ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ✤
ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܘܒܗܬܐ ܥܡ ܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ✤
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܛܘܦܣܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܠܗ ✤
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܓܠܓܠܬ ܗܘܬ ✤
ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܬܐ :
ܕܐܬܚܝܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܗ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܠܠ :
ܡܕܡ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܒܫ ✤
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܐ ✤
ܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܡܪ :
ܕܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܠܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܡܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܦܫ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܒܝܠܬܐ ܡܠܠ ܢܦܫ ✤
ܘܥܠ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܬܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܒܪܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܗ ܠܟܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ✤
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܒܫ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ✤

ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ (ܡܢܐ؟[1]) ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܟܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܐܣܝܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܢܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܡܫܐ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܦܟܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܟܕ ܓܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܡܐ:
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܓܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܝܢ[2] ܕܩܘܡܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܒܗܘܠܐ ܗܝ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ܀
ܐܦ ܡܬܘܒܪܢܐ ܗܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܪܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܚܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܗ܀
ܠܐ ܩܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:

(1) Om. Ab. edit. add.
(2) (ܕܡܝܢܐ؟)

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬܐ ܀
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܂
ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܂
ܘܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܚܕܝܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܂
ܘܝܗܒܘ ܘܢܚܬܘ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܀
ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܘܟܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܢܫ ܂
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܓܠܝܗ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘ ܂
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܕܟܠ ܐܬܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܂
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܂
ܘܩܘܪ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܠܒܒܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܢܬܠܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܂
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܢܘܗܪ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܐ ܒܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘ ܂
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘ ܂
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܟܬ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܝܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܟܬ ܂

ܬܫܒܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܩܪ̈ܒܝܢ ܒܪܘܡܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܐܬܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܡܛ.

ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܪܝ ܀

ܕܐܝܬ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ.

ܐܘܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܥܡܡܝܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܘܢܝܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܬܘܒܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܕܐܒܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܐܡܪ ܥܠܬܐܝܬ ܀
ܐܪ ܒܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܗܘܢ ܀

ܩܘܡ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܘܩܘܡ ܠܟ ܡܢܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܐܢܘ ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܚܘܪܕܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܒܪܝܢ :
ܩܘܡ ܠܟ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܝܗ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܘܠܛܝܢ ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܢܐ ܝܗܒܬܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܣܘܟܝ ܢܦܫ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܠܠܗܘܢ [1] ܚܕܝ ܡܫܘܠܡܬܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܗܘܝ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܪܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܣܘܟܗ ܕܡܠܘܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܟܠ ܚܕ (ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܩܒܠ [2] ܚܕܪܘܗ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܣܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ [3] :
ܘܕܝܢܗ ܟܠ ܠܒܐ ܣܡܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܟܠ ܦܩܕ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ ܟܠܗ (ܡܢܬܐ ܚܝܐ [4] ܡܫܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܗܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܡܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܚܝܐ :
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܓܒܪܗ ܢܟܠܐ ܚܝܐ :
ܕܠܡܫܬܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܝܗ (ܡܢ ܐܒܝܐ [5] ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ :
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܢܝܠ ܀
ܠܡܫܬܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܒܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܚܣܘܬܐ :

(1) ܠܡܠܟܗ O.　(2) ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܢ O.　(3) ܕܡܠܟܗ O.　(4) ܠܚܝܐ ܕܚܝܝܐ R. P.　(5) ܠܡܫܬܠܡܐ O.

ܢܦܩܬ ܒܪܝܪ ܐܚܐܒ ܠܟܪܡܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܢܒܘܬ ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ ܛܘܒܗ ܠܐܝܙܒܠ ܇
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܢܩܒܝܗ ܘܢܬܘܒܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܡܬܒܠܗܝܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܛܬܐ ܢܒܘܬ ܇
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܚܠܒܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܒܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܘܟܢܐ .
ܘܡܬܘܡܘ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܐܝܢܡܝ ܀
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܕܢܚܐ ܘܥܢܝ ܠܐܝܙܒܠ ܇
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܢܚܡܘ ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܚܘܪ ܟܪܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܇
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܬܒܘ ܒܕܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܘܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܀
ܦܓܘ ܒܗ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܇
ܘܫܡܥܢ ܐܘܟ ܘܢܬܢܘܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܬܒ ܣܘܠܩܬܐ[1] ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܇
ܐܦ ܠܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܘܠܐܝܙܒܠ ܕܟܬܒܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܟܬܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܘܪ ܒܗ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܘܠܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܬܒܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܠܗ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܝܘܗ ܇
ܐܦ ܡܛܘܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ[2] ܀

(1) ܣܘܩܠܡܐ .O (2) ܘܗܒܠ .O

ܒܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܗ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܘܚܕܬܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ :
ܗܦܟܬܐ ܒܘܗܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ❖
ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܒܟܐܒܐ ܘܡܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ :
ܕܒܥܠ ܐܒܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܥܠ ܕܫܒܩܗ ❖
ܡܛܠܗ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܛܠܗ ܚܕܬܐ :
(ܕܠܒܥܠ ܦܘܛܝܦܪ [1] ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܝܩܪܗ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܢ ܣܘܠܩܬܐ ܟܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ :
ܘܠܡܘܬܒܬܐ ܐܢ ܐܪܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܡܥܕܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܣܓܝܐ ܚܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܗ ܟܕ ܡܝܩܪܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܣܓܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܝܘܣܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܣܦܪܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܐܦ ܠܟܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܣܘܠܩܬܐ ܘܡܛܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܐܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܡܬܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܡܥܠܢܝܬܐ ܐܢ ܥܐܠ ܗܘܬ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܣܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܗܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܙܬ ܕܪܓܬ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܠܦܘܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܠܟܬ ܢܟܠܘ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܠܒܥܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܥܒܪ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܚܘܐ ܒܘܗܕܐ :
ܐܦ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܥܠܗ ܫܡܫܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗ ❖

(1) ܕܒܥܠ ܦܘܛܝܦܪ O.

ܒܢܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܣܦܝܩܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ (ܝܗܒܬ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ)[1] ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܗ ÷
ܝܗܒܐ ܠܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܢܚܡ ܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܪܒܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ ÷
ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܘܢܣܒ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܢܦܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܝ ܣܡܝܟܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ ÷
ܗܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܝܒܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ÷
ܒܕܝܘܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܠ ܠܗ ܢܒܝ ܫܡܘܥܐ[2] :
ܘܠܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܗܘܢ ÷
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ[3] :
ܘܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܢܛܪܘ ÷
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܗ ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܪܩܐ ܥܡ ܚܣܝܪܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܘܥܐ ÷
ܘܒܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ (ܘܚܕܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ)[4] ܘܡܠܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܗܘܢ ÷
ܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܬܐ :
ܘܚܝܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܚܝܝܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ÷

(1) ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ R. ܘܡܬܒܥܐ R.   (2) ܫܡܘܥܗ R.   (3) ܒܐܝܕܗ R.   (4) ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ

ܘܚܙܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܚܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܗܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܝ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܝܫܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܢܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܕܝܪܐ (ܘܒܣܘܠܚܢܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܛܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܫܘܠ ܢܫܘܐ[1] ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܠܚܝܐ ܢܫܘܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܥܡܝܗ ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܢܣܒ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܥܘܠܝܢ[2] ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܥܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܫܩܠܬܗ܀
ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܢܬܘܠ ܡܚܫܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܡܪܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܬܘܠ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܢܫ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܘܠ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܥܒܕܢ[3] ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ[4] ܠܡܪܘܬܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܢܫܠ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܕܥܝܢ ܘܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬ[5] ܦܪܘܩܢ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܫܘܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܫܒ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ܀

(1) ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܗܝ ؛ ܘܡܛܝ ܢܫܘܠ ܢܫܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ .O (2) ܘܥܘܠܝܢ .O
(3) ܡܥܒܕܢ .O (4) ܒܥܒܕܐ .O (5) ܠܡܘܬ .O

ܘܫܡܫܬ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܛܝܒܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܣܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܩܠܝܢ ܢܫܝܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ (ܕܒܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ[1] ܫܪܝ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܫܒܚܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܚܘܒ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀
ܕܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܩܠܝܢ ܢܫܝܐ ܫܡܥ:
ܐܦ ܥܠܝܗ[2] ܗܘ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ[3] ܕܩܠܝܢ ܫܝܪܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ[4]:
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܫܡܘܥܬܐ ܘܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܫܝܐ ܕܢܚܫܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܚܕܝܘܗܝ ܘܡܛܝܒܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ:
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܢܝ[5] ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܚܡ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܚܕܬܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ:
ܢܚܘܢ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܘܡܛܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܫܒܩ ܐܬܐ܀
ܩܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ܀

(1) ܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ O. (2) ܥܠܝܗܝ O. (3) ܣܠܩܐ O. (4) ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ O.
(5) ܦܩܚ O.

ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܗ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܦܟ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܫܒܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܒܟܝ ܚܙܘ ܠܗ ܟܘܢܐ ܥܒܕܝ:
ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܪܝ ܠܗ ❖
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܠ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܝܠܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܘܡܪܘܬܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܚܙܝ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܢܥܒܘܪ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܘܣܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܒܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܥܘܠ ܠܚܘܒܗ ❖
ܚܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܒܠܐ ܐܒܪܗ ܚܝܘܒ ܠܥܡܘܕ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܪܝ ܠܝ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܬܦܪܥܘܬܐ:
ܦܬܚ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܡܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ❖
ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܘܡܬܦܪܩ ܠܝ:
ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܒܪܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܛܝܢ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܦܪܩ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܦܪܩܝܢ ܢܬܦܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܒܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢܐ:
ܕܟܝܘܬܗ ܚܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܬܐ[2] ❖

(1) ܘܡܫܠܡ .O (2) (ܒܚܘܒܬܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܒܝܒܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܐܒܪܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܢܛܪ ܒܠܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ .N. E)

ܐܟܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܚܒܬܗ :
ܟܕ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܝ ܕܢܨܘܚܐ (1) ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܨܘܚܐ ܀
ܒܓܢܝܗ ܢܘܗܪ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܢܩܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܘܡܩܗ ܢܣܝܩ :
ܢܚܘܬ ܕܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܢܝܬܝ ܢܩܕ ܀
ܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܙܘܬܝ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܝ (2) ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܒܪ ܐܠܗܝ :
ܘܟܝ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܝ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܡܘܢ ܬܠܬ ܢܩܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܛܝܘܬ ܠܝ :
ܘܥܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܘ ܢܩܐ ܒܝܗ ܫܪܘܪܐ (ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܗ (3) ܀
ܟܝ ܫܒܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܒܒܝ ܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܩܒܠ :
ܟܕ ܫܘܬ ܕܢܩܒܠ (4) ܢܠܐ ܢܩܐ ܠܡܘܢ ܬܠܬ ܢܩܐ ܀
ܟܝ ܚܙܘܬܐ ܕܢܩܦܐ ܫܪܫܐ ܘܗܝ ܡܬܬܘܬܐ :
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܝ ܓܢܒܗ ܡܘܢ (5) ܢܫܓܐ ܀
ܣܠܩ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܝܒܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܡ ܠܝ :
ܗܟܪ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܬܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܀
ܢܠܗ ܚܙܘܬܝ ܦܪܝܫܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܬܢܟܠܝ ܗܘܝܗ :
ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܢܝ ܡܛܐ ܢܚܒܝ ܀
ܣܠܩ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܢܩܐ ܕܥܒܝܗ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܢܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܓܡܪܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܟܝ ܓܒܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܢܨܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܒܓܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܝ ܢܩܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܟܪܐ ܀

(1) ܢܘܗܪܐ .O (2) ܒܥܒܕܝ .R (3) ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܪܐ .O (4) ܢܩܒܠ .O
(5) ܡܢ .O. P (ܗ̈ ܫ. .N. E)

ܢܥܒܝܪ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܡܢܘ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܒܛܠ(1) ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܡܠܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܕܥܬ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܝܬܗ܀
ܟܝܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܡܟܐܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܘ܀
ܐܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܬܕܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܢ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬ ܘܐܢܝܫܐ ܡܟܬܒܘܢ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܢܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܢܗ:
(ܘܟܕ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܒܟܬܒ(2) ܒܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܝ ܩܢܝܢ ܠܝ܀
ܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܘܚܙܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܦܩܚܢ ܠܝ ܕܠܡܢܘ ܢܬܟܬܒ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܟܢܗ ܒܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܬܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܠܗ ܝܕܥܬ ܗܘ܀
ܒܟܬܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܠ ܟܬܒܝ:
ܐܝܬ(3) ܟܬܒܝܢ ܘܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܠ ܡܕܘܟܬ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܠܟܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܚܡܐ ܟܕ ܬܚܝܬ:
ܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܩܪܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܘܡܫܐ(4) ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܩܪܒ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܗܘܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܝܗܒܬ ܕܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ(5)܀

---

(1) ܕܒܛܠ O. (2) ܕܟܕ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܝ O. (3) ܐܝܬܝ O. (4) ܠܟܘܡܫܐ O.
(5) ܒܗ R.

ܐܦܠܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܐܫܘܫ ܘܐܫܬܒܩ ܢܒܥ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܟܝܢܝ ܠܝ ܦܘܡܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܬ ܐܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܀
ܦܬܚܘ ܐܬܟܫܦܬ ܠܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܗܦܟܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܠܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܝ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܡܬܚܒܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܥܬ̈ܐ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܕܠܐ ܓܘܢܒܐ ܚܝܕ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܢܕܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܩܠܠ ܐܪܐ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܫܟܗܠܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܐܚܝܕܝ(1) :
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܠ (ܘܐܬܦܝܫ ܠܟ(2) ܡܢ ܚܬܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܝ ܐܚܝܕܬܗ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܕܐܬܟܝܢܐ ܦܘܡܝ ܒܪ ܕܐܝܘܠ ܐܪܐ ܀
ܟܝܢܗ ܕܟܫܬܐ ܕܪܕܬܐ ܐܚܕܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܐܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܝܡܢ(3) ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܚܝܕ ܐܟܬܒܐ ܀
ܠܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܕܝܢܗ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܢܣܒ ܐܪܐ ܕܠܝܬܝܗ ܐܪܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ(4) ܬܟܬ ܗܝܡܢ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܣܡܟܝ ܠܝ ܘܐܬܕܟܝ ܐܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܕܪܝ(5) :
ܐܘ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ (ܘܡܪܝ ܕܝܢ(6) ܀
ܡܪܝ ܠܝ ܬܒܥ ܡܥܟܒ ܢܟܠ ܗܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܝ :
ܟܕܘ ܐܬܕܟܝ ܐܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܀

(1) ܒܟܘܪܝ .O (2) ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܕܟܝܢܝ .O (3) ܐܬܐ .O (4) ܘܠܐ .R
(5) (ܚܙܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ N. E. Not. 2, 251) (6) ܘܡܕܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܝ .O

ܝܕܥܬܟ ܗܘ ܚܟܝܡ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܡܘܩܕܢ :
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ (1) ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܝܕܥܬܟ ܗܟܢ ܥܘܠܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܘܚܛܗ̈ܝ :
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܟܐ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ❖
ܕܝܢ ܢܛܝܪܬܐ ܘܐܝ ܒܗܬܝܬ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܐܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܒܨܪܬ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܢܚܦܝܢ ܥܘܠܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ :
ܘܬܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܝ ܥܘܒܕ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܝ ❖
ܐܝ ܚܘܣ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ (2) ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ :
ܐܬܪܚܡ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܕ ܟܠ ܐܬܘܒܬܘܢ ❖
ܐܝ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܕܢܗ ܒܝ ܐܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ :
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܠܦܘܡܝ (3) ܕܐܟܠ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܝ ܚܘܒ̈ܝ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘܦܟܝ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܝ ܗܫܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ :
ܝܒ ܘܐܬܬܘܒܬ (4) ܘܡܢ ܚܘܣ ܠܝ ܘܐܟܠ ܡܚܘܒ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܠܗ ܣܓܝܘܬܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܟܠ ܢܫܬܒܩ (5) :
ܘܐܝ ܚܘܣ ܠܝ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܛܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ :
ܕܡܛܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܠܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܬܝܒܘܬܝ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ :
ܕܘܟ ܒܝ ܣܢܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ (6) ܡܬܦܢܐ ܐܢܐ ❖

(1) ܡܩܘܡܬܐ O. (2) ܚܛܝ̈ܐ O. (3) ܦܘܡܝ O. (4) ܬܝܒܘܬܐ O. (5) ܐܫܬܒܩ ܠܝ O. (6) ܕܡܘܬܐ O.

ܝ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܒܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܩܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ܇
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܝܦܐ ܚܘܒܟ ܒܝ[1] ܦܩܕܬ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܬܪܝܨ ܠܝ܀
ܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܬܬܠ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ܇
ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܟܕܘ ܝܬܝܪܘ ܡܢܟ ܘܦܬܚܬ ܗܘ ܠܟ܀
ܬܒܝ ܘܫܦܘܠ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܘܒܝ܇
ܐܢ ܚܒܪ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܟ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܣܦܩܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܬܝܒܬܐ܇
ܡܕܒܪ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ܇
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܟܒܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܥܡܗ ܚܙܝܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ܇
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ܀
ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܘܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ܇
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ܀
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܒܝܚ܇
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ[2] ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܬܕܡܪܬܗ܀
ܫܪܝܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܟܠܗ܇
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܇
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܥܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܝܬܝܪܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܟ܇

(1) ܠܝ .O (2) ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬܐ Sic

ܘܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܡ ܬܡ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ❖

ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܗ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ :

ܘܕܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ❖

ܕܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܫܝܠܐ ܒܪܒܪܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܕܠܐ ܢܝܫܘܥܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܕܒ ܝܒܝܒܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܐܘܕܝܐ :

ܘܥܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ❖

ܒܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܨܚܢܝܗ :

ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܝܠܐ ܝܒܝܒܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ܢܨܚܢܝܗ :

ܘܒܝܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܘܡܝܐ ❖

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܣܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣ ܡܝܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ :

ܘܢܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܫܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܕܗܝܕ ܝܒܝܒܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ :

ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܡ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܡܗ :

ܘܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܘܬܐ ❖

ܢܕܗܒ ܐܡܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ :

ܒܟܠ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܡܐ ܘܢܕܥ ܠܡܘܬܐ ❖

ܠܐ ܒܚܕܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܡܫܐ ܝܘܡ ܥܠܡܐ :

ܕܠܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܫܐ ܐܦܢ ܘܢܝܫܘܥܗܝ ❖

ܠܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܘܗܝ :

ܝܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ÷
ܗ̈ܠܝܢ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܩܝ ܡܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܗܘܘ ÷
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܡܛܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܥܒܠܦܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ ÷
ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ :
ܘܐܪܡܝܬ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ÷
ܒܗ ܠܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܗ ܡܢܗ :
ܢܚܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܪܝܬ ܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܐܘܠ ÷
ܘܠܐ ܠܡ ܫܦܝܐ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܪܕܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܐܬܪܥܝܬܗ ÷
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܝ ܠܗ ܕܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܡܢ ܢܚܘܡܬܐ :
ܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܘܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ÷
ܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܓܒܠܐ ܢܬܡܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܕ ܐܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܝܗܒ ܕܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܕܒܪ ÷
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܠܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܥܝ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܩ ÷
ܗܢܘ ܐܫܝ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܠܡ ܢܘܚ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ :
ܕܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܢܦܫ ܠܐ ܕܬܣܢܐ ÷
ܠܐ ܢܗܝܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܘܬܕܢܐ :

ܕܠܐ ܦܣܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ◈
ܠܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܒܥܡܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܡܪܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܬܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ ◈
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܠܘܥ ܥܠ ܐܣܛܘܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܐ :
ܕܝܠܘܕܘܬ ܒܣܘܗܝ ܥܪܐ ܕܝܢܩܬܐ ܒܪܬ ܟܪܘܒܐ ◈
ܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܘܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܫܠܝܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܬܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܩ ܠܗ ◈
ܕܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܡܕܪܗ ܠܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܢܣܘܚܘܗܝ ܠܟ :
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܡܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ◈
ܡܫܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܕܡܪܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܪܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ ◈
ܣܒܪܘ ܘܡܫܬܪܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܒܡܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ ◈
ܟܕ ܣܘܠܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ ◈
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܒܗܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ◈
ܘܟܕ ܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ◈
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܝܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ :
ܘܒܥܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܥܠ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ◈
ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ :

ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܡܥܕܪܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܐܒܝܢ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܢܝܢܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ :
ܘܕܚܝܠ ܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܀
ܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܙܝܩܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܣܓܝ ܕܡܬܕܡܪ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܢܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܝܬ ܒܥܘܒ ܢܘܢܐ ܚܝ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܘ ܕܝܒܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܒܬܐ ܕܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܦܩܘܕܝܗ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܝܢܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ (ܐܬܐ ܘܗܘ)[1] ܥܠܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܡܢܝܐ[2] ܡܬܘܟܠܐ ܢܝܢܘܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܡܛܝ ܐܘܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܘܠܡܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ[3] :
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܘܟܠܐ ܢܝܢܘܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܣܝܢ ܥܝܪܝ ܠܢܒܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܒܚܕܒܫܒܐ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܥܡܝܩ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܝܐ ܀
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܨܝܚ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܠܟ ܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ :

(1) ܕܐܬܐ ܘܗܘ P. (2) ܥܡܢܝܐ P. (3) (ܚܙܝ ܦܢܩܝܬܐ 251, Not. 2)

ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ (ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ)[1] ܡܢܗ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܬܘܬܒܘܬܗ[2] ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܢܦܪܘܥ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ❖
ܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܢܫܐ ܕܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܠܓ[3] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܥ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܒ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ :
ܢܘܒ ܚܢܢܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܩܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܫܒܩܬܐ ܗܘ :
ܚܛܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ[4] ܠܡܪܗ :
ܢܦܩܐ[5] ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ (ܚܕܐ ܢܦܩܐ[6] ܗܘ ❖
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܚܘܠܐ ܟܣܦܐ :
ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܛܝܐ[7] ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܗ ܗܘ ❖
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝܗ :
ܠܒܢܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܟܕ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܚܛܗܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܗ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܕܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܬܗܘܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܟܠ ܚܝܒ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܚܝܒܐ ܒܗ :

(1) ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ O. (2) ܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ P. (3) ܘܦܠܓ P.
(4) ܢܦܩ P. (5) ܢܦܩܬܐ P. (6) ܗܘ ܠܗ P. (7) ܚܛܝܬܐ Sic

ܐܢ ܐܚܝ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܪܢܫ ܡܢܘ ܐܚܝ ܠܝ ❖
ܘܐܢ ܐܒܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܢܢ ܕܐܠܐ ܢܬܓܫܡ :
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܝ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܬܚܐ ❖
ܘܐܢ ܐܒܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܚܪܝ ܠܝ :
ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܚܘܝܘܗܝ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܚܘܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܝܚܝܕܝ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ :
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ :
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܟܝܡܐܝܬ ❖
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܘܠܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܚܟܡܬܗ :
ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܛܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܝܫܘܥ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܐܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܘܐ :
ܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ :
ܘܒܪܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܟܠ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܕܚܫܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܦܓܪܗ[1] ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܓܘܗ :
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܙܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ :
ܘܕܠܝܬ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܚܟܡܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܦ ܘܪܘܚ ❖

---

(1) ܦܓܪܗ Sic

ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܬܪܒܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܢܣܒܐ ܕܢܚܝܡ ܦܓܪܗ ܢܠܒܫ ܡܬܛܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܩܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܒܛܠܘ :
ܘܡܬܘܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܦܫܛܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ̇ ܀
ܐܡܪܘ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܠܟܕܘ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܗ̈ܘܢ ܡܬܛܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗ ܒܪܒܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܪܒܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܢܚܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ :
ܘܡܬܪܒܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܦܩܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܣܝ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܡܥܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܝ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܠܣܦܪܐ ܢܦܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ(1) ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܘܪܬܗ ܀
ܢܩܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܢܫܠܡܘ ܢܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܚܠܦܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܝܕܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܠܡܢ (ܗܘܘ)(2) ܠܗ ܘܒܝܕܗ ܠܐ :
ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܣܕܪܐ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܣܕܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܫܒܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ :
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܥܡܝܐ ܦܫܛ ܢܚܠ ܢܠܐܘܐ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܥܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ :

---

(1) Sic ܟܠܗܘܢ (2) Om. Ab edit. add.

ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ܀
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀
ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܓܠ ܠܡ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܝܬ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܣܠܩ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ܀
ܦܘܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܫ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܒ ܩܠܝܠ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܕܢܠܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܪܘܝܢ܀
ܒܪܝ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܝܢ ܢܫܡܢ:
ܕܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܪ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܐ ܢܫܡܢ:
ܕܢܝܕܥܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܠܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܚܘܠܐ ܚܫܡܐ:
ܘܕܢܬܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܫܒܚ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܗ ܒܝܫ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܠ܀

ܫܠܡ (ܕܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ)[1].

[1] ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ .O

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܥܢܝܬܐ. ܠܗ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܪܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܦܓܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܢܟܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.

ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܡܠܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܚܫܒܬܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܥܒܕܗ ⁘
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ⁘
ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܕܟܠܐ:
ܫܡܥܘ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܠܫܡܥܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ⁘
ܠܟܢܫܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܥܡ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ⁘
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ⁘
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܗܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܥ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ⁘
ܐܫܬܡܥ ܕܩܠܐ ܘܫܡܥܢܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ⁘
ܒܠܐ ܠܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ⁘

ܩܢܝܗ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܕ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ :
ܐܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܘܗܝ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܀
ܒܟܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܩܡܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܬܒܠܥܬ ܗܘܬ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܘܡܝܬ ܀
ܫܡܥܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܪܝ ܐܢܫ ܚܘܪܐ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܩܚ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܗ :
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܀
ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܘܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܒܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܐܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܒܪܐ ܐܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܩܦܘܢ ܠܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐܘܗܝ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܡܟܐ ܘܡܬܢܚܡܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ :
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܘܐܠܒܫ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܀
ܚܙܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܬܢܚܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܐܬܠܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ :
ܘܢܚܬܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܚܐ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ(1) :

(1) ܕܟܠܗ Sic

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܠܢܗܪ̈ܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܫܬܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܫܩܝܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܗ̈ܒܐ ܢܗ̈ܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܢ:
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܗ̈ܒܐ ܐܦ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܀
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡ̈ܝܐ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܫܠܝܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܡܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܫܪܐ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܠܡ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܘܠܝ ܀
ܫܠܚܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܟܠܝܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܘܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܫܩܝܠܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܚܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܢܗܪܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ:
ܕܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܥܠ ܕܫܩܝܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܘܬܢ ܠܡܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܢܫܘܒ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܫܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܚܕܘ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܣܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܝ ܕܐܦ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܗܿܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ ܒܟܗܢܘ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ:

ܫܕܪ ܥܡܗ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܫܒ ܥܡܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܀
ܢܘܪܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܓܘܡܪܐ ܠܡܢܗܪܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܃
ܘܒܪܗܡܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܝܢ ܐܥܠ ܗܠܝܢܐ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܪܚ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܗ ܘܡܢܘܬ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܗ ܃
ܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܢܗܪܘ ܘܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܫܕܪ ܥܢܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܠ ܫܠܝܢܐ ܢܫܒ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܃
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܥܘܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܦܣܢܘܬܐ ܃
ܡܪܝ ܕܝ ܥܒܪܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܓܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܒܩ[1] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܥܠ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ ܃
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܣܝܩܝܢ ܃
ܢܦܠ ܠܡܪܝ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܕܘܚܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܫܘܚ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܓܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܟܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܫܕܪܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܀

---

(1) ܫܒܩ Sic

ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܒܝܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܡܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܟܒܬܗ :
ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܥܦܝܦܐ ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ❖
ܒܢܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ :
ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܟܗܢܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܫܘܪ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘ ❖
ܘܟܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܣܘܓܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܗܝ :
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܗ ❖
ܢܦܫܗ ܐܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ❖
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ :
ܘܥܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܫܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܫܘܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܝܚܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܝܢ ❖
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܫܗ ܒܪ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܩܘܪܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܝ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ ❖

ܐܡܪ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ :
ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܒܕ ܬܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ :
ܕܒܚܝܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܬܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܫܡܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܡܪܢ ܕܡܪܘܡ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܚܫܒܬ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܟܘܠ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܒܦܘܡܝ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܕܠܗ ܒܫܘܡܗ ܡܦܩܬ[1] ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܡܝ ܡܪܝ ܘܒܗ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܠܒܝ ܕܝܕܥܗ :
ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܬܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܝ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܝ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܝ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ :
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܘܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܀
ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ :

(1) ܡܦܩܬ Sic

ܐܝܠܐ ܐܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܝ ܐܦܣܩܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܦܬܓܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܟ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܡܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܠܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܝܫܘܥ ܗܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܘܡܪܗ ܐܦ ܟܢܫܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ:
ܘܩܝܡ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ❖
ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܡܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܒܪܢܐ ܩܝܡ ܒܪܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ❖
ܩܝܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܢܫܡܥܐ ܐܘܡܪܗ ❖
ܗܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܗܟܢ ܐܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܘܗܢܐ ❖
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ:
ܕܢܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܬܒܥܗ ܠܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ:

ܕܢܦܩ ܚܕ ܒܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܀

ܝܠܘܕܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܀

ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ:

ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ:

ܝܠܕ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܀

ܡܢܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ:

ܐܬܝܠܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀

ܗܕܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܐܒܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܀

ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ:

ܘܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀

ܘܐܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܐܒܐ:

ܝܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ:

ܐܦܠܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܟܝܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܣܝܗ:

ܘܒܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܣܝܗ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܐ:

ܦܢܝ ܠܡܥܡܪܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܣܒ ܠܟܒܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܪ ܘܣܘܝܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܗܝ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܬܒܢ ܀
ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܝ :
ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܝܡܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܠܗ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܝܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܐܝܟܠܗ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܟܣܝܬܐ ܡܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܢܘܚ ܗܘ ܀
ܢܫܝܗ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܚܕܬ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܟܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ(1) ܚܕܬܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܪ ܟܘܢܝ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܡܢ ܥܡܕܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܟܘܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ :
ܟܕ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܒܦܓܪܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܘܐܬܒܪܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܢܣܒܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܠܟܘܗܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܬܢܒܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܒܥܘܬ :
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܡܢܗܝܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܟܪܝ ܀

(1) Om.

ܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܠܛ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ܆
ܚܙܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܗܦܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܥܡܡܝܐ ܚܘܝܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ܆
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ܆
ܘܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܥܠ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܡܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܥܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ܆
ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܝܘܢ ܡܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ܀
ܘܒܪܝܟ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܘܚܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܨܠܘܬܐ܆
ܗܘ [1] ܕܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܒܪܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܝܢ܆
ܘܐܬܘܢ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܪܪ܀
ܘܒܪܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܩܝܐ܆
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ܀
ܘܒܪܝܟ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܢܛܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ܆
ܘܒܪܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܕܢܛܪ ܐܢܬ ܐܦ ܡܫܪܝܐ܀
ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ [2] ܒܪܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܚܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܆
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܬܐ܀
ܗܟܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܬ܆
ܘܗܟܢ ܐܒܪܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ܆

(1) Om. (2) ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ Sic

ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܬܩܘܡ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܘܐܬܒܪܗ ܕܠܠܚܡܘܬܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܂
ܕܡܘܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܝܫܪܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܝܫܘܥܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܕܝܪܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܪܫܡܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܂
ܕܝܗܒ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܐ ܢܓܠܐ ܀
ܘܒܗܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܕܢܐ ܂
ܘܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܒܘܟܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܢܓܠܐ ܂
ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܩܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܂
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܥܡܠܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܚ ܠܗ ܂
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܓܠܐ ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܘܚ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܂
ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥܣܒܪܢ ܢܝܚܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܢܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܗܝܡܢ ܘܐܬܒܪ ܕܝܫܘܥܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܢܨܠܘܬܐ ܂
ܘܬܩܘܡ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܘܢܚܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܂
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܪܫܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܂
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܗ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܕܪܘܗ ܂

18*

ܘܒܝܘܡܬܗ̈ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܕܪܘܢ ܡܐ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܪܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ :
ܝܗܘܒܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ[1] ܒܪܥܝܢܗ ܀
ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܩܕܫ :
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܪܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܣܒܪ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܫܩܠܐ ܕܢܗ[2] ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܗܝ ܠܬܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܨܚܘܗܝ ܫܩܠܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܣܝܩ :
ܘܥܕ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܒܝ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܀
ܥܡܪܐ ܫܠܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܝ ܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ :
ܘܐܦܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܫܐܠ ܕܠܐܠܝܫܥ ܒܝ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܩܒܠܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܒܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܕ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ :
ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܫܩܠܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܀
ܒܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀

---

[1] Om.   [2] ܒܗ Sic (N. E. ܕܢܗ?)

ܘܪܒ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܥܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܟܠ:

ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ✤

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܪܒܥܬܗܝܢ:

ܠܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܥܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ✤

ܢܬܩܪܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܕܡ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ:

ܘܪܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ✤

ܘܐܦ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ:

ܘܡܬܬܟܠܢܐ ܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ✤

ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ:

ܘܒܗ ܟܠ ܫܘܚ ܢܗܪ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ✤

ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:

ܘܠܟܬܒܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ ܕܪܫܝܢ ✤

ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܗܝܟ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ:

ܕܦܝܫܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܪܡܘܬܗ ✤

ܒܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܒܟܘܠ ܢܬܬܚܝܕ ܐܢܘ ܒܪܡܘܬܗ[1]:

ܘܢܘܗ ܡܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ✤

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘ ܕܢܬܬܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:

ܘܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܡܢܗ ܡܬܬܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ✤

ܘܡܬܒܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܡܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܚܝܕ:

ܕܦܝܫܐ ܢܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ✤

ܠܪܡܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܟܠܐ:

---

(1) ܒܪܡܘܬܗ Sic

ܕܪܕܪܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܗ ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܒܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܣܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܗ ܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܃
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܟܝܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܀
ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܦܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܘܠܗ ܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܦܝܫ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܃
ܐܦ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܟܘܬܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܕ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܝ ܀
ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܃
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ[1] ܕܐܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܟ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܘܚܙܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܃
ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܀
ܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀

(1) ܡܢܗ Sic.

ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܬܠ ܡܪܝ ܟܠ ܕܢܬܠܘܗܝ ܗܘ:
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܝ ܦܠܓܝܗ ܒܗ ❖
ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܦܘܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܫܟܚ:
ܢܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܒܪ ܢܬܠܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܕܢܬܠܘܗܝ ܗܘ ❖
ܟܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܠ ܝܕܥܬ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ❖
ܐܢ ܠܟܡ ܚܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܩܪܐ ܚܕܝ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܕܝ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ❖
ܠܒܪ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܩܕܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܒܪ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܫܠܝ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܚܕܘܬܗ:
ܕܚܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܟܠܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܗ:
ܐܘ ܠܢܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܡܪܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ ❖
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܦܝܢܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ❖
ܢܟܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܢܐ ܘܩܢܘܡ ܡܒܘܪ ܒܪܟܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܩܢܘܡ ܚܝܕ ܚܫܝܫܬܐ ❖
ܒܪ ܢܬܠܘܗܝ ܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܒܪܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܗܘ ❖

ܚܣܪܘ ܒܗ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܠܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܬܩܢ ܐܦ ܒܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ❖
ܒܟܠܗ ܒܘܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܐܕܝܢ ܫܦܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܕܥܘ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܐܬܚܠܠܘ ܒܓܝܪܐ ܘܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܚܝܒܘ:
ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܝܕܗ ܐܬܠܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܬܕܪܫ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܠܗ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܠܟ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܚܘܩܝܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ ❖
ܟܕ ܒܟܪܝܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ❖
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܪܚܘܩܝܗ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܦܬܓܡܐ[1] ܫܠܡ.

(1) ܦܬܓܡܐ Sic

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܡܫܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܡܗ.

ܕܝܠ ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ.

ܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܙܕܩܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܘܬܟ ܒܚܣܕܝܟ܀
ܠܗܘܡܐ ܕܙܗܝܪܐ ܕܓܒܝ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܢܟܠ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ:
ܗܘܒ ܠܝ ܝܨܦܐ ܘܬܘܬܒܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܘܠܬܟ܀
ܡܫܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܒܐ ܡܢܟ ܚܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ:
ܒܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܟ ܢܓܠܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܒܝ܀
ܒܪ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܝܬܝܠܟ:
ܡܚܘܠ ܡܢܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܗܒ ܠܝ ܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܠ܀
ܐܘ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܚܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܡܝܬܝܠ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܢܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܓܙܟ ܕܠܒܒ ܗܦܘܟ܀
ܚܫܝܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܘܠܨܢܝ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܟܠ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܒܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܡܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܘܚܘ:
ܗܘܒ ܠܝ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܢܟܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܒܘܕܝܗ܀
ܐܘ ܠܒܫܬܐ ܕܠܝ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܬܐ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܟܠܢܐ ܗܘܦܟܗ܀
ܝܗܒ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܣܘܟܠܝ ܕܡܬܝܠܝܢ ܠܗ:

ܡܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܐܪܙܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗ ◈
ܠܗܘ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܗܝ ܠܗ ◈
ܠܝܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܪܡܝܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܡܚܘܬܝܗ :
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܐܬܐ ◈
ܒܫܘܪܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܢ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܠܒܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ◈
ܫܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܩܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ◈
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ◈
ܫܘܪܐ ܫܒܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܬܐ :
ܘܫܡܥ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘ ◈
ܕܗ ܗܘ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܫܪܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ ◈
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܠ :
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ◈
ܠܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ :
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ◈
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܒܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܝܡ ܠܗ :
ܘܫܡܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܒܗܘܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܝܡ ܠܗ ◈
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܒܗܘܢܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܗ :

ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܟܝܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ܆
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܡܬܢܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ܀
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܢܡܫܟܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܠܗ ܢܬܠܘܢ܆
ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܚܝܢ ܢܠܦܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ܆
ܘܦܩܕܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ܀
ܟܕ ܥܢܝܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܪܥܝ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ̈ܐ܆
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܦܩ ܬܠܬ ܟܗܢܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܘܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ܆
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܕܫܠܡܘܗܝ܀
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܡܥ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ܆
ܘܕܘܝܐ ܡܢܐ (ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܝܢ[1] ܠܗ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ܆
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܪܥܝ ܠܝ ܢܩܘ̈ܬܝ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ܆
ܢܬܬܘܣܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ[2] ܒܫܘܠܡ ܪܒܐ܀
ܝܠܦܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ[3] ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܒܗ܆
ܘܠܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܚܬܐ܆
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܫ ܒܗܘܢ܀

(1) ܬܪܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ . . ܡܫܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ R. (2) ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ R. (3) ܠܢܒܝܐ O.

ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܠܡ(1) ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܩܠ :
ܘܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܠܬܗ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܕܢܫܬܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܥܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܒܢܬܐ :
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܗܕܝ ܡܫܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܫܩܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܒܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܦܘܪܥܢܝܗ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܡܝܬ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܢܝܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܠܒܢܝܐ(2) ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܦܪܥܗ ܒܕܡܗ :
ܘܡܚܝܒ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܟܝܒ ܡܢ ܓܒܗ ܐܕܡ :
ܕܢܠܘܟ ܚܪܒܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܢܝܒ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ :
ܕܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
(ܡܛܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܗܘ(3) ܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ :
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܒܗ ܓܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡܘܗܝ ܢܨܚܢܗ :
ܕܢܫܠܡ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܀
ܠܗܝ ܚܠܦ ܐܕܡ ܕܐܕܡ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ :

(1) ܢܫܠܡ O.   (2) ܠܒܢܝܐ R. (ܠܒܢܝܐ؟)   (3) ܡܛܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ R.

ܡܚܒܘܗ ܠܙܘܓܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܟܠ܃
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܛܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܪܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ܃
ܘܠܐ ܘܐܬܥܩܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܐܢܝܗ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܕܡ܃
ܘܙܕܩ ܕܢܬܚܝܒ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܪܗܛ ܒܥܓܠ ܗܦܟ ܒܫܘܩܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܘܪܢܐ܃
ܘܙܕܩ ܕܢܬܚܝܒ ܕܟܕ ܡܫܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܝܗ ܢܬܒܥܐ܀
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ(1) ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܪܢܐ ܕܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܃
ܗܘ ܕܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܚܝܒ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܢܬܥܢܐ ܠܫܘܥܝܐ ܕܢܬܬܠܐ ܠܡܩܪܒܘܗܝ ܡܬܬܚܬ ܗܘܐ܃
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܝܒ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܐܬܪܗ(2) ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ܃
ܘܙܕܩ ܚܝܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܠܟܘܪܗܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܢܗܪܐ܃
ܕܟܕ ܡܫܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܥܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܢܦܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ܃
ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܢܬܚܝܒ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܘܒ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܙܕܩ ܢܬܚܝܒ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ܃
ܢܦܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ܀

(1) ܠܝܬ R. (2) ܒܐܬܪܐ Sic O. (ܒܐܬܪܗ؟)

ܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܪܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܪܚܡܬܐ ܬܘܪܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܡܢܝܬܐ(1) ܀
ܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܘܣܒ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܐܕܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܝܣ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܥܡܠܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܬܬܢܐ ܒܗܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܬܦܫ ܐܬܢܚܬ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܢܘܪܗ ܐܘܣܦܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܢܒܥܬ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܪܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܢܟܝ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܦܬܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܣܦ ܐܢܫ:
ܥܡܗ ܢܛܠܒܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܢܛܠܒܐ ܠܦܬܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܪܩܗ ܠܐܬܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ(2) ܐܢܫܐ:
ܗ̇ܢܘ ܢܛܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܠܫܠܝܡ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܚܕܐ:

(1) R. ܗܘܡܢܘܬܗ (2) ܗܟܢܐ Sic sæpe

ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܪ ܥܠ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܇
ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܠܝ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܦܠܝ̈ܓܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܓܝܪܐ[1] ܗܘܬ ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܬܠ ܕܓܝܪܐ ܇
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܓܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܗ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܝܠܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܦܣܩ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܇
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܟܕ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܝܪܐ ܇
ܦܠܝܓܬܐ[2] ܕܐܬܠܟܝ[3] ܕܠܗ ܥܠ ܓܝܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܒܓܘ ܡܣܘܪܩܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܢܦܠܓ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܇
ܘܗܝ ܐܬܠܒܫܬ ܠܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܓܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܇
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܦܠܝ̈ܓܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܇
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܀
ܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܫܒܬܐ ܇
ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܪ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܇
ܘܒܠܫܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܬܝܗ ܀
ܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܟܠ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܫܢܐ ܘܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܟܢ ܇
ܒܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܀

ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܫܠܛ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ:
ܘܢܬܠ ܐܪܥܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܘܡܝܘܬܗ ✤
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܪܥܝ ܟܝܢܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܢ ܡܪܢ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܘܫܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢ ܡܪܢ ܚܝܐ ✤
ܘܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܟܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܦܠܦ ܒܗ ✤
ܐܪܟܗ[1] ܠܐܣܛܘܛܐ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܡܐ:
ܘܐܚܪܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܪܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ✤
ܐܡܪ (ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܘܩܕܢ ܡܢܝܬ[2] ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܩܐ ܗܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܪܥܝ ܡܢ ܗܝܕܐ ܠܟܢ ܐܘܕܥ ܠܢ ܗܫܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܡ ܠܗ ✤
ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢ ܒܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܣܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ✤
ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܬܪܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܟܝܟܐ ܒܗ:
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܕܟܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܓ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܐܪܝܘܬܗ ✤

(1) ܐܪܟܗ O. ܐܪܟܗ R. (2) ܕܝܠܕܬ ܘܒܘܩܕܢ ܡܢܝܬ Sic O. (ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܘܩܕܢ ܡܢܝܬ? N. E.)

ܓܠܡ ܢܕܪܫܘܢ ܦܡ ܟܠܗ ܢܬܠܒܫ ܡܢܬܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܬܪܬܠܐ ܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܘܒ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܢܥܡܬܐ ܦܝܫ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܢܥܡܐ:
ܟܢܐ ܟܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܀
ܘܒܝ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܢܦܪܝܫ ܟܝ:
ܡܢ ܢܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܒ ܢܥܡܐ ܠܝ ܢܝܚ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܢܥܡܐ ܀
ܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܬܒ ܢܥܡܐ ܕܝܬܩܕ ܒܕܐ:
ܘܢܥܡܝ ܡܢܢܗ ܘܒܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܚܬܢܗ ܘܐܦܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܡܫܠܠܠܐ ܕܢܥܡܬܐ ܒܝ ܚܕ ܢܚܝܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܦܟܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܗܦܟܗ ܕܢܝܗ ܠܢܠܘܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܝܗ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܚܢܢܗ ܗܘܝ:
ܕܟܢܐ ܟܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܢܝܚ ܡܘܒ ܢܥܡܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܕܡܝܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܦܪܫܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܦܬܓܡܢܝܗ:
ܘܒܫܩܠܬܐ ܕܢܝܗ ܠܢܠܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܗܦܟܗ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܕܝܟܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܢܝܚ:
ܘܒܪܒ ܡܪܝ ܕܝܡܠܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܘܫܠܝܗ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ[1] ܝܗܝܒܐ:
ܘܢܫܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܒ ܟܠ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܢܝܗ ܠܝ ܢܗܘܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܢܥܡܝ:
ܘܢܫܐ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܕܡܝܢܗܘܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘܒ ܟܠ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܀
ܡܚܒܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܗ ܠܝ ܢܗܘܠ ܠܕܝܬܒܠ ܠܝ:

(1) ܠܐ Sic (ܠܗܘܢ ?) N. E.

ܒܟ̈ܐܒܝܢ[1] ܢܘܚܡܬܐ ܘܡܪܒܝ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܠܦܗ̇ ܠܢܘܚܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܗ:
ܘܗܦܟ ܒܪܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܬܪܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ:
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܠܢܘܚܡܬܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܓܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܘܗܦܟ ܐܠܦܗ ܕܡܬܪܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܛܘܗܡ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܢܘܚܡܬܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ:
ܕܡܛܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܢܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܥܘܬܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܕܢܘܚܡܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܒܝܬܗ ܠܢܘܚܡܬܐ ܘܗܦܟܝ ܐܬܠܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܝܗܒ[2] ܠܗ ܀
ܒܡܘܬܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܝܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܠܡ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇:
ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܀

[1] ܒܟ̈ܐܒܝܢ Sic [2] ܕܝܗܒ O.

ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܩܕܝ ܠܝ ܒܟܠܟܝܢ ܘܡܪܘܒ ܐܟܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܠܟܝ ܘܠܟܠܟܝܢ ܡܟܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܒ ܚܝܪܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܬܢܝܬܐ ܠܡܗ ܠܝ ܒܟܠܐ ܠܝ ܒܠܗܘܕܝ:
ܗܘܒ ܠܝ ܐܚܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ ܐܟܐ ܐܝܢ ܡܪܘܒ ܐܬܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܒܟܒܪ ܐܡܪܬܝ(1) ܕܠܡܗ ܠܝ ܒܟܠܐ:
ܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܝ (ܘܗܘܟܐ ܕܗܘܟܐ(2) ܠܗ ܒܟܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܟܝ ܐܠܝܗ ܒܐܡܪ ܗܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܩܕܝ ܠܝ ܒܟܠܟܝܢ:
ܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܬܗ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܗ ܠܝ ܒܟܠܐ ❖
ܐܢ ܠܡܗ ܗܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܝ ܒܫܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܟܒܪ ܐܡܪܬܝ(1) ❖
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܚܝ ܒܫܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦܩܝܬܗ:
ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܟܦܬܗ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܗ ❖
ܕܒܫܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܟܠܗ ܟܝܠܐ ܡܟܬܐ ܡܟܪܪ ܗܘܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܬܗ ܕܠܡܗ ܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܟܒܪ ܐܡܪܬܝ ❖
ܒܟܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܬܝ ܕܠܡܗ ܠܝ ܒܟܠܐ:
ܐܡ ܡܪܝ ܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܗܟܪܬܗ ܕܒܫܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܟܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܟܘܝܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܟܝ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܠܗܬܗ:
ܘܐܟܠܐ(3) ܕܟܠܟܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ(4) ❖
ܕܠܡܗ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܒܫܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܐܬܒܬܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܕܬܐ ܕܠܡܗ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܣܟܝܠܐ ❖

(1) ܐܡܪܬܝ Sic R. ܗܘܬ (2) ܕܗܘܟܐ ܕܟܟܐ O. (3) ܘܐܢ ܠܐ R. (4) ܠܗ O.

ܢܚܬ ܠܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܢܥܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ :
ܘܐܣܬܚܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܟܦܐ ܡܬܒܕܩܘ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܟܠ ܓܘܫܡܗ ܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܩܦܘܗܝ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܒܟܠܟܠܗ[1] ܒܗܘ ܢܓܪܐ ❖
ܐܣܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܘܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܣܝܐ[2] ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܥܡܢ ܕܢܕܒܪܝܗ ܠܗ[3] ❖
ܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܗ ܒܡܫܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ[3] ܢܣܒܗ ܪܒܐ ❖
ܘܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܚܘܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܢܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܓܘܪܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܦܩܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܢܥܡܢ ܕܢܝܡܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܝܕܝܥ ܢܘܒ ܠܗ ܐܣܝܐ :
ܘܠܓܒܪܢܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܢܣܒ ܢܣܒܗ ❖
ܠܗܘܝܐ ܢܥܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ :
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܣܓܝ ܢܣܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܢܒܪܝܬܗ ❖
ܝܠܗ ܓܘܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܥܝܪ ܕܢܣܝܒ ܢܦܫ :
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܓܠܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܣܒܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܢܒܝܢ :
ܘܝܠܗ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܡܝܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܒܕܪܘܫܗ ܟܠܗ ܓܘܫܡܗ[4] :
ܕܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܕܪܐ :

---

(1) ܕܟܠܟܠܐ .R (2) ܗܘ ܐܣܝܐ .O (3) ܠܗ .O (4) ܒܓܫܡܗ .O

ܘܒܗ̇ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܝ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܘܕܢܣܬܟܠܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ̇ ܐܬܪܐ :
ܕܢܩܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܥܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܣܒܗ̇ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܠܥܢܗ̇ ܡܠܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܠܢܝܚܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ̇ ܀
ܣܘܦ ܢܨܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܣܢܬܗ̇(1) ܒܠܒ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܢܬܦܩܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܘ̈ܗܝ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܬ :
ܐܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܒܕܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܐܢܬܬ ܀
ܒܗ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܕܪܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܦܪܕܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܢܬܬ ܫܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܒܥܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܕܟܬܐ(2) ܪܒܬܐ ܠܦܪܘܫ ܒܡܥܩܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝ ܒܓܘ ܢܒܝ :
ܘܢܒܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܕܒܝܬܐ ܬܢܝܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܫܘܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܢܬܬ ܫܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܕܐ ܀
ܣܝܡ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܕܐ ܒܫܘܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ :
ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܗܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܝ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܐܟܠ ܐܡܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܢܣܒܬܐ ܐܬܐ :
ܒܟܢܘ ܗܘܝ ܪܒܬܐ ܢܥܒܝܕܗ ܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܬ ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܗ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܐܢܬܬ ܒܕܝܢ ܠܝ :
ܘܒܡܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܝ ܐܢܬܬ ܫܘܐ ܠܝ ܀

(1) ܕܡܬܚܡܣܝܬܗ Sic (ܕܡܬܚܡܣܬܗ?) (2) ܕܕܡܟܐ O.

ܠܒܪܐ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܚܢܢܐ ܒܐܠܦܝܢ ܡܪܝ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ❖
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܠܟ ܕܫܕܪܬ ܒܪܟ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܠܗ :
ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܠܟ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܡܐ ܫܒܝܚܬ :
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܝܗ ❖
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ :
ܢܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ❖
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܠ ܒܟܢܝ :
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ❖
ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ[1] ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܝ ❖
ܫܦܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ❖
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܬܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܝܩܪܐ :
ܘܒܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܘܬ :

---

(1) ܒܘܪܐ .O

ܕܝܩܪܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܘܒܗܪܗ[1] ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ⁘
ܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܟܢܐ ⁘
ܒܓܘܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܒܫܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܓܒܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ ⁘
ܣܓܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܬܟ ܗܘܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܢܝܢܗ ܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܒܟܠ ܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܟ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܪܘܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ⁘
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܝ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܘܡܪܘܚ ܠܡܫܬܠܘ ⁘
ܟܢܫܐ ܐܦܐ ܡܢܝ ܢܟܠ ܡܢܝ ܥܒܕܬܐ :
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܢܩܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܥܠ ܟܢܫܢ ⁘
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܝ :
ܐܘ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܝܝ ܚܝܠ ܗܘ ⁘
ܐܬܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܦܘܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܢܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܚܘܬܗ ⁘
ܦܠܚ ܕܢܦܪܚܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܐܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ⁘
ܦܩܘܕܐ ܚܬܘܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ :
ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ⁘

(1) ܘܫܘܒܚܪܗ .O

ܠܐ ܠܟ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܢܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀
ܡܫܠܠܐ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܘܕܘܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܟܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܪܪ[1] ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܬܬܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ:
ܘܕܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܟ:
ܘܡܬܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܚܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܠܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܚܝܝ ܐܬܝܗܒ܀
ܠܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ (ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ[2]:
ܕܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ܀
ܕܡܛܠ ܢܦܫ ܐܒܗܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ:

[1] ܡܬܚܪܪ R.   [2] ܠܗܘܐ ܥܕܬܐ R.

ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ[1] ܘܡܚܦܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܟܕܒܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܦ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܕܒܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܟܕܒܐ ܡܟܕܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܝܗܒܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܬܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܒܠܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܬܘܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܝܬܟܢܘ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܝܢܝܩܐ:
ܘܒܝܪܚܢܘܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܒܪܬ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢܐ[2] ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܠܠܘܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܡܬܠܬܐ ܐܦܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܐܘ ܠܟܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܠܟܝ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܫܟܚ ܬܐܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܘܝ ܠܟܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܬܬܚܝܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܦܫܩܝܢ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܢܬܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܦܫܩܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܕܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܝ[3] ܠܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܟܝ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܝ ܠܟܝ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܦܫܩܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܬܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܀

(1) O. ܒܢܘܗܪܐ (2) O. ܫܡܥܘܢܬܐ (3) O. ܐܡܪܝ

ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܚܝܘܗܝ :
ܘܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܕܪܗ ✤
ܥܒܕܗ ܒܚܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܘܒܝܠܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܪܗ ܠܥܘܠܡܗ ✤
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܢ (ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܗ[1] ܠܠܡܬܐܝܢ ✤
ܢܦܫܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܗ[2] ܠܓܢܣܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܚܡ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ✤
ܘܡܢ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܢ ✤
ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܩܗ :
ܘܠܗ ܫܕܪܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܢܝܚܗ ܢܦܠ ܒܕܝܪ̈ܬܐ ✤
ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܦܩܕܢ ܡܢܝ :
ܕܡܠܟܗ ܒܘܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܘܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܗܘ ܡܚܝܕ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܒ̈ܠܐ ܕܥܫܝܩܘܬܝ :
ܘܡܫܘܐ ܠܝ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܗܘ ܓܒܠ ܠܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܒܕܝܪ̈ܬܐ :
ܘܡܚܕܐ ܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܚܫ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ ✤
ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܫܠܘܚ ܕܩܠܝܠܝܢ :
ܕܫܒܩܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܝܠ ✤
ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܠܝ ܘܡܫܬܟܠܠܢ ܒܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ :

(1) ܢܘܚܡܗܘܢ ܘܩܝܡܬܗܘܢ .R   (2) ܐܬܘܬܐ .O

ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܘܨܝܐ ܘܡܦܩܐ ܡܢܟ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܢܗܪ ܠܝ ܢܡܘܣ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ :
ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ (ܘܗܘ ܡܢܟ ܠܝ :
ܐܡܪ ܗܟܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ[1] ܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܒܣܘܟܗ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܚܠܛܐ[2] :
ܘܐܬܪܒܝ ܒܐܘܠܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܩܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܠܝܕ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܒܗܝ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܚܠܛܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܒܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܦܪܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܢܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܣܘܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܡܫܟܢܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܡܢܟ ܡܢܟ ܒܘܨܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܬܗ ܀

(2) ܠܚܠܛܐ .O (1) ܡܫܚܠܦܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ .R

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܐܒ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܙܒܠ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܡܟܝܢܐ:
ܚܣܡܐ ܕܠܐܟܠܘܗܝ ܟܪܡܐ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܘܡܬܢܣܒܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܗ ܫܕܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܢ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܫܩܪܐ:
ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܩܝܡܘܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܟܠܘܢ܀
ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܕܓܕܦ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܘܒܘܬ ܢܣܩܘܠܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܐ܀
ܦܩܕܬ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܫܩܪܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܢܣܩܘܠܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܟܬܒܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܐܬܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܢܒܘܬ:
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܚܣܝܪܬܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܒܟܪܡܗ ܡܢ ܢܒܘܬ܀
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܒܗ ܠܣܗܕܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܗܘܬ ܢܟܠܘܗܝ[1]:
ܕܪܘܫܥܗ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܟܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܘܪܒܐ:
ܘܪܘܫܥܐ ܚܕܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܩ ܘܟܬܒ ܕܢܣܩܘܠ܀
ܗܘ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘ ܚܘܪܒܐ:
ܕܢܟܬܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܪܘܫܥܐ܀
ܠܐ ܫܟܚ ܗܘܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܣܗܕܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܟܬܒ ܒܗ ܚܘܪܒܐ (ܘܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ܀
ܒܣܗܕܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܢܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܗܘ[2]܀

(1) ܢܟܠܘܗܝ. O. (2) ܒܣܗܕܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ. ܢܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܠܠܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܘܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ .... ܘܗܘ. O.

ܐܦ ܗܢܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟ:
ܕܐܢܫ ܕܒܕܘܪܬܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܫܪܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܨܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܠܢܟܣܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܕܒܪ:
ܕܒܓܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܗܢܘ ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ(1):
ܐܝܟ ܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܀
ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܟܣܬܐ ܗܢܘ(2):
ܘܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܟܠ ܕܢܬܬܠܡܝܕ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܗ ܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܠܐܦܘܗܝ:
ܗܢܘ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܠܦ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܠܗ ܕܡܝܐ:
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܕܥܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܀
ܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܠ ܢܟܣܬܐ:
ܕܗܢܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܦܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܐܦ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܐܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܢܟܣܬܐ ܥܒܕܟܠ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ:

(1) R. ܕܒܢܝܢ (2) O. ܗܘܐ

ܘܐܦܩܗ ܠܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܡܚܝܠܠ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܢ ❖
ܘܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܠܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܐܚܪܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܝ(1) ܠܝ ܡܪܢ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܢ ܚܢܢ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܪܝ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܠܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܡܪܢ ܚܢܢ ܀
ܘܐܚܪܢܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܚܪܢܗ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܘܠܝܬܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܬܘܡܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܚܢܢ ܘܐܬܟܠܢ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܀
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܢܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܐ ❖
ܘܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܀
ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܡܪܢ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܢܝܗ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܘܚܢܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܠܡܪܢ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܀
ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܪܢ ܚܢܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܐܘܟܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܦܪܘܫܝܗ ❖

(1) O. ܗܘܐ

ܒܝܠܕܗ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܪܢ ܚܝܢ:
ܘܕܗܘܒܗ ܝܒܠܗ ܐܒܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܕܪܐ܀
ܠܐ ܬܡܢܝ(1) ܠܟ ܐܘ ܥܡܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܬܘܒܠ ܠܟ܀
ܐܘ ܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܦܬܝ ܠܝ ܢܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܗ:
ܢܒܗܡ ܒܡܟܪܗ ܕܒܬܝܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܗ܀
ܐܘ ܥܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܫܝܢܗ:
ܘܡܪܢ ܥܢܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܬܒܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܒܩܛܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܬܘܒܝܐ:
ܘܚܘܒܐ ܚܙܩ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܒܬܘܗܡ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܪܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܘܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܕܬܡܢܝ ܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܘܬܬܒܐ ܠܟ ܒܕܝܥܡܝܢܐ܀
ܝܒܫܐ ܕܪܐ ܗܕܝ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ(2) ܢܦܫܬܐܝܬ܀
ܡܪܢ ܥܢܝܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܬܡܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ:
ܡܢܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܝ (ܕܒܬܘܦܟܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܝ(3))܀
ܣܓܡ ܝܕܥܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܠܒܒܗ ܦܠܚܢܐ:
ܘܬܪܥ ܦܠܦܠ ܚܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܗ(4) ܕܒܫܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܒܪ ܦܠܝܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܟܒ ܢܘܒ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܗܒ ܡܪܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܝܗܒܐ:

(1) ܬܡܢܝ O. (2) ܡܢܗ O. (3) ܕܒܬܘܦܟܗ ܡܢܐ ܥܡܠܝ R. (4) ܒܡܠܟܐ O.

ܘܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܐܘ ܠܡܘܠܕܗܿ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܚܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܒܗ :
ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܢܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܘܠܕܗܿ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܝܠܕܐ :
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܚܕܐ ܀
ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܐܡܐ :
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܥܠܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܒܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ :
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܡܢܐ :
ܘܝܠܕܬܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܝܠܕܐ ܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܘܐܡܪܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܡܪܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܟܠ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܢܐ (ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܐܢܐ[1]) ܀
ܦܘܡܐ ܐܡܪܬܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܗܝܐ :
(ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ[2]) ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܟܝܢ ܀
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܝܠܕܬܗܘܢ :
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܘ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܀

(1) ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܠܟܘܢ R. (2) ܕܠܗ O.

ܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܢܨܒܐ ܠܟ :
ܟܢܪܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘ ܡܬܕܪܘܫ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ❖
ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܒܘܣܡܘܢ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܟ ܢܦܫܢ ܕܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ[1] ❖
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘ ܘܠܗ ܢܣܓܘܕ ܟܠܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܕܦܩܕ ܐܦ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ❖
ܗܝܡܢܘ ܕܒܟܘ ܚܠܦܝ ܠܟ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܗܟܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܡܢܬܗ ܗܘܝܫܬܒܚܘܢ ❖
ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܦܠܚ ܥܡ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܪܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫ :
ܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܠܘ ܢܣܬܒܪ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܟܪܝܙ ❖
ܢܥܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܡ ܩܕܡ ܬܒܥܐ :
ܥܕܘܠܐ ܚܠܝܠܐ ܕܢܣܝܡܐ[2] ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܟ ❖
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܠܘ (ܘܢܬܬܓܪܘ ܡܢ ܘܡܬܪܓܡܝܢ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܬܟܪܙܘܢ[3] ❖
ܢܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܓܝ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ :
ܕܢܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ❖
ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܕܥܘܢ :
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܥܡܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܗ ܕܢܬܩܒܠ ܘܩܪܒܢܐ ܒܢܦܫ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ :
ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܟܠܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ❖

---

(1) ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ O. (2) ܕܢܣܝܡܐ O. (3) ܘܢܬܬܓܪܘ ܡܢ ܘܡܬܪܓܡܝܢ . . . ܕܢܬܟܪܙܘܢ O.

ܫܪܝܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܦܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܫܪܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ:
ܕܒܪܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܕܢܚ ܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ:
ܕܒܪܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܗܘܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܪܝ ܟܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܀
ܕܠܐ ܫܬܩܘ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܠܚܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܢܝܐ܀
ܗܘܕܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܘܪܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕܗ(1) ܠܟܕܕܐ ܗܦܟܘ ܒܬܒܝܐ ܒܫܡܗ܀
ܒܟܠ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܘܪܟܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܦܨܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܫܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܠܡܪܗ ܕܫܘܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܫܡܗ:
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܐܘܝܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܕܗܟܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܡܝܠܕܗ ܘܠܟܠܗܝ ܢܩܦܗ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܦܘܡܗ (ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ* ܒܘܪܟܝܗ(2)܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܢܩܒ ܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܝܡܝܢܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܕܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܦܘܗ(3) ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ܀

---

(1) ܐܬܝܠܕܗ .O * ܕܒܪܝܬܐ Sic O. (2) ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ .R
(3) ܕܦܘܗ .O

ܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܗ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܬܓܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܗ܀
ܘܩܡܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܐ:
ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘ܀
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܝܒܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ:
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܕܥܘܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܣܒ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܦܫ:
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܚܝܗ:
ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܠܐܦܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܣܓܝܠ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ:
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܣܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ:
ܕܢܬܒܕܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܬܚܝܗ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܚܙܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܒܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ:
ܘܡܣܓܝܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܠܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܡ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܟܕܢܗ ܡܠܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܬܠܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ܀

(ܠܐܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܝܗܒܬܘܢ* ܘܕܢܚܐ(1) ܘܡܢܟܘܢ ܘܕܢܚܘܢ ܥܠܡ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܟܝ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܐ ❖
ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܬܕܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܚܢܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܘܪܫܟ:
ܡܠܟܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܒܗܢܐ ܘܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܚܠܬܝ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܘܪܫܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ❖
ܢܕܥܘ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܚܝܘ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܩܘܪܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܚܘܪ(2) ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܪ ܐܦܝܟܘܢ ܝܗܒܬܘܢ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܠܐ ❖
ܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܡܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܐܟܠ ܠܢܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܗܘ(3) ܝܬܒ:
ܘܡܠܟܘ ܐܘܪܫܐ ܒܟܠܠܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܢܟܠܠܝܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܗܒܪܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܚܕܘܢ ❖
ܥܦܝܗ ܝܗܒܬ ܘܚܝܘ ܝܬܡܐ ܕܘܒܪܐܘܬܐ:
ܕܪܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܚܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܒܝ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܐܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:

* ܝܘܒܬܘܢ .O (1) ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ .R (2) ܡܘܪܐ .O (3) ܒܥܒܕܐ .O

ܘܝܗܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ❖

ܒܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ:

ܘܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖

ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܥܘܕ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܢܬܚܒܛ:

ܘܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܗ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ❖

ܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܬܪܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ:

ܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܘ ❖

ܘܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܒܫܝܢܐ:

ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܢ̈ܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ❖

ܠܥܘܕܪܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ:

ܘܟܠ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖

ܗܡܢܐ ܫܘܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ:

ܘܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܥܠ̈ܐ ❖

ܚܙܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܚܕܚܕܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:

ܘܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖

ܒܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ:

ܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ❖

ܘܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܗܘ ܡܥܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܦܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܠܡܬ ܠܢܗܘܪܐ ܩܕܡܘ ❖

ܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܫܒܚܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܬܐ:

ܕܡܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܐܠܡܢܐ ܝܕܥܢܐ ❖

ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܟܠ ܚܠܡ̈ܢܐ:

ܟܠ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܢܬܘܒܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܝܒ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܟܪܘܙܘ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܦܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܇
ܘܣܝܡܘ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܦܠ̈ܓܘܬܐ ܐܙܠܘ ܣܘܠܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܟܪܙܘ ܇
ܘܫܡܥ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܇
ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܟܪܙܘ ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܕܪܘ ܕܢܙܠܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܥܡ̈ܐ ܟܠܗ ܇
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܥܡ̈ܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܟܪܙܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܘܥܡܗ ܟܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܟܪܙܘ ܀
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܥܡ̈ܐ ܇
ܕܢܫܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܕ (ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ̈ܐ ܟܠܗ)[1] ܀
ܦܫܝܛ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܡܠܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܇
ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܕܪܘ ܀
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܟܪܘܙܐ ܘܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܇
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܇
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܟܪܙܘ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܪܘܙܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܇
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀

---

(1) ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܐ R.

ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܫܒܚܬܟܘܢ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܦܓܪܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܚܙܘܐ ܠܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ܀
ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܩܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܥܡܡ܀
ܗܫܐ ܒܟܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܓܕܝܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ^(1) ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܓܪܝܗ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܓܕܫ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܚܘܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܝܗ܀
ܘܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܢܗܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܒܐ:
ܘܦܘܠ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܝܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ܀
ܥܠ ܟܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܗܘܝ^(2) ܟܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܘܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܝܟܠ ܠܗ܀
ܚܙܝ ܒܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܠܒܪܬܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܦܩܘܕܗ:

(1) R. ܕܡܠܟܐ (2) ܗܘܝ Sic (ܗܘܝ ? N. E.)

ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܥܠ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܕܐܦ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܫܡܝܢ ❖
ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܕܥܒܝܕ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܩܡܙ.

ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܩܒܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ.

ܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ❖
ܗܐ (ܡܫܒܚ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ)[1] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܝܢ:
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ❖

---

[1] ܡܫܒܚ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ O.

ܗܝ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ (1) ܕܫܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܪܚܝܡ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܇
ܗܘ ܢܣܬܟܦ ܠܝ ܘܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܐܒ̈ܗܐ ܀
ܟܕܘ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ̇ ܇
ܢܦܩܬ ܠܘܬܝ ܐܢܛܟ ܫܢܝܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܗܝ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ̇ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܇
ܘܗܘ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܀
ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ̇ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܘܐܣܩܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܬܟܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܢܨܝܐ ܕܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܫܡܗ ܢܨܝܚ ܇
ܕܡܕܪܢܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܟܘܠܗ̇ ܘܫܒܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܦܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܇
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܘܠܝ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ (2) ܀
ܢܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܢܐ ܡܠܠܢܝ (3) ܢܚܡ ܢܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܢܬܠܝ ܩܢܘܡ ܚܠܒܢܐ ܗܫܬܝܠ ܢܚܡ ܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܚܕܬ ܠܗ ܘܢܬܚܘܪ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܢ ܠܗ ܇
ܘܐܢܬܐ ܦܓܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܠܗ ܡܬܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܠܐ ܓܘܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܚܘܪ ܠܐܢܛ ܫܢܝܐ ܇
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܢܒܠ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܢܫܢ ܢܬܚܘܠܐ ܀
ܫܒܝܐ ܘܫܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܠܗ ܢܦܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܇
ܕܕܝܢܐ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܢܦܠ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܀

(1) ܐܢܛܝܟܐ O. (2) ܢܫܒܩ O. (3) ܕܡܠܠܝܢ L. O.

ܦܐܪܐ ܕܥܢܒܐ[1] ܢܚܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܪܝܡ ܠܡܪܝܡ[2] :
ܘܐܬܕܪܟܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܩܪܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ[3] ܕܢܦܩܘ ܥܢܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ :
ܘܡܦܠܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܕܐ ܕܝܫܐ[4] ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܟܠܬ ܥܠ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܦܫܛܝܗ :
ܐܬܠܝܗ ܡܘܩܪܐ ܥܠ[5] ܫܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܪܟܐ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܗܝ ܕܬܦܢܝܬܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܢܬܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܝܒܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ❖
ܘܢܚܬ ܕܝܘܪܐ ܒܚܝܪܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܝܪܘܬܐ :
ܗܟܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܩܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܚܐܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܪܝܡ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܫܡܫܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܒܗ ܐܪܝܡ ❖
ܘܢܚܬܘܢ ܟܠܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܨܝܒܗ :
ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܟܠܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܡܪܝ ❖
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܝܫ :
ܘܢܬܪܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܝܒܐ ❖
ܘܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܥܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܝܗ :
ܘܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܫܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܩܬܗ ❖
ܘܢܬܪܘܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܩܛܠܬܗ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܢܬܒܪ ܒܗ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܬܦܠܦܠ ܗܘܐ ❖

(1) ܕܥܢܒܐ O. (2) ܠܪܘܡܐ O. (3) ܐܝܟܢ O. (4) ܢܫܘܗܝ O. ܦܢܐ L.
(5) ܡܢ L. R.

ܘܐܬܠܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܐ:
ܘܚܙܝܐ ܫܦܐ ܡܚܬܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ܀
ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܣܓܕܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܐܦܢܝ:
ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܣܓܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ[1] ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܐܪܥܗ ܒܗ ܫܘܐ ܘܐܬܕܪܡ܀
ܐܬܦܪܣ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ[2] ܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܬܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܦܪܣܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ܀
ܒܡܦܪܣ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܦܪܣ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܟܠܢ:
ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܘܚ ܠܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܥܠܡ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܐܪܪ ܠܝ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ:
ܒܪܬܗ ܠܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܠ ܠܒܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܚܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܦܪܣ ܕܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܐܪܪܝܢ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܡܦܪܣܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܢ܀
ܢܫܬܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܚܒܫܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܢܦܩܝ ܘܚܝܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܕܢܝܚܝ ܡܠܟܗ ܥܠ ܢܘܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܢܘܗܪܗ[3] ܗܢ ܐܦܝܘܗܝ[4] ܠܡܣܒܪܘ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܗܢܝ ܐܟܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܕܡܐ:

(1) ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ O. (2) ܥܠܡܐ O. (3) ܢܘܗܪܗ R. (4) ܐܦܝܗܘܢ O.

ܐܬܚܫܒܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܡܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܐ[1] ܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܒܪ ܫܥܐ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܡܬܐ :
ܘܒܟܘ ܒܝܫܡܗ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܡܦܩܕܗ ܝܗܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ[2] ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ❖
ܨܠܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܪܒܐ (ܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܬܚܫܒ[3] :
ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܨܠܡܐ[4] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܘܦܫܛ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܬܠܬܐ :
ܘܦܬܚ ܠܒܗ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܠܘܗܝ :
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ ❖
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ❖
ܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܕܝܬܩܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܙܕܩܐ ❖
ܚܘܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܚܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܝܬܪ :
ܥܠ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܥܡܕܢ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܥܒܕ ❖
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܚܣܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܡܝܬܗ :
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܘܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܗ ❖
ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܬܗ :

(1) ܕܒܪܗ O. L. (2) ܒܥܕܢܐ R. L. (3) ܚܝܐ . . . ܐܬܚܫܒܬ O.
(4) ܡܕܒܚ O.

ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܫܦܐ ◈
ܚܣܝܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬ ܡܛܠ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܬܒ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܪ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܕܝܥܠܐ ܕܝܠܐ ◈
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܡܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܘܫܐ (1) ܒܟܠܗ :
ܚܣܝܪܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܫܬ ܐܦܘܗ̈ ܠܟܪ ܕܐܦܠ ܐܢܫܐ ◈
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܠܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܗ (2) :
ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܪܢܣܘܗܝ ◈
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܟܟ :
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܬ ܥܡ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ◈
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܦܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܚܐ (3) ܡܬܢܟܦ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܓܘܗ ◈
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܗ ܘܡܬܦܫ ܒܗ :
ܚܣܝܪܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܢܦܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ◈
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܠ :
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܟܡܐ ◈
ܠܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܩܢܝܐ ܚܕܝ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܡܘܙܒܢܘܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܩܒܠ (4) ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ◈
ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܩܦܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ◈
ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܟܕ :
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܡܪܝ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ◈

(1) R. L. ܐܢܫ (2) Sic (3) O. ܕܡܢ ܡܟܝܠ (4) R. L. ܢܣܒܘܢ

ܕܡܩܝܡ ܠܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܠܒܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܣܡܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ(1) ܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ:
ܘܡܥܒܪ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ܀
ܟܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܣܒܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܣܝܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ܀
ܚܙܐ ܩܝܡ ܠܡܪܢ (ܘܫܕܪ ܫܡܝ(2) ܒܥܢܢܐ:
ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܩܝܡ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥ:
ܕܐܣܝܐ ܡܪܢ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ(3) ܡܢ ܥܢܢܐ܀
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܩܝܡ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܥܢܢܐ ܘܝܠܘܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀
ܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܘܚܠܦ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ(4) ܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܘܫܒ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ܀
ܝܬܝܪ ܩܝܡ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܒܥܢܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ(5) ܒܗ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܘ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ:
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ܀
ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܝ ܓܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

---

(1) ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ R. L. (2) ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ O. (3) ܚܕܬܐ R. L. (4) ܒܡܠܠ R. L.
(5) ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ L.

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܕܢܚܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܟ ܢܩܘܡ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܟ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ:
ܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܡܣܝܢܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܫܒ̈ܚܐ:
ܗܢܝܢ ܠܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܗܢܝܢ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܥܡ ܩܝܢܬܐ܀
ܢܥܒܪܝܢ ܢܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܥܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܝܗܒܘ ܠܟܠ ܫܒܚܐ܀
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ܀
ܩܘܪܒܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܝܢ:
ܐܦ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܚܝܠܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܟ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ[1] ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܕܩܕܝܫܘ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ[2] ܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ܀
ܡܢ ܡܬܦܩܕܐ[3] ܕܝܢܐ ܢܕܒܪ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܕܒܪ܀
ܡܣܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܦܢܝܢ[4] ܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܢ ܒܘܩܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܝ܀

---

(1) ܡܫܬܒܚܐ O. (2) ܕܢܚܬ R. ܕܢܚܬܐ O. (3) ܡܬܦܩܕܐ O. ܕܡܬܦܩܕܐ R.
(4) ܘܡܦܢܐ O.

ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢ :
ܕܢܬܪܚܡ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܪܒ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ❖
ܘܫܠܚܗ ܗܘ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܬܐܠ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܟܠܢ :
ܕܫܡܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܪܒ (ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ[1]) ܡܚܟܡ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܥ ܢܬܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܢܣܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܠܗ ܐܘܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܫܒ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ❖
ܕܢܬܪܚܡ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܘܠܡܬܪܝܘ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܒܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܬܪܚܡ :
ܘܒܪ ܡܪܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܬܠܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܪܗ ❖
ܓܒܪܐ ܠܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ :
ܢܡܘ ܕܢܣܘܗ ܒܩܛܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ❖
ܘܫܒ ܡܢܐܘܗܝ ܒܫܝܠܘܗܝ[2] ܢܛܠܝܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܠܝܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܕܪ ܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܠܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܘܐܘܕܝܘܗܝ ܟܘܠܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܘܢܦܩ :
ܘܫܘܒ ܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܗ ❖
ܠܟܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗ[3] ܗܘܐ :

---

[1] ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܐ R. [2] ܣܒܠ O. [3] ܒܐܘܪ R.

ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܟܣܬܐ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܢܟܣ ܘܦܪܩ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ(1) ܚܢܢ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܚܝܘܗܝ ܢܩܪܐ ܘܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܗ :
ܘܡܫܠܡܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܗ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܀
ܘܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܦܩܕܗ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܐܦܩ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܐܦܢ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ(2) ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܟܠܗ ܢܬܟܫܦ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ(3) ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ :
ܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘ(4) ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܐܦ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܐܦܠܓ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ :
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܣܥܪܐ ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܩܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܝܕܥܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܡܫܒܚܗ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܝܬܠܚܡܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܩܝܡ ܀
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܘ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝ(5) ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܗ :

(1) ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ O. (2) ܡܫܠܡ ܣܘܓܐܗ O. (3) ܗܘ R. (4) ܕܗܘ R.
(5) ܡܫܝܚ L. O.

ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܚܛܗܝ ܠܝܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܗܘ܀
ܘܠܝ ܠܐ ܚܐܒ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܝ܆
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܕܝܢܝ ܠܗ ܟܢܫ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܥܪܩ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܝ܆
ܘܠܐ ܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܢܣܒܪ[1] ܥܘܠܒܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝ ܗܘ܀
ܗܐ ܠܟܐ[2] ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܕܡ܆
ܗܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܣܝܢܐ ܥܡܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܝܟܘܢ܀
ܚܙܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ[3] ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܆
ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܡܟ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܡܘ ܒܕܝܢܝ ܐܢܬ ܕܓܒܪܐ܆
ܕܐܠܦܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܕܝܢܝ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܆
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܝ ܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܕܝܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܫܡܥ܆
ܘܕܡܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܘܠܡܘ ܒܕܝܢܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܕܝܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܕܥܬܐ܆
ܕܐܦ ܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܒܕܝܢܝ ܠܝ܀
ܐܣܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܕܝܢܝ ܗܘܐ܆
ܒܟܠܗ ܒܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܣܢܝܢ܀
ܐܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܡܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆
ܡܢ ܒܕܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ܀

(1) O. ܕܢܣܒܪ (2) R. L. ܠܝ (3) R. L. ܥܠ

ܟܠܝ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܢܝ:
ܚܙܝ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܢܦܫܝ ❖
ܘܐܬܪܘ ܕܐܬܗܦܟ ܥܠ ܡܗܡܢܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܗܘ:
ܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܫܘܡ ܚܘܕ ܗܕܐ ܒܘܘܕܝܐ ܕܚܠܡܬܐ ܕܐܫܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܕܗ:
ܘܒܦܬܟܐ ܒܦܬܟܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܘܠܐ ܗܡ ܥܒܕ ܟܠܝ ❖
ܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܒ ܡܗܡܢܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܣܓܕܬܗ:
ܦܬܓܡ ܘܡܢܝܒ ܘܝܫܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܗܘ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܠܓܒܐ[1] ܫܡܥܬܐ ܓܪ ܢܝܟܕܐ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܘܐܬܘܡܝ:
ܘܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܟܚ ❖
ܠܓܒ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܝ ܡܢ ܓܝܠܝܘܢ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܠܟܘ ܢܗܡ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܫܟܚܠܠ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ (ܕܒܬܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ[2] ܦܘܠܘܣܐ ܪܒ:
ܢܘܚ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܫܟܚ[3] ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣܐ ❖
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܕܠܦܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܫܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܪ̈ܒܝ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܠܗ ❖
ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܠܦܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܫܒܩ ܦܘܠܘܣܐ:
ܘܗܘܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܠܓܝܢܓܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܓܪܡܐ ܕܐܫܟܚ[4] ܡܢ ܓܪ ܟܠܝ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܓܝܠܝܢܐ ܘܠܓܪܡܐ ܓܪܕܘ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܟܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܬܪܐ:

(1) ܠܟ R. L. (2) ܕܒܬܪ ܕܐܢܫ O. (3) ܕܣܠܩ O. (4) ܒܕܡܝ O. L.

ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܛܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܝܫܝ ܆
ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܗ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܆
ܡܛܠ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܆
ܘܦܠܓ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܚܙܘ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܀
ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܒܒܝܬ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܆
ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܆
ܒܟܢܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ (ܕܒܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܝܬܟ[1]) ܒܟܠ ܢܒܝ̈ܗ ܆
ܫܢܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܀
ܟܠܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܆
ܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢ (ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ[2]) ܕܐܒܗܘܢ ܆
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܆
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀

(1) ܕܒܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܝܬܟ R.   (2) ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ R. L.

ܗܘܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܪܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܡܢܬܟܠܢ ܀
ܢܦܪܚ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܘܢܠܦܢ ܒܒܗ ܘܢܬܒܥܝ ܒܓܘܗ:
ܒܪܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܩܪܐ ܠܚܣܝܕܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܟܠܢ ܀
ܗܒܬܐ ܒܣܓܝ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܢܚܬܗ:
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܟܠܝܘܡܐ ܀
ܘܠܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ:
ܢܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܝܘܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܩܕܡ ܢܝܢܘܐ:
ܟܪܘܙ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܩܘܡ ܐܙܠ ܀
ܗܘ ܝܘܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܕܝܘܡܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ[1] ܕܡܠܝܐ ܟܠ ܕܘܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܬܐ ܐܪܥܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܝܘܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ:

(1) ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ .O

ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܦܠܛܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܫܘܫܐ ❖
ܘܢܦܠܛ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܡܫܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܚܒܫ ܡܫܝܚܗܘܢ :
ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܡܝܬܐ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܢܟܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܟܐ :
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܟܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܝܗܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܕܡ :
ܘܒܡܫܬܘܬܗ ܢܒܥܬܗ ܘܚܛܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܒܝܥܗ ❖
ܫܠܛ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܘܚܛܐܘ[1] ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܓܢܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܘܠܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܢܘܣܗܘܢ ❖
ܚܛܐܘ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܒܘܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܒܘܗܝ :
ܠܐܕܡ ܕܚܛܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܗ ❖
ܘܐܟܙܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܫܠܛ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܝܚܕ :
ܘܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ❖
ܠܡܣܩ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ :
ܓܠܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܓܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܚܛܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܝܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܝܗܒ :
ܘܒܓܠܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܚܛܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܢܒܥܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ❖

[1] ܘܚܛܐ O.

ܘܟܕ ܐܫܟܚܗ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܗܘ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ :
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܩܝܡ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ (ܕܐܬܬܟܝܠ ❖
ܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘܗܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ(1) ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܩܝܡ :
ܘܐܦ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܠܗܝ ܡܬܦܪܩܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ ❖
ܠܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܡܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ :
ܠܐܡܗ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܘܚܝܘ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܠܚܬܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܫܩܠ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܦܛܪ ܠܬܡܢܐ :
ܢܥܒܕ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܢܬܒܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܟܝܡܐ :
ܠܗܝ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܝܗ ܐܦ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܬܠܘܗ ܒܥܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ❖
ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܬܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܩܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘܗܝ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ :
ܦܩܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܩܪܐ(2) ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܒܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܘ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܫܡܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ :

(1) ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ. ܟܐܦܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘܗܝ ܥܘܡܪܐ O. (2) ܒܥܩܪܐ R.

ܒܢܝܐ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܒܝܐܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܘ ❖
ܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܢܐ ܩܢܘܡ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܘܫܘܦ ܕܝܘܠܕܗ ܘܗܘ(1) ܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܕܐܝܟܘܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܦ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܒܢܟܐ ܕܝܘܠܕܗ ❖
ܡܟܝܠ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ :
ܕܡܫܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ❖
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܫܬܠܛ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܠܕܗ ܐܝܟܘܢܐ ܡܚܝܠ ❖
ܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܠܕܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܠܕܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܒܪܘܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ❖
ܕܓܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ :
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟܘܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟܘܢܐ ܒܒܢܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܦܪܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܟܠ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܘܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܥܒܕ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܠܕܗ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ :
ܦܬܟܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ❖

(1) O. ܗܐ

ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܘܒ ܐܢܫܐ܆
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܠܛ ܘܕܢܣܒܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܝܚܬܐ܀
ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܡܬܬܟܝܠܢܘܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢܘܬܗ܆
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܘܣܝܐ ܚܡܫܝܗ ܕܬܪܬܥܣܪܝܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܢܣܒܬ ܗܘܦܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆
ܦܩܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܦܟ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܒ[1] ܐܢܐ ܠܟ܆
ܚܘܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܐ[2] ܒܚܛܝܬܐ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܢܝܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܫܪܝ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ܆
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܗ (ܝܫܘܥ܀
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܢܝܚܬܐ[3] ܚܠܦ ܚܘܒܝܗ܆
ܘܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܚܘܒܪܗ܆
ܘܚܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܩܪܝܒܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܒܠܬܗ܀
ܢܝܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ܆
ܢܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܪܝܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܝܫܘܥ܀
ܦܘܪܩܢ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܩܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܘܬܝ܆
ܘܐܢܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܠܐ ܢܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ (ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܆

---

(1) ܦܩܕ R. (2) ܕܠܐܝ R. (3) ܚܘܒܝ. ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܘܬܝ. ܐܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܠܐ ܘܟܢܐ O.

ܘܟܕ ܢܩܝܦ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ[1] ܢܫܡܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ܀
ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܐ[2] ܒܟܠ ܟܝܢܬܐ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ (ܕܝܠܗ ܒܩܘܡܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܠ:
ܘܝܗܒ[3] ܘܐܫܬܠܛ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܒܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܕܝܒ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܘܐܬܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܬܚܒܠ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܐܬܪܡ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ܀
ܘܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢܝܢ[4] ܐܦ ܡܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܘܟ ܠܚܝܘܬܗ܀
ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܕܒܪ:
ܟܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܘܐܠܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ܀
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܬܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܕܗܘ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܩܢ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܐܬܩܢ ܥܠ ܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܕܡ:

---

(1) ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ. O. (2) ܒܟܝܢ. O.
(3) ܕܝܠܗ ܒܩܘܡܐ ܒܩܘܡܝܐ: ܕܟܝܢܘܠ. O. (4) ܕܝܢܝܢ. O.

ܕܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܚܕܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܪܝ ܀
ܫܠܝ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܙܙܘ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܢܩܘܦ :
ܕܠܝܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܟܘ [1] ܀
ܘܕܦܪܕܝܫܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܪܒ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ [2] :
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܚܒܪܘ ܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܩܪܝܐ ܫܘܪܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܘܕܗܘ ܕܚܝܠ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܘܡܩܕܫ ܪܘܡܗ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܚܠܦ ܪܘ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܟܠܒܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܘܚ :
ܫܪܝܪ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܠܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܝܒܠ ܪܘܚ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܒܠ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܪܘܒ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܦܩܐ ܒܗ :
ܡܬܬܪܡܝ ܒܗ ܘܐܠܐ [3] ܒܡܕܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܀
ܕܡܬܕܟܪ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܠܡܪܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ :
ܠܟܠܗ ܟܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܠܗܝ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܚܝܠܗܝ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܟܠܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ :

(1) ܒܗ O. (2) ܒܩܘܕܫܐ R. L. (3) ܕܐܠܐ R. L.

ܘܠܦܓܪܗ ܢܒܥ (1) ܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܕܗܘ (2) ܦܓܪܟ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܬܩܘܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܀
ܡܬܬܡܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܬ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܟ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܬܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܬܟܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܀
(ܘܫܘܠܛܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ (3) ܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܘ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܀
ܘܠܗ (ܢܦܩ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ (4) ܕܠܦܓܪܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫ:
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ (5) ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܐ (6) ܕܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

---

(1) ܢܫܒ .O (2) ܕܡܘܬ .O (3) ܘܫܘܠܛܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ .O (4) ܢܫܒ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ .O (5) ܠܡܫܬܐ .O. L (6) ܠܡܫܬܐ .L

ܕܢܝܚ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܦܘܢܕܩܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܣܝܡܐ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܚܕܡܬܐ(1) ܕܥܒܝܕ ܥܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܫܬܩܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܥܠܐ (ܥܠ ܦܘܢܕܩܝܗ(2):
ܚܠܦ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܘܣܦ ܦܘܢܕܩ ܠܟܝܢܬܐ܀
ܢܠܦ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܥܠܐ ܡܥܝܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܦܘܢܕܩ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܡܢܟܝܡ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܘܡܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ(3)܀
ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܠܦ ܚܠܝܡ:
ܕܗܘ ܦܫ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܢܚܠܐ ܦܘܢܕܩܗ ܗܘܐ(4)܀
ܥܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܘܐܠܗ(5) ܕܥܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܕܟܣܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܠܝ ܦܪܩܢܗ ܘܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܫܬܪܝܐ ܒܗ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ.

---

(1) ܒܚܣܡܐ .O (2) ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ .O (3) ܠܗ .R (4) ܗܘܐ .R
(5) ܡܫܘܐܠܐ .O

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܩܠܚ.

ܕܥܠ ܐܘܠܨܢ ܩܠܬܐ ܡܬܝܬܐ (ܕܢܝܚ ܡܪܝ)[1].

ܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܚܘܝ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܘܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܒܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ܀
ܘܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܬܫܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ:
ܘܡܕܥܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ ܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ܀
ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܙܒܢ:
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ܀
ܘܣܘܟܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ:
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܚܡ ܠܚܘܒܐ:
ܢܦܫ ܘܢܦܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܐܦܝܟ ܒܝ܀
ܦܨܐ ܠܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܟ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܟ:
ܕܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܚܘܒܟ ܢܬܢܨܚ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ܀
ܢܬܒܪܟ ܫܡܟ ܗܘ[2] ܡܘܬܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܥܝܡܐ ܒܦܘܡܝ:
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܝܕܥ ܡܫܪܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܡܢ ܟܣܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܨܐ ܦܠܚ ܥܠ ܓܕܡܘܢܝܟ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ܀

(1) ܕܢܝܚ ܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܗܘܠܝ ܥܠܠܡܐ R. (2) ܘܗ O.

ܘܣܝܦܐ ܕܐܬܐܬܪܝܡ ܥܠ ܓܠܓܠܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܩܪܬܐ:
(ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܡܢܗܠ ܟܘܗܪܝ[1] ܕܐܦܪܝܩ ܐܝܟ܀
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܟܘܪܐ ܥܕܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܩܘܬܗ:
ܘܦܪܝܗ ܢܠܬܐ ܟܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܟܒܬܗ[2]܀
ܕܡܢ ܢܨܝܒܬܐ ܥܢܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܗܒܝ ܛܪܦܐ:
ܝܘܠܦܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܦܐܪܝܗ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܘܠܝ ܒܚܒܘܒܗ܀
ܗܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܦܐܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܦ ܟܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܟܘܗܪܐ ܗܒܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܚܢܢ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܝܠܕܐ[3] ܕܗܕܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܚܒܬܐ ܚܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܩܠܐ ܐܪܥܝܐ ܥܠ ܓܠܓܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܣܘܠܩܐ[4] ܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܟܒܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܘܗ܀
ܗܐ ܗܝܡ ܥܒܕܗ ܥܠ ܓܘܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ:
ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܩܘܬܗ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ܀
ܦܓܪܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܝܨܦܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ:
ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܐܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܗ܀
ܗܐ ܥܣܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܘܒܕܐ ܕܕܠܠܗܘܢ ܚܟܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܝܗ ܠܘܣܝܦܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܘ:
ܘܒܢܫܬܗܘܢ ܚܢܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܗܟܘܦܬܗ܀

---

(1) ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܡܢܗܠ ܟܘܗܪܗ R. (2) ܠܟܘܟܒܬܐ O. (3) ܘܠܕܐ O.
(4) ܘܣܘܠܩܗ R.

ܟܕ̈ܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܢܩܕܫ ܡܢܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܚܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܒܪܘܡܐ ܐܬܪܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ(1) ܡܢܟ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܠܩܘܦܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ(2) ܡܢܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܐ:
ܐܬܐܬܐ ܠܥܘܠ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ܀
ܝܘܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܪܝܫ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܫܡܫ ܝܫܘܥܐ܀
ܣܘܓ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܢܛܠܒ ܒܗܘܢܐ(3) ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ܀
(ܢܦܫܗ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ(4) ܡܢ ܟܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܢܗܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܣܝܡ (ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܣܝܒܗ(5)܀
ܒܠܠܗ ܐܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܠܐ ܣܝܡܗ ܘܦܘܦܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܚܘܪܝ ܠܟ ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܝܢ ܓܢܒܐ܀
ܕܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܕܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܐܢܫ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܥܘܠ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܠ ܕܪܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܥܘܠ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܕܟܠ ܩܘܡܬܐ܀

---

(1) ܘܢܦܫܗ O. (2) ܕܪܘܚ R. (3) ܒܗܘܢܐ O. (4) ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܥܒܕ R. (5) ܕܒܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܣܝܒܗ R.

ܡܕܝܢܗ[1] ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܚܒܢܐ :

ܥܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܀

ܢܘܡܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܟܬܒ ܕܠܒܗ[2] ܒܥܠ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ :

ܘܢܝܫ ܢܦܪܘܥ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܘܐܪܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܕܢܬܘܠܝ ܟܠܗ :

ܕܢܬܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܕܢܬܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܓܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܕܓܡܐ :

ܘܟܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ[3] ܒܥܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀

ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܝܘܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ :

ܘܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܀

ܘܗܝܟܢ ܫܘܐ ܢܝܢ ܡܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ :

ܘܠܡܫܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܠܡܫܘܠܚܘ ܀

ܘܢܝܫܘ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ :

ܒܕܪܐ ܒܕܪܐ ܒܙܒܢܝܢ ܒܙܒܢܝܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܢܠܡܕܗ ܕܢܝܫ ܠܥܠܡ :

ܘܡܢ ܒܝܢܝ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܠܡܕܗ ܕܢܬܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܢܚܬܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܡܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܡܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܦܕܓܡܐ :

ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܥܠ ܫܘܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܢܝܟܝܢ ܀

ܢܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܡܒܘܥܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ :

---

(1) ܡܕܝܢ Sic O. (2) ܕܠܠܗ O. (3) ܗܘ O.

ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܩܛܠܢܐ ܠܗ̇ ܘܦܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ✤
ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܢܝܫܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ✤
ܘܠܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܚܕ ܡܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪ:
ܚܕ ܡܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ[1] ܘܚܕ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ[1] ✤
ܒܥܦܪܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܗ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܢܦܠ ܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܠܠܦܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܥܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ✤
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ:
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܒܓܘܗ ܡܐܕܝܢ ܘܚܕ ܐܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܥܒܪ:
ܡܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ ✤
ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܕܠܡܝܬܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ✤
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܦܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ✤
ܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚ̈ܘܗܝ ✤
ܚܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܘܡܪܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܠܚܕ ܢܦܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܪܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ✤
ܘܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܪܘܡ ܠܥܠܡܗ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ✤

(1) O. ܠܗ

ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܘܝ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ(1) ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ(2) ܦܬܚ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܘܩܛܠ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܘܕܠܝܛܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܕܪܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܕܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܕܒܪܘܢ ܢܬܩܢ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܦܠܓܗ ܘܩܛܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ(3) ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܒܕܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܠܝܐ ܒܕܪܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܩܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܕܠܘܬܗ ܓܘܢܐ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܦܪܩ ܒܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܘܕܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܪܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܨܚܢܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܘܡ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܘܒܓܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܚܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܬܕܪܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܐܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ (ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ(4) ܀
ܘܢܬܬܕܪܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܨܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀

(1) ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܗ O. ܚܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ R. (2) ܘܫܡܝܐ O. (3) ܕܚܛܝܐ R. (4) ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ

ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܣ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܢ:
ܘܫܕܪ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܚܢܢܐ:
ܕܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܘܢܢ ܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܕܝܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܣܓܝ ܥܡܝܩ ܟܝ ܚܟܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܕܠܟܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܒܗ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܫܦ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܠ ܗܘܕܥܐ:
ܝܘܢܢ ܕܒܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܫܒܘܩܗ ܕܗܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܕܪ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܫܠܝܚܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܀
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܢ:
ܘܫܥܝ ܢܒܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܢܐ ܀
ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܢܝܢ:
ܘܡܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܫܒܐ ܠܝܘܢܢ ܒܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܝܘܢܢ[1] ܒܗ ܀
ܘܕܢܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܘܢܢ ܕܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܀

(1) ܕܡܢܘܬܐ R.

ܘܬܡܢ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ :
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܒܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܠܫܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܡ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ :
ܘܐܬܬܚܝܪ ܡܚܝܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܒܬܪܘܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܀
ܒܡܝܢܝܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܟܬܐ :
ܘܬܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܘܥܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ :
ܘܩܠ ܢܫܬܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܪܐ ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܬ ܫܡܝܢܐ :
ܬܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܟܠ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ (1) ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܣܒ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܒܐ ܩܡܝܢ :
ܘܐܬܬܚܝܪ ܬܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܡܕܝ ܡܫܬܡܠ ܒܡܥܐ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ :
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܐ ܥܒܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܀
(ܩܡ ܠܐܬܪܫܠܡ ܢܚܡܘܗ ܢܢ̈ܐ ܒܩܘܡܪܗ* ܬܡܢ (2) :
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܫܘܠ ܀
ܘܒܟܝ ܬܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܢܬ̈ܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܒܡܢܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܘܠܚܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ :
ܕܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܒܩܠ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܀

(1) ܕܒܫܒܥܝܢ R. ܒܩܘܡܪܗ ܗܘܡܢ R. * ܒܩܘܡܪܗ O. (2) ܢܚܡܘܗ ܡܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܬܪܫܠܡ

(ܘܥܒܕܗ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܘܠܕܢ(1) ܒܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܕܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܙܒܢܗ ܕܒܛܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ(2) ܢܦܩ ܡܪܢ:
ܒܪܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܛܢܐ ܕܟܘܠ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܡܚܐ ܠܟܘܪ ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܫܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ(3) ܘܥܠܝܗ ܩܡܐ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܪܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܪܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܠܟܘܪ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܕܐܠܦܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܥܘܠ:
ܘܟܢܫ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܪܗ ܀
(ܘܫܡܥ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ(4) ܕܚܘܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܬܒܝ:
ܘܥܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܘܟܢܫ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ:
ܘܚܕܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܚܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܢܨܚ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ:
ܠܒܢܝ ܥܡܗ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܦܝ ܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܒܒܛܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܩܡ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܗ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܘܡܨܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܥܒܕܐ ܀

(1) ܘܥܒܕܗ ܘܐܬܬܟܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܝܠܕܗܘܢ C. (2) ܕܡܪܝܐ O.
(3) ܝܗܘܕܝܐ R. (4) ܘܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ R.

ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܪܝܟ ܛܒܐ ܒܡܥܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ :
ܘܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܝ ܒܘܠܡܐ[1] ܀
ܬܢܢܐ ܥܡܝ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܡܒܘܠܡܐ[2] ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܟܢܝ :
ܐܢܐ ܐܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܥܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܫ ܥܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܘܫܠܡ :
ܘܡܬܒܘܥܐ ܘܠܘܬܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܬܐ ܀
ܬܢܢ ܡܘܗܝܐ ܐܢܝ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܗ ܕܡܫܘܠ :
ܘܡܫܒܪ ܗܠܐ ܘܠܚܒܪ ܒܘܥܝܐ ܘܠܒܪܢܘܫܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܠܐ ܒܘܪܡܗ ܥܠ ܥܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܘܥܐ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܢܡܫܒܗ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܘܡܐ ܠܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܚܘܪ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܝ ܥܠ ܐܡܘܦܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܥܡܪܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܪܘܪ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܥܢܐ ܀
ܡܘܗܝܐ ܬܢܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܢܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܡܫܘܠ :
ܘܡܥܢܐ ܬܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܝܐ ܕܬܢܢܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܡܫܘܠ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܡܥܢܐ (ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܬܐ[3] ܀
ܟܠܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܠܬܪܥܗ ܕܡܘܗܝܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܗܦܟ ܒܘܪܡܗ (ܘܪܩܝܩ ܡܥܢܐ[4] ܒܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀

(1) ܒܘܠܡܐ R. (2) ܕܒܘܠܡܐ R. (3) ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ R. (4) ܘܪܩܝܩܘ ܠܡܥܢܐ R.

ܟܕ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܝܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܐܬܥܠܝ ܡܢܗ[1] :
ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܝܗܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܦܠ :
ܘܡܬܕܘܕܐ ܒܪܝܗ ܕܩܕܡ[2] ܐܝܟ ܝܬܡܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܗ ܒܥܡܗ ܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܒܥ ܘܒܥܐ :
ܠܒܠܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܟܠ ܘܡܠܐ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܒܬܘܕܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܐܟܠ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ :
(ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ[3] ܘܐܬܩܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܒܥ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܡܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܬܫܥ :
ܡܒܥ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ[4] ܕܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܡܬܦܪܣܘ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܬܦܪܣܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܬܬܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ[5] ܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܡܒܥ[6] ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܥܠ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܫܘܡܐ ܒܟܠܝܢ ܡܟܘܠܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ[7] ܕܥܠܡ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ :
ܘܡܬܪܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܒ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܥܘܕܪܐ :
ܒܝܕܗ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀

---

(1) R. ܘܐܬܦܠܓ (2) R. ܕܩܕܡ (3) R. ܘܟܣܝܐ (4) O. ܘܒܝܬܐ
(5) R. ܗܘܐ (6) R. ܫܒܝܐ (7) R. ܒܐܬܪܐ

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ[1] ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ:
ܡܢܝܒܗܘܢ ܘܪܓܡܘܗ ܐܦ ܨܠܝܒܘܬܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ❖
ܡܫܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܐܝܩܪܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܥܡܡܝܢ ܩܛܠ ܕܨܘܒܝܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܒܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܠܝܗ ܠܒܠܗ ܚܝܝܐ ܒܪ ܝܠܕܬܐ ❖
ܘܪܚܡܝ ܒܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝܒܫܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܕܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܗ ܘܐܫܬܠܛܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܒܪܝ̈ܐ ❖
ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܝܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܒܢܐ ܘܡܝܬܒܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܢܝܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܝܬ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܠܝ ܕܝܘܡܢ ❖
ܘܒܨܠܝܒܘܬܗ ܒܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܒܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ:
ܒܝܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܠܐ ❖
ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܒܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܢܨܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܒܫ ܝܠܕܬܐ ❖
ܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܚܘܕܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܪܐ:

---

[1] O. ܒܠܗ

ܟܕ ܥܘܫܩܐ ܘܒܨܝܪܘ ܠܥܡܠ ܘܒܥܝ ܡܢܬܐ[1] :
ܘܐܦܩܝ ܝܘܒܝ ܚܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܥܡܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܛܠܠ :
ܘܡܬܪܘܪܐ ܒܪܝܗ ܕܣܟܝܢ[2] ܐܝܟ ܒܫܦܪܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܗ ܒܥܡܪܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ :
ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܣܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܢܒܝ ܗܘ ܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܦܠ ܘܡܚܐ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܥܘܫܩܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ :
(ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ[3] ܘܐܡܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܐܚܐܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܣܪܐ ܀
ܘܐܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܘܪܚ ܐܘܪܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܡܟ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܣܪܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ[4] ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܘܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐܬܟܪܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܢܟܠܐ ܡܬܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ[5] ܥܘܫܠܦܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ[6] ܠܕܪܕܐ ܕܡܚܐ :
ܘܢܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܦܝܢ ܡܫܘܠܛܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ[7] ܕܥܡܠ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܫܐ :
ܘܒܐܪܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܫܩܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ :
ܒܕܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀

(1) R. ܘܥܡܠܗ (2) R. ܕܣܟܝܢ (3) R. ܘܡܡܪ (4) O. ܘܢܒܝܐ
(5) R. ܗܘܐ (6) R. ܡܠܟܐ (7) R. ܒܐܘܪܚܐ

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܗ [1] ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܐܦ ܥܘܠܡܗ ܒܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܡܫܒܚ ܚܝܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܪܥܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܠܟܘܪ ܕܚܡܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܟܢܫܗ ܠܒܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܕܒܗܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܠܒܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܕܚܡܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܗܘ:
ܘܟܪܙܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ❖
ܘܒܪܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܒܗ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ❖
ܗܘܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܟܝ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܕܐܢܝܫ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܒܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝ ܒܟܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܐ ܕܒܝܬ ❖
ܘܒܥܘܠܡܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܚܕ ܠܘܟܝܐ ܠܒܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܫ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܓܠܝܐ ܕܒܥܬܪܘܬܐ:
ܒܝܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܝܐ ❖
ܥܘܡܩ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܚܘܪ ܢܓܠܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܒܒܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܡܝܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܒܚ:

(1) ܒܠܗ .O

ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܀

ܒܡܝܬܘܬܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܒ ܡܢܗ ܁

ܘܬܒܥܐ(1) ܟܕ ܬܟܬܫ ܘܢܩܦܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܒܥܘܠܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܁

ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܗ (ܢܠܦܢ ܡܢܗ(2) ܀

ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܠܦܘܢ(3) ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܁

(ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ(4) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܡܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܀

ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ(5) ܁

ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

ܡܢ ܒܬܪ(6) ܡܬܐܡܪ ܢܬܬܠܝܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܁

ܘܡܢ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܀

ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܟܦܘ ܚܕܝܢ ܢܫܝܐ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗܝܢ ܁

ܢܩܦܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܕ ܢܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܀

ܬܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܁

ܘܢܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܟܕ ܦܠܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܗ ܀

ܬܘܒ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ (ܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܢ(7) ܁

ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܟܢܫܘ ܕܥܠܝܗܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܀

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܬܪ ܐܒܘܗ ܁

ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܢܗܐ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܀

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܢܫܬܐܠ ܁

---

(1) ܘܠܘܬ O. (2) ܡܚܝܐ ܢܫܝܟܐ R. (3) ܘܢܠܦܘܢ O. (4) ܘܥܠ .. ܒܗ O. (5) ܟܕܡܥܗ O. (6) ܒܟܠܐ R. (7) ܥܬܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܗܘܢ R.

ܕܢܟܐ ܢܝܫܗ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܝܗܝ ܟܕ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܦܘܡܝ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܟܕܝ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ:
ܗܝܕܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܡܬܩܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܝܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܪܝ.

ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܚܘܡ

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܡܚ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܥܘܢܝܬ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܒܝܐ.

ܘܡܛܐ ܕܐܬܡܛܝ ܗܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܠܠܝܗܝ ܒܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܗܪܝܢ ܕܝܠ ܒܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ[1] ܢܘܗܪ ܚܝܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܠܒܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܕܒܟ ܢܒܥ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܘܦܝ ܠܟ ܘܢܦܫܝ ܡܬܡܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܟ ܀
ܗܫܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܠܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܕܟܐ:
(ܢܐ ܟܕ)[2] ܗܘܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܟ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܀

L. ܣܕܪ (2)   P. ܕܘܢܝ (1)

ܗܘܝܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܠܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܢܠܦܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܝܘܠܦܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗ ❖
ܢܡܠܠܝܢ ܡܢܘ ܠܗ (ܢܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ)(1) ܐܝܟܐ :
ܐܝܟܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ ❖
ܢܬܪܫܡ(2) ܬܘܒ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܘܦܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܢܐ ❖
ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ :
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܐܡܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܢܘ ܕܐܘܡܢܗ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܢܟܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܩ ܒܗ ܫܘܡܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܘܡܢܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܘ ܚܘܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܠ ܠܗ :
ܐܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܝܘ ܘܡܬܬܘܡܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܐܡܪܘ ܡܠܠܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܝܢ :
ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ ❖
ܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ ܡܘܕܥ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܒܥܘܬܟ ܠܗ :
ܒܝܫܬܗ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܘ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܟܠ ❖
ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܘ ܐܦ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܚܕܝܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܥܡ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ❖
ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܐ :
ܘܥܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ :

(1) ܐܫܡܥ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ L.   (2) ܢܬܪܫܡ R.

ܘܡܬܚܠܠܦ ܠܟ ܐܬܬܪܝܡܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܀
ܐܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܦܫܝܫ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܘܦܝܐ ܫܪܝܪ :
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܡܠܠܗ ܕܘܒܫܝ ܠܐ ܡܘܩܝܪ ܠܟ ܀
ܫܪܪܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܣܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܫܡܝܫ ܐܬܡܪ ܐܝܟ :
ܕܫܠܡܬ ܐܬܡܪ ܒܗ ܡܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܐ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܕܪܐ ܘܕܝܫܝܢܐ ܘܕܪܘܪܒܐ :
ܠܐ ܢܝܚ ܐܬܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܗܡܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܠܣܘܟܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܠ ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܫܬܝܩܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܘܒܠ ܡܬܡܪܘܗܝ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܣܘܟܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܩܒܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܒܣܘܪܗ(¹) ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܢܥܠܝܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܣܠܩ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܚܠܦܗ ܀
ܣܘܪܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܡܫܬܠܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܢܦܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܒܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܬܐ ܚܠܦܗ ܀
ܡܫܬܠ ܣܘܪܗ ܫܟܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܠܒ ܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܀
ܣܘܪܗ ܐܬܚܪܗ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܐܪܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀

(¹) Sic (ܣܘܪܗ? N. E.)

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܘܒܪܗ ܝܗܒ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܘܒܒܗ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܡܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܠܦܗ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܘܒܒܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܘܐܦ ܚܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ܀
ܝܗܒ ܢܝܚܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܢܝܚܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ ܝܗܒܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܓܡܪ܀
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ:
ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܘܬܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܢ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܕܢܬܦܬܚܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ:
ܘܕܝܢܗ ܝܗܒܗ ܕܢܣܘܠܩܝܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܫܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܘܒܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ܀
ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܬܓܠܝܘܢ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܬ ܠܘܒܒܗ ܓܡܪ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀

ܘܗܟܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܢܨܦܘܢ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܠܠܟܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܢܝܢܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܝܕܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܬܐ܀
ܥܠ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܪܝܐ:
ܡܢܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܥܬܝܕ܀
ܠܗܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܫܝܢܐ ܥܡܝܗ:
ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܗܘܬ ܣܘܓܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܥܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܚܝܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܕܝܡܟܝܐ ܢܥܘܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܬܗܘܪܐ ܕܢܐ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܥܡܝ ܒܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܒܡܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܒܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ܀
ܢܣܠܩ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܬܟܒ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܟܕܒܐ:
ܦܬܚ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀
ܒܕܐܘܗܝ ܥܢܢܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ:
ܒܝܠܘܬܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܝܒ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܒܗܕܐ ܡܗܘܪܝܢ ܕܢܣܝܒܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܡܝܢ܀

ܘܠܐܠܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܟܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ :
ܒܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܠܒܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܟܕ ܢܚܙܐ ܘܟܘܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܕܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ(1) :
ܢܒܝܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܀
ܠܟܘܢ ܕܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܟܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܘܫܦܐ :
ܐܘܪܚ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܗ(2) ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܘܡ ܐܝܟܢ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܘܟܟܗ :
ܕܡܢ ܕܟܘܬܗ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܘܚܡܐ ܕܡܬܗ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܠܘܫܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܬܟܫܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܠ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܚܟܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܡ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܘܫܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܟܟܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܟܕ ܢܘܡ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܦܛ ܒܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܘܫܦܐ ܕܡܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܒܬܘܥܠܬܐ ܘܒܦܘܠܓܐ ܗܕܝܢܐ(3) ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܘܟܘܫܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܕܗ ܀
ܘܡܚܟܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܘܡ ܥܘܒܕܗ :

(1) ܘܕܘܫܦܘܬܐ R. (2) ܕܥܘܒܕܐ L. P. (3) ܗܕܝܢܐ Sic.

ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܒܪܢܝܗܝ ܠܗ̇ ܘܚܝܘܗ̇ ܢܬܚܕܪܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܕܪܘܢ ✤
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ̇:
ܕܚܙܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܒܗ ✤
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ:
ܡܠܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܗ̇ ✤
ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܚܫܠܟ[1] ܗܕܐ ܘܚܙܘ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܚܡ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܕܪܘܢ ✤
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܘܫܡܐ ܚܝܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ✤
ܕܒܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܥܕܪ ܗܕܐ ܬܡܝܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܒܘܪܘܬܗ ✤
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܘܫܡܐ ܚܝܘ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܒܗ ✤
ܘܗܘܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܕܐ ✤
ܗܘ ܕܡܟܣܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܕܐ ✤
ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ✤
ܗܘ ܕܢܬܟܠܘܠ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ✤

(1) L. ܢܬܚܫܠܘ

ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܝ :

ܕܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ÷

ܗܘ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܠܒܟܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܘܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܬܚܬܝܐ :

ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܝܠܐ ܢܚܒܪܗ ÷

ܗܘ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܢܠܒܫ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܝܚܘ(1) ܦܓܪܘܗܝ :

ܘܡܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ÷

ܥܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܘܡܦܪܫ ܘܐܬܐ ܢܦܝܠ :

ܘܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ÷

ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܒܪܘܟܘ :

ܐܬܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܘܢܦܩܗ ܢܦܫܐ ÷

ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܐ(2) ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ :

ܐܬܐܠܨܬ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ÷

ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܐܢܫ :

ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܠܥܘ ÷

ܡܪܢܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܠܥ :

ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܓܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ ÷

ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ :

ܘܡܦܪܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܘܬܗ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܐܢܫ ÷

ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܘܡܬܒܣܝܡ ܒܝ ܘܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܠܝ :

ܐܦ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܠܒܠܒܘܬܗ ÷

ܘܐܢܬ ܘܐܬܦܪܩܬ(3) ܘܡܒܝܐ ܘܡܦܪܩ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܠܝܢ :

---

(1) ܘܢܝܚܘ Sic (N. E. ?ܘܢܝܚܘ) (2) ܕܚܕܐ R. (3) ܘܐܬܦܪܩܬ L.

ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܚܙܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܬܕܡܪ ܡܢܗ̇ ܀
ܝܗܒܘܢ ܒܪܩܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ̇[1] ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܠܝܗܒܘܢ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܘܠܡܥܒܕ :
ܘܡܬܝܢ ܡܢܗ̇ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ̇ :
ܘܒܟܘܠܗ̇ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ̇ ܀
ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ[2] ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܝܗܒܬ[3] ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܕܡܪ ܡܢܗ̇ ܀
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܘܠܦܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܬܕܡܪ ܡܢܗ̇ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܝܬ :
ܡܢܗ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܠ ܕܟܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܝܗܘܒ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܒܫܝܢ ܕܚܘܪ ܗܘܬ ܘܝܗܒܬ[3] ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܚܘܒܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܡܟܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܗ ܕܐܒܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܒܪܘܪ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܚܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܗܡ ܀

(1) ܐܡܪܬ R. (2) ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ L. (3) ܘܝܗܒ L.

ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ:

ܗܘ ܒܛܘܦܣ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗ:

ܐܠܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܗܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܬܒ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܦܬܓܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ:

ܕܟܘܗܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܀

ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܫܡܗ ܟܘܗܢܗ:

ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀

ܠܗ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ:

ܟܕ ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ[1] ܓܝܪ ܒܥܒܕ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܒܟܗ:

ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܡܥܐ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܀

ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܘܒܪܐ:

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܘܗܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܟܘܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܘܗܢܘܬܐ:

ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܢܘܡܘܣ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܀

ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܬܒ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܝܐ:

ܕܟܗܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܀

ܒܪܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܘܡܚܘܪܐ[2] ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܡܚܘܐ ܟܘܡܪܗ:

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܬܒ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܫܡܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:

---

(1) L. ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ (2) L. ܘܡܚܘܐ

ܕܟܝܢܗ ܘܠܝܬܗ ܡܬܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ ܘܒܬܪ ܘܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܝ ❖
ܡܬܘܡܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܝܠܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܗܘܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܗܘ ܙܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܘܡܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܩܕܡ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܒܬܪ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܠܟܢ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܕܡ[1] ܢܫܡܬܗ:
ܘܩܘܡ ܡܬܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܗܪܟܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܗܝ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܝ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܒܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܕܡ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܓܝ ܐܠܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܝܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܡܫܠܠܘ ܐܚܝܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܐܒܗܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܦܠܚܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܘܡܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܢܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܪܝܗ ܢܛܘܪ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ❖
ܣܠܩ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ:
ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܠܐܕܘܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܬܠܒܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ:
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܪܐ ❖

[1] ܘܡܢܘܢ L.

ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܢܚܣܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܓܠܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܁
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܕܢܣܬܟܠ ܘܢܕܥ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܘ ܁
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܚܝܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܐܘܪܚ ܠܡܣܩܬܐ(1) ܕܙܒܢܐ ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܁
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ :
ܝܗܒ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ ܁
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܁
ܫܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܕܢܚܐ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܁
ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܕܒܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܣܩܘܢ ܘܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܁
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܕܒܪ :
ܕܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܁
ܠܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ(2) ܁
ܟܕ ܦܪܫܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܚܝܕ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܁
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ :

(1) R. ܠܡܣܩܐ (2) R. ܠܗ

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܣܩ ܠܝܠܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܡܐ ܐܒܪܐ ❖
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܕܥܢ ܠܝܠܘܕܐ ܢܣܩ:
ܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܙܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܠܘܕܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ:
ܠܪܥܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܘܣܓܕܘ ❖
ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܝܠܘܕܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܠܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܙܡܪܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܒܥܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܘܚܕܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܙܡܪܘܗ ܢܒܝܘ ❖
ܠܥܠܡܘܢ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܠܒܪܝܢ ܢܣܩ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘܢ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܐܦܝܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܚܕܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܘܪܥܝܐ ܢܣܩ ܩܘܡܝ ܡܠ:
ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܡܪܘ ܘܐܦ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܝܚ ܘܠܪܥܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܣܩ:
ܕܒܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܪܝ ܚܝܐ ܒܕܪܗ ܐܘܪܚ ❖
ܝܐܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܣܩ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܒܠ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܠܘܕܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܘܣܓܕܘ ❖
ܢܫܒܚܘ ܘܢܒܪܟܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:

ܗܢ ܕܦܫܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܝܘܡ ܕܡܬܓܠܐ ܓܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܬܬܒܥ :
ܘܬܦܝܢ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܠܡܬܚܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܝ ܒܝܫ ❖
ܢܓܒܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܢܩܡ ܥܠ ܐܕܡ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ❖
ܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܒܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܟܣܐ ܠܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܬܦܬܝܢ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܘ ܢܬܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܚܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ :
ܐܦ ܓܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ❖
ܐܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܕܐ :
ܗܘ ܢܬܦܬܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܚܪܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܓܕܠܦ ܠܘܝܐ ܕܢܚܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܫܩܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܓܒܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ❖
ܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܡܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܐܢܫ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܥܡܪ ❖
ܠܗ ܘܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܢܬܒܪܟ :
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܐܠܨ ܒܘܫܒܚܬܐ ❖
ܠܗ ܢܫܬܡܫ ܥܒܕ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܕܢܫܠܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܓܒ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܠܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܡܫ܀
ܟܕ ܢܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ:
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܚܡܕܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܚܡܕܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ[1] ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܚܝܐ܀
ܚܕܡܢܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ[2]:
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܢܬܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܥܒܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܘܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܕܢܬܚܕܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܚܡܢ ܢܠܒܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܢܝܢ:
ܗܘܐ ܢܬܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܢܠܒܫ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܚܝܘܢ܀
ܘܢܠܒܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܘܡ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܫ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ܀

(1) ܕܝܠܗ R. (2) ܠܥܠܡܝܢ L. ܠܥܠܡܝܢ R.

ܠܝܠܕܝܗ̇ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܐ ܠܗ̇ (1) ܟܕ ܡܬܒܟܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܒܩܛܠܐ ܠܗ̇ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܚܙܬ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܚܝܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܟܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܗܒܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܗ܀
ܚܙܘ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܙܩܝܦ ܕܙܩܦ ܒܠܒܬܐ ܘܚܕܝܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܩܪܒ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܐܬܝܐ ܐܝܟܘ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܘ ܘܡܬܚܝܠ ܐܝܟܘ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܘ:
ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܚܕܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ܀
ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܠܘܒܫܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܠܒܪܬܗ:
ܘܡܬܬܪܝܡܐ ܡܬܚܒܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܣܒܬܗ܀
ܕܒܪ ܠܒܠܝܢܐ ܘܩܕܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ:
ܒܐܡܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܚܬܬܗ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܒܩܕܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܩܕܡ ܠܒܠܒܐ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܒܕܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܒܟܠ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܢܣܒ ܦܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܐܝܟܘ܀
ܗܒܪܬܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܐܣܘܪ (2) ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ:

(1) ܠܗܘܢ .R (2) ܒܐܣܘܪ .R

ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܗܫܐ :
ܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܬܠܡ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܥܡܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܒܥܡܕܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܘܐܟܙܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܝܘܚܢܢ :
ܕܐܟܠ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܚܝܐ[1] ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܀
ܣܠܩ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܒܐܬܐ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܝܐ ܀
ܘܢܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܢܚܬ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܘܥܡܕ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܒܗ :
ܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܥܡܘܕܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܬܓܠܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ :
ܕܒܗ ܕܡܟܠ ܗܘ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܒܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ :
ܫܡܥܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ :
ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܀

(1) ܚܝܐ R.

ܒܗ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܣܘܦ ܠܬܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܒܘܫܝ ❖
ܗܦܟܝ ܗܦܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܚܙܐ ܘܠܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܝܗ :
ܕܬܗܦܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܡܬܐ ܘܬܬܟܠ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܦܟܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ :
ܕܬܬܠܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܚܐܒ ܗܒܝܫܐ ܕܢܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܝܗ ❖
ܒܚܙܬܐ ܠܐܬܪ ܢܒܘܬ ܘܢܩܒܠ ܟܪܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܚܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ ܕܢܬܒܪܝ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܢܩܘܫ ❖
ܢܠܦ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܢܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܐܪܘܥ :
ܐܝܟ ܠܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܠܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܡܝܢܐ ❖
ܘܢܒܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܚܕܒܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚ :
ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܣܦܩܘ ܦܠܓܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܚܙܝܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܚܪܐ ܒܚܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܠܟܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘܝ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܡܠܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܒܕ ܕܠܗܐ ܡܚܒܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܕܢܚܝܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܨܒܪ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܫܘܚܐ :
ܒܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܕܠܐ ❖
ܘܡܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪ ܠܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܪܡܐ :
ܘܢܬܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܬܦܣܩܘܢ ܒܗ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܘܢܬܟܣܠܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܢܬܘܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚ :
ܘܢܬܚܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܚܐܒ ܐܦ ܢܠܝܐ ❖

ܡܛܘ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܫܒܩܘܢܗ :
ܘܫܘܚܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܒܩܘܢܗ ◆
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܓܝ ܡܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܫܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܢ ◆
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܡܬܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ◆
ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ :
(ܘܕܝܢ ܡܠܝܠܐ[1] ܐܟܝ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܠܝ ◆
ܡܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܘܝܟܘܬܐ :
ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܝܢ ܐܠܡܐܝܬܐ ◆
ܡܬܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ :
ܘܐܬܗܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܢܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ◆
ܘܫܡܝܢ ܒܘܝܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܬܝܐ ܘܡܡܠܝܢ ܠܠܫܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܒܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܕܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢܗܘܢ ◆
ܘܐܬܒܡܢܐ[2] ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܝ ܝܘܡܝ ܦܢܘܬܐ :
ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܡܘܙܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ◆
ܬܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܐܬܠܡܘܕ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ◆
ܦܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܪܒܝܢ ܫܟܠܝ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܦܫܚܬܐ ܣܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܕܡ ◆

---

[1] ܘܕܝܢܗ ܡܠܟ R. [2] ܘܟܡܐ Sic (ܘܐܬܒܡܢܐ ؟ N. E.)

ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܘܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܢܦܫܗ ✤
ܐܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܟ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ :
ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܚܠܘܫܐ ܘܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܒܝܬܝܬܐ ✤
ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܪܒܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܗ :
ܘܝܫܘܥ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܒܝܬܟܠܐ ܘܠܗܘܢܫܬܐ ✤
ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܠܒ ܣܘܓܦܗ ܘܓܘܡܪܗ ܘܡܕܒܚܝܬܗ :
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܕܝܫܐ ܒܢܚܬܗ ܘܡܢܠܟܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ✤
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܗܕܘܒ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܒ ܠܡܕܓܠܠܗ :
ܡܘܒܕܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܠܗܘܢܫܬܐ ܠܚܒܫܐ ܢܕܪܘܗ ✤
ܢܩܕܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܘܫܐ ܒܕܘܒܝ :
ܘܟܠ ܓܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܥܠܝܒܐ ܒܠܝܘܡ ✤
ܟܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܒܠ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܣܘܓܕܐ ܕܐܕܘܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܫܪܝܪܗ ✤
ܘܗܕܒܗ ܢܬܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܦܠܓܗ ܢܩܕܐ ܘܓܕܒܗ ܒܐܦܐ ܘܢܫܘܗ ܡܥܠܐ ✤
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܗܠܘܢ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܬܒܪ ܒܠܒܗ ܝܚܒܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܕܡܕܒܪܢ ✤
ܦܫܒܗ ܟܠܒܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܘܗܒܗ ܝܥܠܒܗ ܝܠܒܢ :
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܫܒܐ ܨܒܝܗ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ✤
ܠܢܗܘܢ ܢܠܢܝܗ ܘܠܣܘܕ ܕܠܒܗ ܘܠܒ ܡܕܡܕܒܪܢ :
ܬܒܝܗ ܠܢܒܘܗ ܘܢܠܦܗ ܣܘܒܗ ܒܝܠܦܐ ܢܕܪܐ ✤

ܡܪܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܣܪܘܣ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܬܗ ܥܠܡܬܐ ܘܩܢܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܐ (ܡܢ ܐܣܝܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܬܗ[1]:
ܘܡܟܪܟܐ ܠܝ ܒܝܣܬܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܝܕܡ ܀
ܘܗܫܐ ܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܦܣܩܘܠ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܟܪܐ:
ܢܚܒܐ ܘܓܘܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܝܘܣܝܐ ܐܟܡ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܝܩܪܬܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܬܬܘܪܐ ܐܕܪܟܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܝ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܘܥܠܡܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܝ:
ܘܡܟܘܬܐ ܬܟ ܘܡܬܝܩܪܐ ܬܟ ܒܥܕܢ ܝܘܡܝ ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܠܢܚܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܨܥܬܐ ܢܗܪܐ:
ܘܓܝܠܐ ܚܠܝܠܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܢܝܠܐ ܘܫܠܡܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܟܢܒܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܫܥܠܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܘܡܟܘܬܐ ܬܟ:
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܘܩܢܝܬܐ ܝܘܡܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܐ ܕܝܒܢܘܗ ܚܒܝܐ ܠܡܕܒܪ (ܗܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ[2]:
ܠܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܩܪܐ ܀
ܐܒܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܗܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܦܣܩܘܠ ܗܘܠܝ:
ܦܝܐ ܝܒܢܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܘܥܡܘܕ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܫܦܝ ܡܪܝ ܘܡܫܘܕ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܥܠܝܬܗ:
ܦܬܘܪ ܠܡܚܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܘܣܡܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܘܡܝܩܐ ܘܐܒܘܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ:

---

[1] ܚܡܕ ܥܕܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ R. [2] ܘܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܗ L.

ܘܦܪܥܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܪܕܬܐ ÷

ܘܠܐ ܡܢܘܬ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܢܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܡܬܝܬܐ :

ܗܢܘܢ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܐܕܝܫ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܕܝܐ ÷

ܗܘܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܒܥܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܠܗ :

ܘܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܕܝܢܘ ܘܐܦܢܝ ܠܐܒܕܢܘ ܠܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ ÷

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ :

ܣܘܟ ܐܦܢܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ ܗܘܐ ÷

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ :

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܬܩ ܐܡܬ ܢܚܢܐ ÷

ܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܫܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ :

ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܚܫܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ÷

ܒܝܬܐ ܥܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬܝ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܗ :

ܠܐܝܘܒ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܠܗ ÷

ܐܒܗܬܗ ܗܘ ܠܚܝܢܐ ܠܥܘܢܐ ܘܠܡܟܝܢܘܬܐ :

ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܐ ܘܐܦܢܐ ÷

ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ :

ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܐܦܝܗ ÷

ܥܡܐ ܗܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܟܠܠܘܬܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ :

ܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܪܪܗ ܘܕܡܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܘܕܗ ÷

ܒܬܪ ܐܬܦܟܟܬ ܐܬܚܟܡܬ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܫܡܝܐ :

ܕܦܬܟܪܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܬܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ÷

ܡܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ :

ܕܥܒܝܕܬܗ ܘܝܬܒܐ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܠܬ ܘܐܬܚܕܬܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ :
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܢܝܚ ❖
ܥܠ ܦܓܘܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܪ ܥܡܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ❖
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܠܝܩܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܝܕܥܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܚܠܦܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܘܢܬܓܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܚܬܗ ܘܣܘܠܩܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ❖
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܒܚܘܗ :
ܘܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܫܩ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܛܒܘܗ ❖
ܫܡܥܘ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܬܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܬܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܠܠܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܘܦܪܘܫܝܗ ܢܬܬܩܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܣܕܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܗ :

ܢܫܒܚ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܡܥܬܪܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܫܠܝܢܐ ܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܘܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܒܟܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܝܡܝ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܝܡܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܘܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܘܗܕܐ ܘܐܫܠܡܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ :
ܘܩܒܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܝܣܒ ܡܕܡ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܢܛܪ ܒܪܦܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܒܢ :
ܘܟܠ ܝܣܒ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܫܒܩ ܀
ܕܢܟܘܣ ܢܥܠ ܐܡܪ ܝܡܡܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܒ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܐܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܝܣܘܢ ܝܡܝ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܣܒ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܣܒ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܘܗܕܐ ܘܡܪܝ ܢܟܣ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ :
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܘܗܕܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܝܡܡܐ ܘܐܬܕܒܪܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܬܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܝܥܠܢ ܘܟܠ ܝܣܒ ܗܘܬ :
ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܪܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܪܝ ܠܝ ܫܠܚ ܬܩܢ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܬ ܝܘܡܐ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܫܠܠܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܝܗܒܬ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܠܝ ܘܚܕܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܟܕ :

ܘܚܕܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܠܒܐ ܘܥܛܪܐ ܢܣܒܬ܀
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܬ ܕܝܘܩܐ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܓܠܐ:
ܒܟܝ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܘܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ܀
ܒܬܪ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܐ ܢܩܫܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܘܩܐ ܡܚܝܟܘܬܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܥܢܝܐ ܦܠܛܬ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܥܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܐ ܘܐܚܐ ܕܝܢܩܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܩܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܚܕܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܠܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܘܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܓܠܐ܀
ܠܐܡܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ:
ܒܬܪ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܝܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ:
ܒܟܝ ܐܢܫܐ (ܠܡܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ)[1] ܀
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܘܗܒܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܡܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ܀
ܘܚܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܒܬܪ ܡܠܘܐ:
ܠܒܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ܀

(1) ܠܡܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ R.

ܐܠܦܗ ܕܢܟܦܢ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܟܠ ܃
ܕܢܦܦܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ (ܗܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ)[1] ܀
ܘܢܘܩ ܚܢܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܃
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܪܘܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܟܠ ܢܫܠܡ ܐܦܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܣܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܬܪܡܪܡܘܢ ܃
ܐܬܩܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܢܦܠ ܒܫܒܝܗ ܠܟܝ ܐܠܡܬܒܪܐ ܀
ܣܦܝܐ ܕܗܢܘ ܒܟܢ ܗܢܘ ܢܫܒܒ ܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܘ ܐܬܢܣܘܢ ܃
ܗܝܡܢ ܦܠܝܛ ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܠܣܘܕ ܡܬܬܡܪܡܪܐ ܀
ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܚܘܕܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܃
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܢܩܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܦܐ ܠܚܒܘܫܐ ܢܦܠ ܢܫܒܒܗ ܃
ܘܠܝܬ ܫܘܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܟܪܗ ܕܢܫܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܚܢܝܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܢܠܝܛܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܃
ܫܘܝܐ ܕܢܚܫ[2] ܐܦܐ ܡܫܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܬܦܚܣ ܀
ܣܠܝܩܝܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܢܩܡ ܢܬܚܫܐ ܕܚܘܕܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܃
ܘܩܡܝܢ ܠܐܦܐ ܕܢܟܢܝܐ ܦܘܪܐ ܢܦܠ ܢܫܒܒܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܩܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܨܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܕܢܦܩ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܦܪܫ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܀
ܡܘܒܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܩܡ ܢܬܚܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܢܫܝ ܃
ܒܢܝ ܡܫܚܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܠܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܘ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܀

---

(1) ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ L. (2) ܕܚܡܣ L.

ܬܓܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܡܕܡ ܐܬܟܗܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܠܐܬܟܗܢܘ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܟܝܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ :
ܕܒܐܬܟܗܢܘ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܗܢܘ(1) ܒܢܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ :
ܚܕܐ ܫܠܚܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܒܚܣܕܝܗ ܀
ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܡܘܠܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠ ܕܢܬܬܚܬܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܬܬܚܬܡ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܗܛܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܗ ܘܫܠܚܗ ܕܐܒܐ :
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܗܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܡܪ :
ܘܢܬܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܀
ܢܠܗ ܚܝܝܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

---

(1) L. ܕܗܢܘܢ

ܘܫܡܥܠ ܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܐܝܫܘܥ:
ܕܬܘܗܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ◈
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚܬ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ◈
ܝܘܡ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܘܥܘܗܕܢܐ(1) ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܐܗ ◈
ܒܚܝܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܥܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ◈
ܚܕܐ ܠܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܬܒܒܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܒܫܠ ܬܘܕܝܬ ܘܢܕܝܒ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ◈
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܒܒܢܝ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܒܫܐ ܕܡܥܬܡܪ ܒܗ ◈
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܢܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ ◈
ܟܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܥܡ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܢܝܢ ܡܒܪܘܗ ܐܕܡܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܢ ◈
ܠܟܬܒܐ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܒܢܘܡܘܣ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ:
ܘܡܒܪܘܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܬܚܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ◈
ܕܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ:
ܘܦܩܕܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ◈

(1) L. ܥܘܗܕܢܐ

ܟܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇:
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܕܪܬܡܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
(ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܣܪܝ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ ܘܫܠܡܬ ܟܠܗ̇ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܦܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܙܝܐ[1].

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܝ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܛ.

ܕܒܝܬ ܥܕܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܫܬܢܝܘܬܗ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ.

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ[2] ܕܒܠܫܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܗ̇ ܠܚܠܦܘܬܗ:
ܕܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܫܬܟܠܠ ܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܡܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܒܫ ܡܫܡܥܘܬܗ:
ܡܒܕܩܝܢ ܒܡܥܢܝܢ ܐܡܝܪ[3] ܡܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ܀
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܘܣܦܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܡܬܚܐ ܘܐܘܪܝܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܢܘܣܟܝܬܐ܀
ܐܡܬܝ ܐܦܢ ܦܘܫ ܒܝ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ[4]:
ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܩܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܝܐ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܘܢܐ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ:

---

(1) Ex L. (2) P. ܕܒܘܗܪܐ (3) P. ܐܡܝܪ (4) O. ܐܟܣܢܝܐ

ܕܐܘܪܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܓܢܣ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀

ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ[1] :

ܘܗܝ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܓܢܣ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀

ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬ :

(ܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ[2] ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀

ܬܟ[3] ܢܡܠܠ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܡܠܠ ܕܝ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ :

ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܀

ܢܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܡܪ :

ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܦܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܀

ܢܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ :

ܘܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܬܥܘܕ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

ܢܘܚܐ ܕܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܓܢܣ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :

ܕܝܫܘܥܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀

(ܘܡܫܠܠ ܕܝ ܗܕܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ[4] ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ :

ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܟܠ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܀

ܠܢܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :

ܦܬܝܚ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܡܪܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܀

ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܠܘܢܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ :

ܘܐܡܪ (ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ[5] ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܡܢ ܡܫܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܡܪ :

---

(1) ܕܐܒܗܘܗ P. (2) ܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ O. (3) ܠܟ O. (4) ܘܡܫܠܠ ܕܝ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܗܕܐ P. (5) ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ O.

ܕܠܥܡ[1] ܕܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ (ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܫܠܝܚܐ[2] ✤
ܒܗ ܢܘܒܕܐ ܗܝܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܠܥܡ[3] ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܠܝ ✤
ܢܒܝܠܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܘܒ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܝ ܢܠܡܬܐ ܠܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܢܘܡܐ[4] ܕܟܝܐ ✤
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ[5]:
ܝܪܬܘ ܠܢܘܡܐ[6] ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ✤
ܡܢܝܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܢܘܕܥ ܠܝ ܢܝܠ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܘܗ ✤
ܗܢܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܢܐ:
ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ✤
ܘܥܦܝܦ ܚܠܝܡ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ:
ܕܝܗܒܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ ✤
ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܢܡܝܪ ܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܥܬܐ ܠܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ✤
ܘܢܣܒܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܡܝܪ ܦܓܠܬܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܦܫܩܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܥܬܐ ܠܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ✤
ܘܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܘܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ[7]:
ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܘܕܡܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܚܕܝܐ:

---

(1) ܕܠܥܡ O. ܕܠܥܡܘ P. (2) ܕܒܚܝܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ O. (2) ܘܠܥܡܘ P.
(4) ܕܢܘܡܗ O. (5) ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ O. (6) ܠܢܘܡܗ O. (7) ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ O.

ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ (ܣܘܡܟܐ ܦܘܣܩܐ)[1] ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܛܝܒ ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܪ̈ܫܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܟܠܕܝܘܬܐ:
ܒܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ܀
ܘܢܨܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܓܘܫܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܢܦܝܩܝ ܚܪ̈ܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܟܠܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܟܘܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܓܘܫܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܕܢܚܝܢ܀
ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܢܗܝܪܐ:
ܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܟܘܬܝܢ ܠܡܓܘܫܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܡܪܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܓܘܫܘܬܐ܀
ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܡܓܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ:
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܒܡܓܠܝܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ܀
ܐܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܚܪ̈ܫܘܬܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܢܗ[2] ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܓܢܣ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܀
ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܦܝܛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܬܓܪ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܠܡܓܘܫܝܢ܀
ܢܓܕ[3] ܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ (ܘܢܓܕ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ)[4] ܠܡܥܠܢܗ:
ܢܓܕ ܠܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܡܓܘܫܘܬܐ܀
ܘܚܪ̈ܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܓܘܫܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܢܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܝܗ ܘܫܪܐ ܟܠܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܢܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ܀

(1) ܣܘܡܟܐ ܦܘܣܩܐ P. (2) ܕܢܗ P. (3) ܚܕ O. (4) ܘܚܕ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ O.

ܘܒܗܝܢ ܢ̈ܦܫܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܦܩܬܗܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܝܢ :

ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝ ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܒܣܓܝܐ ܚܢܢܟ ܀

ܐܡܪܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܩܝܡ :

ܘܦܩܕ ܕܬܬܪܥܐ ܠܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܣܟܐ(1) ܒܪܝܐ ܀

ܚܕܐ ܘܒܥܝܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܛܘܒܐ ܒܪܝܐ(2) :

ܠܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܠܡܦܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܀

ܕܝܠܟ ܘܒܣܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܩܡ ܫܘܕܪܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܪܒܐ :

ܢܦܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܚܠܦ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܀

ܗܝ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܟ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ :

ܟܠܗ(3) ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܠܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܣܠܩ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܟܕܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ(4) :

ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܥܠܡܐ ܠܢܗܘܪܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ :

ܘܒܬܪ ܢܦܩ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥ ܠܡܬܒܥܬܐ ܀

ܚܙܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܠܡܫܬܠܛܢܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܦ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܥܘܠܝܢܐ :

ܗܘܐ ܠܢܣܒܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

ܚܙܝܬ ܕܡܝ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܪܒܐ :

ܘܚܙܝܬ ܩܒܪ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀

ܚܙܝܬ ܫܘܡ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ :

(1) O. ܒܣܟܐ (2) P. ܒܣܒܐ (3) O. ܟܠܗ (4) P. ܕܪܘܚܐ

ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܘܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܂
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ (ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ[1]) ܠܥܕܠܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܥܠܝܢܐ ܂
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ (ܚܝܘܢ ܠܗ[2]) ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܬܬܐ[3] ܘܡܛܠ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܫܒܝܬܐ ܂
ܘܠܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ[4] ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܂
ܘܗܠܝܢ (ܕܚܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ[5]) ܕܟܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ[6] ܀
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܂
ܘܕܚܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܗ ܒܝܢ ܀
ܡܢܝ ܡܢܝ[7] ܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܂
ܘܩܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܝܢ ܦܢ[8] ܐܝܟܢ ܀
ܒܚܕܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܂
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܀
ܕܢܒܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܠܚܝܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܂
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܟܠ ܫܒܩ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܠܘܥ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܂
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܂

(1) ܕܕܝܢܘ ܘܐܝܟܘ P. (2) ܚܝܘ ܗܘܘ O. (3) ܕܒܗܬܬܐ P. (4) ܘܐܡܪ P.
(5) ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬ P. (6) ܚܕܬܗ P. (7) ܡܢܝܐ P. (8) ܦܢ O.

ܕܥܠܕܢܚܘܗܝ ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܚܐ ◆
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܢܟܦܘ :
ܡܛܠܠܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܥܠ ܙܩܝܦܐ ܡܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܡܬܪܓܫܘ :
ܡܛܠܠܘܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܒܒܢܝ ܟܝܢܐ ◆
ܡܢ ܥܠܕܢܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܚܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܦܪܥܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܗܘ ܡܬܠܛܐ ܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܩܝܦܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܕܡ ◆
ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܘܗܝ :
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܘܥܩܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ◆
ܠܗ ܗܘ[1] ܙܩܝܦܐ ܬܠܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܠܦ ܐܝܟ :
ܗܝܟ ܠܐ ܚܛܝ ܥܠ ܡܬܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ◆
ܦܘܪܩܢ ܟܠܢ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܚܘܒ ܕܬܚܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܙܩܝܦܐ ܟܕ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܕܥܠܕܢܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܬܓܙ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܬܡܬܦܪܥܘܗܝ[2] :
ܘܕܟܐ ܕܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܥܒܕ[3] ܐܠܐ ܗܝܟ ◆
ܥܒܕܗ ܗܝܟ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܬܢܟܦܘ :
ܠܗ ܬܠܐ ܐܬܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ◆
ܡܛܠܠܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܠܡܐ ܘܠܠܚܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܠܡܫܬܠܛܢܘ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܥܘܢܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܒܚܐ ◆
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ :
ܒܩܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܬܠܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܘܗܝ ◆

(1) ܕܝܢ .O (2) ܠܡܬܦܪܥܘܗܝ .O (3) ܢܫܬܥ ܗܘ .O

ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܦܩܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܛܥܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܒܠ :
ܕܟܠ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܡܪܐ ܢܦܠ ܢܣܓܘܕ ܀
ܘܩܪܢܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܒܓܘܪܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܩܝܬܪܐ ܥܡܗ :
ܘܡܫܪܘܩܝܬܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܩܠܗ(1) ܥܡ ܩܝܬܪܘܣܝܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܣܝܦܘܢܝܐ(2) ܐܢܘܢ ܢܩܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ :
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܣܓܕܬܐ ܠܨܠܡܐ(3) ܕܕܗܒܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܒܝܗ :
ܕܢܦܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܠܨܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܦܠܘܬܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ :
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܠ ܣܓܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ :
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܣܓܕܝܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܓܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ :
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܗ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܕܝܠܢܝܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܬܟܪܘ(4) ܕܨܠܡܐ ܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܀
ܒܚܕ ܫܠܛܢܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܗ :

(1) O. ܩܠܐ (2) P. ܣܘܡܦܘܢܝܐ (3) O. ܒܨܠܡܐ (4) O. ܒܩܢܝܬܐ

(ܕܟܠܝܢ ܢܩܪܐ[1] ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܘܫܢܝܗ :
ܡܛܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܚܝܢܢܝܗ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܫܕܪܗ ܠܟ :
ܢܦܫ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܝܠܕܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܝܢ[2] ❖
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ[3] ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ :
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܒܢ ܡܬܟܦܦ[4] ❖
ܒܥܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܚܝܠ ܡܢܬܐ[5] ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܦܟ ܐܕܡܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܚܠܘܦ ܒܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ[6] ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܚܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ❖
ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܠܘܦ ܒܢ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ :
ܘܝܠܕܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘܐ (ܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܬܒܪܟܢ[7] ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܢܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܕܢ ܐܢܫ ❖

---

(1) ܒܠ ܣܓܕܬܐ O. (2) ܚܘܫܒܢܝܢ O. (3) ܡܬܚܙܝܢ O. Sic
(4) ܡܬܟܦܦܝܢ P. (5) ܦܬܐ O. (6) ܗܘ O. (7) ܠܟ ܡܢܐ : ܘܡܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘ P.

ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܕܢܣܒܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܘܬܣܝܒ ܘܢܣܝܒ ܠܕܡܣܬܟܠ ✤
ܚܕܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܪܐ ܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ[1]:
ܘܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܓܘ ܗܦܟܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܢܫܐ ✤
ܘܚܘܒ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘܗ ܢܣܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܫ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܘܩܕܡܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܗ ✤
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܗܝܟ ܢܣܒ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܢܣܒܪܐ ܕܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܢܬܠܟ ܢܠܡܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܠܝܢ ܠܗ ✤
ܢܣܒܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܢܬܠܐ:
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܣܒܪܐ ܘܩܘܡ ✤
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܣܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܦܫ (ܕܝܗܘܢ ܩܛܝܠ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ[2] ✤
ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܐܠ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܩܛܝܠ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܢ ܘܒܗ[3] ܡܬܬܘܚܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܣܒܪܝܢ ✤
ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܢܣܒܪܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ:
ܠܢܦܫܗ ܩܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ✤
ܗܘܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܦܢܝ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܝܢ ✤
ܗܘܘ ܢܣܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܠܡܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܢܣܒܪܘܢ:
ܢܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܬܒܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ✤
ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܘܝܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ:

(1) ܫܘܦܩܢܐ O. (2) ܕܝܗܘܢ . . ܚܛܗܐ O. (3) ܐܦ O.

ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܥܠ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܢ ÷
ܕܗ ܬܡܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܠܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܘܣܝܘܡܐ ܘܓܘܕܐ ܕܠܝܬ ÷
ܡܢܗ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܠܚܡܐ:
ܚܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗ ÷
ܗܘܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܟ:
ܘܠܝܕܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܝ ܥܘܠܡܐ ÷
ܕܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܘܢ:
ܕܗ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ(1) ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ÷
ܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܗܘܐ(2) ܘܩܪܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ:
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ÷
ܡܬܒܠܗܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ:
ܗܢܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ(3) ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ÷
ܘܠܒܝܬܝܢ ܕܗ ܘܦܪܩܝܢ ܕܗ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܕܗ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܗ ܘܡܬܟܠܡܝܢ ܕܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܢܘܢ ÷
ܒܡܘܬ ܩܪܒ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܚܝܝ ܥܘܠܡܐ ÷
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ:
ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܬܝܢ ÷
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ:
(ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ(4) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ÷

(1) ܥܘܠܡܐ P. (2) ܘܗܘܐ O. (3) ܐܡܪܢ O. (4) ܕܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ O.

ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܒܓܘܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܒܫܥܬܐ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ :
ܫܒܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܐܟܚܕ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܘܠܥܘܠܡܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܒܪܐ ܕܒܫܥܬܐ ܗܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܘܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܒܪܫܝܬ ܗܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܒܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܪܗ ܐܢܝܢ :
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܒܪܗ ❖
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ(1) ܠܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ❖
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܒܗܘ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢ(2) ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ❖
ܟܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܓܘܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘ(3) ܒܦܓܪܗ ܒܪܡܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ :

(1) ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ O. (2) ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ O. (3) ܗܟܢ. ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ O.

ܘܠܐܬܟܘܡܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܫܪܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ(1) ❖

ܘܡܚܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ :

ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܒܢܝܘ ܗܘ ܒܩܘܕܫܘܬܐ ❖

ܗܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܬܐܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܝ :

ܐܬܒܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ(2) ❖

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ(3) :

ܕܒܪܗ ܡܬܬܒܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܟܘܡܫܬܐ(4) ❖

ܠܥܠܡ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܓܘܗܠܐ ܡܚܝܡܢܐ :

ܕܟܠܟܡܘܢ ܢܬܒܢܘܢ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ ❖

ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܕܬܐ :

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܢܘ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܒܩܘܕܫܘܗܝ ❖

ܟܕ ܠܟܡ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܕܝܢܗ :

ܝܘܡܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘ ❖

ܕܝܢܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܦ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܡܢܐ :

ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ ❖

ܝܗܒ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܝܫܘܥܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܒܪܚܡܐ :

ܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖

ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܡܚܝܡܢܐ ܘܕܥܕܬܐ :

ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ❖

ܡܠܟܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܡܢܐ :

ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܥܕܬܐ ❖

(1) ܒܗܫܐ P. (2) ܕܡܫܘܡܫܢܘܗܝ O. (3) ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ P. (4) ܕܘܟܡܫܬܐ P.

ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܝ ܡܬܒܝܬܐ :
ܕܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ[1] ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܥܕܪܘ ܥܡ ܡܫܟܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܐ :
ܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ[2] ܐܬܪܐ ܀
ܕܓܙܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܬܩܝܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܫܬܩܝܢ ܫܘܩܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܓܙܪܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ :
ܥܡ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܘܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ[3] ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ (ܐܦ ܫܘܠܛܐ :
ܘܡܬܒܝܬܝܢ[4] ܠܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬܝ ܟܕ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܒܝܬܐ :
ܒܩܛܠܗ ܡܬܒܝܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܟܝܢ ܘܫܟܝܢ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܒܗܘܢܝܗ ܘܩܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܠܬܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܬܪܐ ܒܡܥܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܬ :
ܠܝܬܐ ܒܡܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ[5] ܗܘܢܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܒܝܬܗ :
ܒܥܕܪܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ[6] ܥܒܝܕܗ ܕܥܘܠ ܀
ܘܚܝܝܢ ܡܬܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ[7] ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܀

---

(1) ܡܥܡܪܐ P. (2) ܕܠܐܡܟܝܢ P. (3) ܕܝܪܐ P. (4) ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܝܬܝܢ O. (5) ܕܝܬܪܐ P. (6) ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ O. (7) ܘܡܢܝܢ O.

ܡܢܝܢܝܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܘܡܬܬܚܝܒ (1) ܒܗ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܀
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܦܘܩܕ ܠܒܘܪܝܗ :
ܘܫܘܪܝܢ ܘܫܠܡܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܡܝܢܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ :
ܘܡܛܘܣ ܝܠܕܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܕܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܘܡܬܒܝܒܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܝܡܐ ܐܝܟܠ ܕܝܪܬ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܕܡܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܥܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܢܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ :
ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܦܘܩܕ ܠܒܘܪܝܗ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܕܐ (2) ܀
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܠܐ :
ܘܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܩܕܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܀
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܗܒ (ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܒܘܪ (3) ܦܪܘܩܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܩܡ ܟܕ ܡܛܘܠ ܝܠܕܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܢܥܒܕ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܢܦܫ ܕܟܠܢ (4) ܢܦܫܢ ܠܒܘܪܝܗ ܟܕ ܒܪܝܟܝܢ ܀

---

(1) ܘܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ O. (2) ܗܘܝܐ P. (3) ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܗܘܝܘ O.
(4) ܕܟܠܢ P.

ܘܢܬܠܢ ܕܢܝܚܘ(1) ܫܘܒܚ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ(2) :
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ(3) ܘܠܐ ܒܘܗܝܐ ❖
ܕܐܝܟ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܟܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܘܝ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܥܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܛܪ̈ܛܐ ܒܒܘܗܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܝܫܐ ܫܡܥܐ ❖
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܩܦܝܢ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܕܫܘܗܝ ܕܟܪܣܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܢܘܚܐ ܥܢܫܝܢ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ̈ܝܗܘܢ :
(ܕܝܘܬ ܕܐܠܝܨ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܚܝܝܗܘܢ(4) ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܟܦܪ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܓܡܪܘ ܫܠܡ ܘܕܝܢܐ :
ܒܠܒܗ ܡܛܒܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܓܘܫܡܗ ܡܬܟܠܐ ❖
ܕܢܚܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܒܝܕܘ ܐܝܡܬܐ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܕܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܣܒܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܘܠܐ(5) ܗܘ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܩܢܐ :
ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܟ ܡܕܒܪ ܒܐܝܕܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܗܝܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܦܢܝܘ ❖

(1) ܕܢܣܝܢ O. (2) ܒܢܨܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ P. (3) ܫܠܠܐ O. (3) ܕܢܝܫܐ . . ܡܠܟܗܘܢ O. (5) ܒܘܪܢܐ O.

ܢܟܣܐ ܘܩܢܝܢܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܛܦܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܪܫܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ(1) ❖
ܢܦܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܒܝܢ ܡܬܢܟܝܢ ܘܥܢܝ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܠܝܗ ❖
ܐܕܡ ܩܕܡ ܠܩܝܢ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܟܢܫ:
ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܢܦܫܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܓܘܫܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܕܝܬܘܒ ܪܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܫܠܘܡܗ(2) ❖
ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܐܝܟ:
ܡܟܝܪܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܒܥܠܗ ܚܘܦܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܗ ❖
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܡܬܚܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܩܝܫ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܗ ❖
ܦܩܝܕ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܕܢܟܦܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ❖
ܕܚܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܬܘܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܩܕܡܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܦܐ ❖
ܠܗ ܐܘܦܩܢܐ ܡܦܢܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܘܬܐ(3):
ܕܒܓܘܗܐ ܠܓܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܢܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܥܠܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ:

(1) ܡܟܝܪܐ P. (2) ܒܡܬܢܟܝܢ P. (3) ܒܡܕܢܚܘܬܗ P.

ܘܓܪܘܦܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܗܘܝܢ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܦܝܢ ܠܟܘܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܚܠܠܘ [1] ܩܪܝܒ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ :
ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܩܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܗ [2] ܒܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܢܬܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܡܬܐ :
ܘܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܦܝܢ ܠܟܘܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܥܘܠܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܚܝܢܬܐ :
ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܒܪ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܩ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܘܠܗ :
ܕܫܪܝܗ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܝܠܐ ܠܒܥܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܕܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ :
ܕܒܪܘܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ :
ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܕ ܒܗ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ :

---

(1) ܕܐܬܝܚܠܠ O. (2) ܘܠܗ O.

ܠܠܝܐ ܗܢܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܡܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܒܛܠܬ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܗܘܝܬ :
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܗ (ܕܐܚܝܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[1]) ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ :
ܕܟܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܀
(ܐܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ[2] ܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܘܒܩܢܗ :
ܒܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܘܡܚܒܘܬܗ :
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܟ ܢܦܫ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܐܢܫ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܘܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ :
ܕܠܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܫܠܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܗ :
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܡܠܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ :
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܢܣܒ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܐܬܦܩܕ ܢܫܠܡ[3] ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ :

---

(1) ܕܐܚܝܕ ܕܡܫܝܚ .O ܕܐܚܝܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ .P (2) ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ .O (3) ܢܫܠܡ .O

ܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܛܥܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܝ ܐܬܒܩܝܬ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܇
ܕܝܗܘܗ ܐܘܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܟܝܗ ܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܛܥܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ(1) ܬܟܝܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܝܟ ܇
ܕܝܗܘܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܚܙܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܟܠ ܢܘܚܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܇
ܢܬܒܪ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܢ(2) ܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܇
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܩܢ ܚܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܠܝ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ(3) ܇
ܠܥܠܡ ܡܬܟܠܠܐ ܚܝ ܝܥܘܦܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܟ ܇
ܕܝܬܒܢܝ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ(4) ܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܟ ܇
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܒܠܝ ܡܬܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܇
ܕܠܝܬܗ ܡܝܬܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܢ ܝܥܒܕܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ (ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ(5) ܇
ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ (ܘܫܒܝܐ ܝܘܡܢ(6) ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܇

---

(1) ܕܗܘܐ .O (2) ܒܗܘܢ .O (ܕܒܗܘܢ ؟ .N. E) (3) ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ .P
(4) ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ .P (5) ܒܚܝܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ .O (6) ܘܫܒܝܐ ܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ .O

ܚܘܒܐ[1] ܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ ❖
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܟܝ ܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܡܠܝܟܝܢ ܘܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܝ ❖
ܘܡܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܟܝ :
ܐܝܟ ܟܠܝܠܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ[2] ܕܒܝܬܟ ❖
ܘܢܨܚܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ[3] :
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܘܬܪܗ ❖
ܘܢܨܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܝܠܬܐ :
ܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘ :
ܘܝܠܝܐ ܦܨܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܘܗܝ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܝܗܒܬ ܦܓܪܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܒܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ[4] ܟܒܪܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܬܐ[5] :
ܘܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ ❖
ܩܝܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ[6] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝ :
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ❖
ܟܪܠܝܢ ܢܓܕܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܚܕܒܝܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ :
ܘܢܦܫܝ ܒܒܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܦܐܝ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܩܝܡ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܦܠܝܚ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ :

(1) O. ܚܒܐ (N. E. ܚܒܠܐ ؟) (2) P. ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ (3) P. ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ (4) Sic
(5) P. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ (6) P. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ

ܘܐܬܦܪܥ ܡܩܝܨ ܢܬܒܪ ܢܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ[1] ❖
ܫܪܝܪ ܐܡܪܗ ܢܡܠܟ ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܓܘܢܝܗ ❖
ܦܩܕ ܐܕܢܗ ܠܙܟܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ[2] ܠܣܝܡܗ :
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܒܙܟܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܗ ❖
ܠܙܟܝܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܠܙܟܝܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ[3] ܒܥܘܕܪܗ ܡܠܟܝܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܢܨܠܘܢ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܢܦܠ[4] ❖
ܠܙܟܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܝܘܩܪܐ ܡܣܘܓܐ[5] ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ :
ܘܐܬܟܬܪ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܝܩ ܥܕܡܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ❖
ܐܬܦܪܥ ܙܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܥ ܐܡܪܗ ܒܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܘܬܗ ܕܙܟܝܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܩܘܡܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܗ :
ܘܐܣܩܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ (ܕܝܗܒ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ[6] :
ܘܫܠܡܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܦܪܥܬ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܬܝܗ ❖
ܣܘܓܐܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܕܢܗ :
ܠܟܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܢܒܝܗ ❖
ܐܬܦܪܥ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ :

---

(1) ܡܠܟܘܬܗ P. (2) ܠܡܠܟܐ O. (3) ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ O. (4) ܢܦܠ O.
(ܢܦܩ ؟ N. E.) (5) ܡܣܘܓܐ P. (6) ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ P.

ܘܢܘܗܪܝ ܡܢܗ[1] ܐܝܟ ܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܗܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܟܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܐܘܒܠܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܡܘܬܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܢܦܩܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܘܫܝܢܗ܀
ܡܫܡܫܝ ܐܪܐ ܘܒܟܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܥܕܝ:
ܘܟܘܫܐ ܕܟܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܟܘܫܝܢܘ܀
ܘܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܦܪܣܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܡܠܦܢܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܟܪܙܝܢܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ[2] ܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܐܘ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܢܚܬܝܬܐ:
ܗܒܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ܀
(ܣܠܝܩܝܢ ܢܒܪܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ[3] ܐܟܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܩܢܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ[4] ܗܢܐ:
ܬܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܚܝܠܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܕܐܘܝܕܗ[5] ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ:
ܒܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܥܡ ܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ܀

---

(1) ܒܗܘܢ P. (2) ܕܒܗܘܢܐ O. (3) ܣܠܝܩܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ O.
(4) ܒܡܫܟܢܐ P. (5) ܕܐܘܝܕ O.

ܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܦ ܚܝܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܠܨܬ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ܀
ܫܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܝܗܒ(1):
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܗܘ܀
ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܡܢܝܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܠܘܦܗ܀
ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ(2) ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܦܪܫܘܬܗܝܢ:
ܗܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܢ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܦܓܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܗ:
ܗܢܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ܀
ܒܗܝ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ:
ܠܡܢ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܪܘܥ ܡܢ ܚܘܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܪܐ ܕܝܩܝܠ:
ܦܓ ܒܗ ܝܕܥܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܗ܀
ܠܡܢ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܠܨܬ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܠ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܗ ܒܐܪܙܘܗܝ ܒܬܕܒܝܪܘܬܗ:

---

(1) ܚܣܝ P. (2) ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ P.

ܘܫܪܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܥܢܘܝܗ ܒܡܘܬܒܪܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ:
ܙܒܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ ܐܬܝܐ ܘܐܬܢܒܝ ܫܠܝܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܙܪܥܐ:
ܢܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܐܬܢܒܝ ܢܣܘܪܐ܀
ܐܦ ܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܬ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܫܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܒܗ ܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܘܒܢܗ ܬܒܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܚܡܬܐ:
ܠܘܬܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܕܫܢܬܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ܀
ܒܪܝܫ ܫܘܫܛܗ ܠܘܬ ܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܗ ܒܗܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܢܐ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܗܘܢ(1)܀
ܢܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܬܝܕܥ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܠܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܕ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܦܘܡ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ܀
ܫܒܩ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܢܫܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܗ:
ܕܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܦܩܕܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܬܝܕܥ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܡܢܗ ܢܚܐ܀
ܠܘܬܝܢ ܠܐ ܣܒܐ ܓܝܪ (ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ(2) ܒܗܢܐ:
ܠܘܬܝܢ ܕܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܬܬܥܝܪ(3) ܒܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܬܪ ܐܠܐ ܫܒܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܠܐ܀

---

(1) ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܗܘܢ O. (2) ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ P. (3) ܕܢܬܬܥܝܪ P.

ܡܬܠܒܟܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܫܒܠܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܬܐ :

ܕܡܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܢܝ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ❖

ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܫܒܝܬ ܒܟܢܫ ܟܘܗܢܐ :

ܘܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܒܢܝܗܘ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܢܦܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ❖

ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܝܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܝ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܢ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ :

ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܢܥܡܬܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܥܬܐ ❖

ܘܦܪܩ ܐܕܡܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܚܘܪܢ ܠܒܢܝ :

ܠܐ ܐܪܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܡܪܟܒܐ[1] ܠܒܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ❖

ܒܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܪܬ :

ܡܢܐ ܕܦܬܚܐ[2] ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܒܝܠ ܚܘܒܐ ❖

ܒܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ :

ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܬ ܒܗ ܐܘ ܚܝܐ ܒܗ ❖

ܒܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܟܠ[3] ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܝܗܘܢ :

ܘܢܒܝܐ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܦܬܚܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ❖

ܒܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܝܫܢܗ ܢܒܝܫܬܐ :

ܕܒܠ ܢܦܬܚܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ[4] ܥܘܩܕܐ ܕܝܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ ❖

ܒܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܚܒܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܢܝܚ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܓܘܫܐ ܫܪܝܝܐ ❖

ܒܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܠ ܕܝܢܝܐ :

ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܝ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖

ܒܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܠ ܡܘܬܒܢܝ :

---

(1) ܥܕܐܐ P. (2) ܒܦܩܘܣ P. (3) ܠܟܠ O. (4) ܕܝܢܝܒ P.

ܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܘܗܝ ܠܚ̈ܝܠܘܬܐ ܢܩܫ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ[1] ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ[2] ܢܩܒܠ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝ ܢܬܒܠܠ :
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܛܒ̈ܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܠܓܗܢܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܘܢܩܐ ܠܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܟܝܐ ܘܚܘܩܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܘ̈ܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܥܠ̈ܡܝܢ[3] ܀
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܝ[4] ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܗ[5] ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܡܫܐ ܥܘܢܝ̈ܬܐ[6].

---

(1) ܥܒܕܘܗܝ O. (2) ܕܕܝܢ P. (3) ܠܥܠܡܥܠܡܝܢ O. (4) ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝ P.
(5) ܕܡܘܬܒܗ O. (6) ܫܠܡ ܕܒܝܬ ܗ̄ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ P.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܠܐ.

ܕܥܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܨܠܝܒܐ ܟܕ ܡܪܝ ܚܘܕܪܐ.

(ܡܕܪܫ ܡܥܢܝܬܐ N. E.).

ܠܡܥܒܕܢܢ ܡܪܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠܢ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܪܝܪ:
ܗܘ ܠܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܒܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܀
ܠܨܠܝܒܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܟܠܢ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܢ:
ܢܦܩ ܕܨܠܝܒܐ ܘܠܘܬ(1) ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܒܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܥܒܕ ܢܨܚܢ ܘܝܗܒ ܢܨܚܢܐ(2) ܀
ܢܫܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܨܠܝܒܐ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܚܝܠܝ:
ܠܥܠܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܝܠܗ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܒܨܠܝܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܢܥܡܐ ܕܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܢ ܦܬܚ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫ ܕܢܨܚܢ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܢܘܚ:
ܕܐܦ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܡ ܢܨܚܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܀
ܠܥܡܡܐ ܥܡ ܢܟܠ ܡܨܠܝܒܐ ܟܠ ܟܪܡ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܨܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܫܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܟܠ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܨܚܝܢ:

---

(1) ܘܠܘܬ، R. 117 (2) ܡܢܨܚܢ L. R. 117

ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܝ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ ⁘
ܕܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܢܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܘܬܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܐܬܪ ⁘
ܒܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒܝܢܟܘܢ :
ܘܒܝܬܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒܝܢܗܘܢ ⁘
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܬܫܒܚܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܠܟ ܫܩܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܪܪ ܐܬܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܬܘܢ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܒܝ ܡܬܒܣܪܝܢܘܬܗ ⁘
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܥܠܡܝܢ :
ܕܪܒ ܗܘ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܕܗ ܝܬܝܒܝܢ ⁘
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ⁘
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܬܒܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܕܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܦ ܡܬܕܡܪܐ [1] ܐܦ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ⁘
ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܝ :
ܕܩܕܡ ܦܪܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܫ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ⁘
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܪܐ ܫܪܪ ܢܦܫ ܡܕܝ ܝܬܦܢܐ ܠܝ :
ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܗܘ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝ ܡܬܚܡܬܗ ⁘
ܡܥܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܝ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܘܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܪ ܥܘܕܪܢܝ [2] ⁘
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ :
ܒܬܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܬܒܘܗ ܗܘܐ ⁘

(1) ܡܬܕܪܐ R. 118 (2) ܥܘܕܪܢܝ L. P.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܝܗ ܐܡܪܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ:
ܥܠ ܡܫܡܘܠܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܘܢܚܘܒܘܗܝ܀
ܐܡܪ ܒܐܝܬܗ ܕܐܣܝܡ ܥܕܬܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܬܗ:
ܕܟܕ ܥܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܘܠܦܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܡܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܥܠ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܠ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܐܘܕܝܘܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܗܘܢ ܐܘܦ ܐܒܗܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܐܕܫܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܘܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܝܫܒܚ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܝܫܒܚ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܦܫܘܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܬܦܩܕ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܒ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܦܬܚ:
ܠܐ ܓܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܐ܀
ܕܟܕ ܘܒܝܢ ܐܢ ܡܬܚܒܒ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܢ ܡܬܚܒܒ܀
ܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܝܫܡܥ ܘܝܗܘܦܘܢ ܝܒܝܐ ܡܬܦܫܠ ܗܘ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܣܝܪ ܐܕܫܬܗ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܒܥܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܡܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܥܘܪܒܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟ܀
ܐܢ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܦܟܝܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘܢ ܗܘ ܚܝܒ ܠܟ܀

ܝܠܕܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܠܚܕܬܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܟ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܘܠܡܐ:
ܢܩܠ ܒܘܒܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܝ ܡܪܢ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܡܝܢܐ ܒܝ ܡܪܢ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܩܠ ܐܒܕܢܝ ܒܝ ܡܪܢ ܟܠܗ:
ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܒܝ ܐܒܐ ܠܟ ܢܩܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܒܝ ܐܘܒ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܒܣܡ ܡܢ ܐܡܗܬܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ ❖
ܠܐܒܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܝܫܘܥ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢ ❖
ܐܘ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܩܠ ܒܗ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ:
ܕܠܟܠ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܡܪܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܟܠ ܩܠܝܐ[1] ❖
ܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܫܢܐ ، ܒܠ:

(1) ܩܠܘܐ R. 118

ܘܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܢܛܠ ܒܝܬ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ̈ܝܢ ܀
(ܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ[1] ܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܒܚ ܠܗ :
ܘܕܝܠܗܝܢܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܟܬܘܒ ܀
ܐܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܗܘ ܫܪܝ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܒܢܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܪܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܟܠܗ ܢܬܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܟܣ :
ܕܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܩܪܝܒ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܀
ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܝܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܢܣܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ :
ܡܘܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܡܫܚ ܠܗ :
ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܀

[1] ܐܚܪܝܢ ܘܕܝܘܚܢܢ. L. R. 118

ܫܡܝ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ :
ܕܝܘܡܘ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܢܐ ܘܕܝܘܩܢܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܕܢܫܘܒܩ ܠܥܠܡܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܩܛܪܐ :
ܕܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܒܡ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܡ ܘܬܢܝܢ ܡܬܪܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܒܪ ܫܒܝܚ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܚ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܝ :
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܬܘܩܢܐ ❖
ܕܝܗܒ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ❖

ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܝ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ :
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܪܐ ❖
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܫܠܝܛ[1] ܘܡܟܝܢ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ :
ܒܡ ܒܠ ܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܢܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܢܝ ܫܡܝ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ :
ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܢܬܒܠܐ ܘܢܘܪ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܒܗ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܥܠܘ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܟܠ[2] ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܥܡܠܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܒܠ ܢܬܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܓܘܗ :

(1) ܘܫܠܝܛ P. (2) ܒܠ P.

ܕܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܀

ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܝܘܒܠ ܫܒܝܠܗ ܠܢܫܡܬܐ :

ܒܟܝܢܗ(1) ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܟܠܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܀

ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܦܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܬܗ :

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀

ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܠܐܟܠܝܢܘܬܐ :

ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܀

ܗܕܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ :

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܘܪܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܀

ܗܕܐ ܕܫܟܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܘܬܐ :

ܘܒܬܘܚܡܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :

ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ(2) ܀

ܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ :

ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܐܘܟܝܕ(3) ܢܗܘܐ ܀

ܗܕܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܝܗܒܘܢ :

ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܀

ܗܕܐ ܕܦܠܓܝ ܟܕ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ :

ܘܢܗܪܐ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ :

ܘܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܝܗܒܬܗ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܒܟܝܢ P. (2) ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ L. (3) ܕܐܘܟܝܕ R. 118

ܗܕܐ ܕܐܘܕܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܓܫܡ ܒܗ :
ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܕܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܕܟܝܢܝ ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܢܟܪܝܐ ܡܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܪܘܙܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ(1) ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܠܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܒܝܬܘܬܗ :
ܦܫܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܘܪܗ ܗܘܬ(2) ❖
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܥܘ ܠܚܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܡ ❖
ܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܘܪܗ ܠܡܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ❖
ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ :
ܘܦܓܪܗ ܒܩܒܪܐ(3) ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܘܫܡܗ :
ܘܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܚܘܕܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܬܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ :

(1) ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ R. 118 (2) ܒܗ L. R. 118 (3) ܒܩܒܪܐ P. R.

ܘܟܕ ܗܕܡܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܢܚܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܬܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܕܓܢܒܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܢܠܒܫ ܒܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ :
ܘܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܟܘܒܫܢܐ ܠܘܬܒܝܗ ܕܗܘܢܝܐ ܀
ܚܘܠܐ ܚܝܝ ܟܪܗ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܓܒܪܗ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܘܠ ܕܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܦܩܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܗ ܕܣܓܕܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܘܬܐ ܒܟܝ ܣܘܠܩܢܐ ܀
ܢܦܠܝ ܒܩܒܪܗ ܡܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܡܩܒܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܒܫ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܠܝ ܥܡܟ ܦܪܘܫ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܩ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܕܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܘܠܗ ܢܫܠܝܢ ܟܘܪܗܢ ܀
ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܘܢܦܠܝ ܒܩܒܪܗ :
ܘܒܢܝܢܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܦܐ ܒܗ ܣܘܦܢܐ ܀
ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܘܡܪܗ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܒܫܢܐ :
ܘܠܡܒܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܓܪܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܒܟܘܠ ܡܕܡ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܒܬܘܒܢܐ ܦܫܝܐ ܢܒܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܩܛܪ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܛܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ :
ܠܓܢܒܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܪܟܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܪܝ ܢܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ :
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܬܚܒܢ ܗܘܢܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܚܘܒ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܡܝܢ ܚܘܐ ܢܦܠܝ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܢܗܐ :

ܕܝܢ ܢܬܒܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܒܕܢܐ ◈
ܡܘܚܬܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܢܦܫܝ ܚܕܝܐ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܫܬܝܐ ܚܘܕ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ ◈
ܡܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܝ ܦܬܝܐ ܘܡܕܪܝܢ ܒܫܒܝܠܘܬܗ:
ܢܡܪ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܟ ◈
ܫܬܘܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܦ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܟܡ ܡܢܝ ܢܦܩܬ ܫܒܚܐ ܒܕܝܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܒܝܫܐ ◈
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܕܕܠܝܘܬܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܢܫܝܟܝ ܠܗ:
ܒܘܠ ܢܫܝܢܐ ܘܫܒܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܫܘܝܐ ◈
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܒܐ:
ܒܪܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ◈
ܐܬܠܒܪܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܦܪܝܩ ܐܦܠܘܢ ܫܡܝܗ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܟ ◈
ܠܒܫܐ ܒܨܒܝܢ ܘܒܬܘܩܠܝܬܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܪܒܪܒܝܢ:
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ ◈
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܠܐܘܗܝ ܒܫܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ:
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܟܡ ܐܬܪܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ◈
ܡܢ ܬܡܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܡܬܒܠܥܝ ܗܘܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܝܢܐ ܠܡܢܝܚܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ◈
ܒܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܘܡܐ:
ܘܒܫܡ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ◈
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:

ܚܙܝܗ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܟܣܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܩܕܡ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܃
ܘܚܙܝܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܨܒܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܣܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܩܒܠ ܃
ܘܢܫܬܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܕܝܫ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܀
ܚܙܝܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ (ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ[1] ܀
ܒܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܃
ܚܙܝܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܘܢܬܟܠܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܃
ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ (ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ[2] ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܙܝܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܬܬܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܢܟܣܬܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܃
ܘܩܪܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܢܟܣܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܃
ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܫ ܀
ܫܘܠܛܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܃
ܘܢܟܣܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀

(1) ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ .P ܡܫܬܡܥ .L (2) ܕܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ L. R. 118

ܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܕܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܬܒܬܐ :
ܘܒܟܢܐ ܕܝܚܢܐ ܕܬܦܝܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܐܝܬ ܀
ܐܘܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܬܬܦܪܥ ܠܬܚܘܒܬܐ :
ܘܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܬܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܥܘܦܪܢܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܬܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܬܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܥܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܬܬܪܚܡ :
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܚܝ ܗܘ ܢܦܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܬܐܠܠ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܘܝ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܘܠܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܕܝܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܬܬܝܒ :
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܚܐ ܝܠܐ ܚܘܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܗ ܀

ܥܠܝ ܘܫܢܐ ܕܚܘܝ ܥܘܫܢܗ[1] ܕܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܘ :
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܘܐܚܕܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܪܚܢܗ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܥܘܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܥܘܕ ܠܗ ܡܢܘܚܬܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܢܘܚ ܠܗ ܕܬܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܣܕܝܩܐ ܘܣܘܪܚܢܗ ܀
ܥܘܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܗ ܡܥܘܩܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܝܐ[2] :
ܘܢܚܬܝ ܒܠܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܢܝ ܡܬܐܕܘܗܝ ܡܥܒܕܢܝܬ ܀
ܡܥܝܗ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܥܘܕ ܠܗ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܬܘܗܕܝܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪ ܡܬܕܘܗܝ ܕܬܥܬܦܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܣܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܐ :
ܘܡܚܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܬܚܒܘܠ ܡܢ ܡܥܘܩܐ ܀
ܣܒܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܘܠܐ ܦܫܝܐ :

(1) ܡܘܫܢܗ P. R. 117 (2) ܢܝܚܐ P. ܦܪܘܩܐ R. 117

ܘܫܡܥܬ ܕܡܩܕܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ(1) ❖
ܠܟܠܗ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ :
ܘܫܡܥܬ ܕܡܩܕܡ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܠܒܪܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܢܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܒ ܠܗ :
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܗ ܒܚܝܐ(2) ܕܡܝܬܐ ܢܚܝܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ❖
ܢܫܟܚ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܕܒܥܠ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܛܝ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܠܝܗ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ(3) ܠܗ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܚܝܝܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܢܣܒܗ ܒܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܗ :
ܠܒܥܠܗ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܗ ❖
ܘܠܒܪܗ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ :
ܥܒܕܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܚܕ ܘܡܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܗܠ ܚܕ ܕܒܥܠܗ ܢܚܙܝܗ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܡܚܝܢܢܗ :
ܘܥܠ ܕܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܥܠܗ ܕܡܬܟܪܝܒ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܠܥܗ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܚܠܦܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܢܟܠ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܐܠܘ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܡܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܡܠܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܬܟܠܡ ܗܘܬ ❖

(1) ܒܘܠܗ L. R. 118 (2) ܒܚܝܘܗ R. 118 (3) (ܕܡܬܢܒܪ ؟ N. E.)

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܚܘܒܪܐ ܕܬܘܡܬܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܪܐ ܕܦܘܡܒܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܢܨܝܒ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܕܒܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܫܒܘܚܐ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܛܝܠܐ ܠܢܛܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܥܕܪܗ ܠܡܝܬܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܗ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܦ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܀
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ:
ܕܡܫܒܠܢܐ ܢܕܝܪܐ ܚܫܝܒ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܣܝܒܪ ܒܗ ܫܪܘܪܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܝ[1] ܒܗ ܘܢܨܝܚ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܘܡܠܦܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܕܡ ܡܫܡܘܠ ܕܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ[2] ܢܨܚܢܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ:
ܘܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܕܒܪ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܡܫܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܒܪܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܗ ܘܐܘܦ ܒܠܒܗ ܀
ܠܒܘܪܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܢܛܠܬܗ ܣܘܟܠܗ[3] ܘܡܫܡܥܬܗ ܓܡܝܪ:
ܡܫܦܪ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܝܥܠܐ ܠܡܕܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܗܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܥܕܗ ܕܦܪܝܫܢܐ:
ܘܠܢܨܚܢܐ ܡܘܒܠ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܗ[4] ܕܢܛܝܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܒܘܢ ܡܢܗܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܥܠܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܒܢܝܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܗܘܬ L. R. 117 (2) ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ R. ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ L. (3) ܣܘܟܠܐ L. R. 117 (4) ܣܘܟܠܐ L. R.

ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܣܗܕܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܢܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܠܗ܀
ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܪܘܚܗ:
ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܩܪܘܬܐ܀
ܐܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܢ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ܀
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܘ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܕܘ ܕܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ[1] ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܫܡܬܗ:
ܘܡܬܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܫܕܝܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܕܡܬܩܒܠ ܠܗ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܚܕܝܘ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܕܢܫܡܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ:

---

[1] ܗܟܢܐ P. ܝܫܘܥ R. 118

ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܚܕܝ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܕܝܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܥܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܥܕܟܡ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܝܠܗ ܒܥܕܢ ܒܢܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܪܙܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܝܢܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܐܪܘܥܐ:
ܡܫܬܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ❖
ܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܝܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܥܡܡܐ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܐܘܬ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܬܐܝܬ:
ܕܠܝܢܚܬܐ ܟܠ (ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ[1] ܒܝܕܟܠ ܐܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܥܘ ܒܝ ܟܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܘܡܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܝܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ[2] ܦܡ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܒܝ ܚܕ ܗܘܡ[3] ܥܡܐ ܒܫܡܘܝ ܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܕܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܚܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܦܠܝܓ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܪܘ ܐܦ ܒܝ ܒܥܕܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܢܐ:

---

(1) ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ P. R. 118 (2) ܠܗ L. (3) ܡܫܡܥܗ P.

ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܪܓܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܕܦܘܛܝܦܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܩ ܥܡ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܢܗ(1) ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܠܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܝܢܝܗ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܦܘܛܝܦܪ ܠܚܕܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ܀
ܒܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܕܪ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܬܘܩܢܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܪܗ ܦܘܛܝ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܕܢܥܒܕ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܠܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܝܘܣܦ ܥܡ ܦܘܛܝܦܪ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܟܝ܀
ܡܫܒܚܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܕܦܘܛܝܦܪ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܢܝܬܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܟܝ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܚܒܝܒ ܥܠ ܕܦܘܛܝܦܪ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀

(1) ܗܘܢ L. R. 117

ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܬܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܙܢܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܙܢܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܙܟܝܐ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܝܚ:
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܗ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܒܝ ܗܘ ܣܘܦܗ ܚܙܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܬܢܝܚ ܫܠܝ ܠܡܚܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܒܚܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܫܡܘܢ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܘܠܒܫܐ ܡܠܟܗ[1] ܡܢ ܙܕܝܩܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ܀
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܫܒܝܚ ܕܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܕܒܗ ܘܫܪܝܬ ܕܢܟܪܝܘܗܝ ܒܬܪܥܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܚܙܝܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ܀
ܡܬܬܕܝܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ[2] ܕܢܫܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘ[3] ܠܕܝܢܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ:
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ܀
ܕܝ ܒܥܝܬܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܢܟܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܘܚܠܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:

(1) ܡܠܟܐ L. P. (2) ܕܟܠܗ L. P. (3) ܗܘܐ P. R. 117

ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܐܬܦܪܣ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܚܬ ܠܓܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܚܕܬܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܘܣܝܐ ܆
ܘܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܠ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܘܣܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܗܦܟܬܐ ܆
ܘܫܕܪܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܕܪܗ ܕܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܠܘ ܀
ܡܬܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܆
ܘܐܬܕܪܘ ܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܠܫܘܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܣܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܐܣܝܐ ܆
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܓܠܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܕܝܢ ܢܚܫܝܪܝܢ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܫܘܥܒܕܢܝܗ ܆
ܘܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܣܘܪܗ ܗܢܘ ܘܢܫܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܆
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܒܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܆
ܒܡܠܐ ܡܢܗܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܡܬܘ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܆
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܀
ܘܗܕܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܐܬܟܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܥܬܢܝܗ ܆
ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܣܠܩ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܀

[1] ܐܬܓܠ R. 116

ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܠܒܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܬ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܬܝܬܐ ܠܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ :
ܘܗܘܝܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܒܫܬ ܦܓܪܢ ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܢ :
ܘܗܘܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܓܒܘܪܐ ܕܠܒܫܬ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܟܘܪܗ :
ܘܗܘܝܬ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܗ ܘܕܘܒܪܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܡܢܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܟܣܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܣܘܓܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܬ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܓܒܘܪܬܗ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܬܗ ܡܢ ܓܒܘܪܬܟ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ :
ܘܢܣܒܬܗ ܦܠܛ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܘܦܪܢܐ[1] :
ܫܒܘܚܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܢ ܘܢܩܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ[2] ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܬܐ ܣܘܡܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܒܠܝܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܒܟܘܪܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܕܣܦܪܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܗ :
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܢܘܗܪܗ[3] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܥܘܦܕܢܗ R. 116 (2) ܐܡܪܢ L. R. 118 (3) ܐܡܪܗ R. 116

ܡܪܝܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܝܩܘܬܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܘܟܝܗ ܐܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܕܢܒܘܬ :
ܘܐܬܦܩܕ ܕܢܣܒ ܘܢܦܪܘܥ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܠܝܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܡܠ ܕܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܢܣܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܙܒܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒܗ ❖
ܕܢܦܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܬܬܗܝܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܢܕܥ ܕܢܝܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܚܐܒ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܘܗ ܢܫܒܘܗ ❖
ܢܬܬܒܥ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ (1) ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܗ :
ܘܢܦܠܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ (2) ܠܐܝܙܒܠ ❖
ܒܪܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܢܬܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ (3) ܘܢܬܬܒܥ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ :
ܒܫܘܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ❖

(1) ܕܢܘܪܐ R. 116 (2) ܡܪܝܐ R. 117 (3) ܡܫܡܫܢܐ L. R. 117. 118.

ܩܡ ܗܘܐ (ܦܪܫܐ ܕܒܣܡܘܗܝ)[1] ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܝܡܢܝܢ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܢܝܗ܀
ܫܪ ܡܢ ܦܣܝܗ ܣܘܣܐ ܘܪܗܛ ܡܢ ܪܟܘܒܗ:
ܕܡܘܣܦܐܝܬ ܡܬܢܟܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ[2] ܒܠܒܗ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܣܝܗ ܢܒܝܗܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܣܝܗ ܠܓܒܐ:
ܘܦܓܪܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܣܩܐܝܬ ܡܢܚܬܝܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ[3] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܡ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ܀
ܡܘܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܐܡܪܗ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܦܣܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܪܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܫܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܘ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܦܣܝܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܢܝܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܣܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ:
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܦܣܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܡܘܕܝܢܐ:

(3) ܒܡܘܬܐ R. 116, 117 (2) ܒܒܢܝܐ R. 118 (1) ܦܣܝܗ ܕܡܣܡܝܢܐ Id.

ܘܪܓܫܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ❖
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ(1) ܐܬܒܗܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܒܗ :
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܡܢܗ ܙܝܘܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐܝܬ ❖
ܠܡܚܙܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܘܗܝ :
ܘܕܢܚ ܡܢܗ ܙܠܝܩܐ ܚܠܦ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ❖
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܙܐܝܬ :
ܘܐܘܠܝ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܩܒܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܠܡܩܒܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܝ(2) ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܚܙܝܗ ܥܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܥܓܐ ❖
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܚܝܐ ܥܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܗܕܝܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܠܠ ❖
ܒܐܦܘ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ :
ܘܗܝ ܐܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ(3) ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ(4) ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܬܠܗܒܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ (ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ(5) :
ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܕ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ❖

(1) ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ P. R. 118
(2) ܠܡܘܬܗ L. P. R. 118 ܥܘܠܝܗ R. 117
(3) ܡܚܙܝܐ P. R. 117 ܡܚܙܝܢܗ L. R. 118
(4) ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ P.
(5) ܒܝ ܘܗܝ ܥܘܠܝܐ P. L. R. 117, 118

ܠܡܫܒܚ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܘܗܝ܀
ܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܫܒܝܩ ܡܢܟܣܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܢܘܪܝܢ ܕܢܚܒ ܕܡܢܐ:
ܘܢܬܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܥܒܕܘ ܒܥܕܐ ܡܠܠܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܡܬܠ:
ܕܟܠ ܢܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܗܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܒܩܠܐ܀
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܘܗܝ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܘܕܥܘܢܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ܀
ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܟܣܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܢܒܥܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܐܘܬܐ܀
ܢܒܠܐ ܚܪܠܐ ܚܕܝܘ ܕܫܒܠܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܢܘܗܝ:
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ܀
ܗܢܐ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܪܡ ܢܫܒܚ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܠܗ܀
ܢܒܥܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܐܬܪܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܠܐ ܢܦܫ:
ܢܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܪ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀

ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ̇ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܚܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܚܢܢ ܒܣܒܪܗ܀
ܕܟܕ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܐ:
ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܓܒܝܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܗܘ ܡܢ[1] ܐܠܗܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ:
ܚܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܕܟܕ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܕܗܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܢܬܚܠܛ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ܀
ܥܒܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܐܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܦ ܢܣܒܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܬܟܠܗ ܢܩܒܗ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܐ ܒܝܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܕܟܪ[2] ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ:
ܘܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܡܬܢܘܩܒܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܥܒܘܕܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ ܚܘܠܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܣܒ:
ܘܒܬܢܝܢܐ ܘܢܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬ[3] ܥܘܒܕܐ܀
ܢܣܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܩܒ ܠܚܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܪܐܘܗܝ܀
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܘܡܢ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܦܬܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܡܢ R. 116 (2) ܕܐܬܕܟܪܘܢ P. ܕܐܬܡܥܢܢ R. 116 L. P. R. 117 (3) ܒܒܝܬ 118

ܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܕܪܘܫ :
ܘܐܡܟܝܢܬܡ ܒܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܢܘܩܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܝܩܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܩܒܠܘ ܐܦܘܣܛܠܘ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܟܘܢ ܀
ܢܛܪܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܘܟܠ ܐܣܟܘܦܘܬܗ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܐܦܘܣܛܠܘ :
ܘܒܝܡܝܢܬܟܘܢ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܗܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܒ ܡܢ ܘܡܢܐ :
ܘܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܘܗܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܫܝܩ ܟܠ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܒܢܒܝܝܘܬܗ :
ܢܘܠܦ ܕܩܪܝܬ ܟܠ ܐܣܟܘܦܘܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܡܟܝܢܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ :
ܟܠܗ ܕܡܟܘܢ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܒܒܝ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܐܪܘܬܗ :
ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܟܝ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ :
ܕܒܠܥ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܚܙܝ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ :
ܒܗ ܐܢܝ ܟܕ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܡܘܡ ܘܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܒܝܐ ܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܬܫܡܫܝ :
ܘܩܝܡ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܪܢܐ ܀
ܡܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܘܡܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܘܠܟܠܡ ܗܘܒ :
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܕܐ :
ܕܒܝܫ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܘ̇ ܚܛܝܬܐ : ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܠܒ.

ܕܥܠ ܚ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܢܟܣ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܢ ܥܠ ܚ̈ܫܐ :
ܗܘ̇ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܒܘܫܒܚܐ ܠܪܒܘ ܡܘܬܗ :
ܐܦܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܫܪܪܐ ܒܚܘܠܛܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܒܫܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ :
ܥܘܕ ܥܠ ܐܚܒܘܗܝ ܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܗ̇ ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܒܒܛܠܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ :
ܥܕܒ ܕܐܘܡܕ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܐ ܗܘ :
ܗܘ̇ ܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܕܩܪܝ ܕܪܒܐ ܐܬܡܨܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐ ܕܡܪܐܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ :

ܗܒ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܛܘܪܘܬܟ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ (ܠܟ ܐܝܟ[1]) ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ ܃
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܥܢ ܡܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܢ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܢ ܀
ܒܥܠܐ ܕܒܣܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܃
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܕܚܘܒܝܢ (ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ[2]) ܠܢ ܕܢܬܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ ܀
ܣܓܝܢ ܢܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܢܘ ܕܢܬܪܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܢ ܃
ܘܡܬܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܠܟ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܫܠ ܢܝܢ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܘܬܟ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܃
ܦܬܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܠܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܟ ܒܦܘܡ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܣܓܝܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܃
ܟܠ ܡܬܚܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܟ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܝܠܝܢ ܠܟ (ܕܢܬܘܕܐ ܠܢ[3]) ܃
ܦܬܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܟ ܟܠ ܢܬܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܢܝܢ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܃
ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܠ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܀
ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܟ ܟܢܫܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܥ ܒܝܢ ܃
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܕܢܬܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܠ ܕܢܫܘܝܘܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܬܢܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܃
ܕܢܬܪܡ ܡܢܢ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܀
ܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܃
ܢܬܩܒܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

(1) ܐܝܟ ܠܟ P. (2) ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ O. (3) ܕܢܘܕܐ ܥܠܝܢ O.

ܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܗ ܘܒܐܬܘܬܗ ܣܟܠܐ ܩܪܐ :
ܡܪܘܒܗ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܬܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ◆
ܗܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܠܟ ܐܘ ܡܬܒܣܡܘ ܡܢ ܬܘܒܣܬܐ :
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܢܦܩ ◆
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܝܐ ܠܟ :
ܥܬܝܕ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܬܐ ܠܟ ◆
ܗܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܕܬ :
ܝܩܝܪܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܟ ◆
ܫܒܩܬ ܕܩܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܝ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܒܢܝܢܗ[1] :
ܝܗܒܬ ܘܢܦܩ ܟܠ ܡܐܡܪܝ[2] ܠܟ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ◆
ܒܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܒ :
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܓܡܪ ܕܡܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܦܩܕܐ ܢܦܩܗ ◆
ܕܐܦܠ ܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܚܠܝ :
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܘܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬ ◆
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܩܢ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩܗ :
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܠܗ ܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܦܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܕܐܝܟ ܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܒ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܝܬ :
ܘܐܬܡܬܪܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܕܐܘܪܚ ◆
ܥܒܕ ܒܬܘܟܠ ܕܐܬܡܢܥ ܐܦܪܐ ܐܬܟܘܠܘܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܡܬܝܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܘ ܡܬܝܬܘܬܐ ◆
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܩܒ ܢܬܡܢܥ ܥܠ ܘܦܓܪܐ :

(1) ܒܒܢܝܢܗ Sic O. (2) ܡܐܡܪܝ Sic

ܘܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܠܠܐ(1) ܩܛܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܩܛܝܠܝܢ(2) ܩܛܠܐ :
ܕܚܙܘܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܥܠܝ :
ܕܢܥܡܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܥܘܩܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܡܪܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܘܩܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܘܕܢܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܢܝܚ ܒܒܬܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܢܚ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܢܦܩ ܩܝܡ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܥܠ ܡܬܚܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܟܠܗ :
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܒܢܝܗ ❖
ܐܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܩܬܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܢ ܒܦܩܠܐ :
ܕܠܗܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܪܝܢ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܕܘܟ ܠܝܬܗ ܘܩܦܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܕܗ :
ܡܦܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܢ ܒܟܠ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܢܠܚܡܘܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܟܘܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܦܢܐ :
ܕܡܬܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܗܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܢܫܝܐ ❖
ܩܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܡܬܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܦܩܠܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܢܦܫܐ ❖
ܡܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܝܬܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ(3) ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖

(1) Sic (N. E. ܓܢܝܐ ?) (2) ܩܛܝܠܝܢ Sic (3) ܒܠܠܝܐ O.

ܫܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܘܕܚܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ :
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܒܐ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܕܪܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܫܟܢܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ :
ܕܟܝܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܡ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܡܘܟܝܢ ܐܢܐ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܕܚܫܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܕܡܬܦܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܥܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܝܕ ܡܢܡܠܐ :
ܘܠܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܟܢܫ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܝ :
ܕܗܠܐ ܕܚܫܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܘܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܚܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܬܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢܝܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܣܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܚܘܒܪܗ[1] ܡܛܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܐܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܝܬܐ ܒܘܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܡܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܕܟܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܝܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܐ :
ܕܢܦܘܠܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܢܐ ܒܗ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܘ[2] ܀
ܒܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܣܝܒܘܬܐ :

---

(1) ܚܘܒܪܗ Sic (2) ܐܡܝܢ O.

ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܫܥܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܘ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܒܓܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܙܘ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܃
ܐܬܒܪ ܩܠܗ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܣܢܝܐ ܫܪܝ ܩܡܘܪܐ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܕܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܫܡܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܓܡܣ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܃
ܒܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܡܛܠ ܕܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܕܫܘܕܝܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܃
ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܩܘܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܃
ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܕܪܗ ܐܒܐ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܚܘܒܝ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܃
ܡܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܦܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܃
ܘܫܡܥܠ ܐܢܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܒܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܕܪ ܠܥܒܕܐ[1] ܃
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܃
ܘܡܫܕܪ ܒܕܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܀

(1) ܕܠܐ ܢܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ Sic O.

ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܬܪܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܐܓܢܝܗ :
ܘܐܣܛܪܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܩܬܗ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܡܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܬܗ :
ܘܪܓܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܒܫ ܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܘܪܡܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܥܠܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܫܟܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܘܐܪܥܝܢ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ :
ܦܓܪܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܦܫܝܢ ܠܒܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܐܝܩܪܐܝܬ :
ܠܟܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܀
ܒܡܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܠܐ :
ܠܝܬ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܘܡܣܬܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܐܦܝܫ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܀
ܥܠܡ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܝܚܝܕܗ[1] :
ܘܡܢ ܐܦܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܘܕܝ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ :

(1) O. ܝܚܝܕܗ

ܠܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܡܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܬ ܫܪܝܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܢܣܝܒܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܘܝܠܝܕ ܓܢܒܐ :
ܘܩܪܝܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܣܘܡܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܠܫܘܪܝܗ ܐܬܬܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܘܠܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܪܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܘܥ :
ܘܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܢܨܝܒܘܗܝ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܢܐ :
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܘܛܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܘܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܝ ܢܨܝܒܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܘܒܨܝܪ ܗܒܢܐ ܕܢܨܒܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܝ ܢܨܝܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܢܦܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܡ ܘܫܠܝܚܘ ܫܪܝܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܨܝܒܘ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܢܨܝܒܘ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܢܨܝܒܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܣܘܡܟܐ :
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܝܪ ܓܢܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ :

ܘܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܐܒܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܡ ܦܘܠܓܐ :
ܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܀
ܦܬܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܥܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܠܥܠܝܢܐ :
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܠܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘܘ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܩܡ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܫܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܟܦܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܐܚܕ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܒܥܒܥ ܩܪܡ ܀
ܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܥܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܐ :
ܘܒܫܒܐ ܩܪܡ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܢܦ ܀
ܘܐܝܠܐ [1] ܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܣܒ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܐܟܠܐ ܡܫܟܠ ܗܘ ܘܡܘܦܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܡܩܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܚܒ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܘܡܟܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܩܡ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܗܐ ܫܪܟ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܒܫ :
ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܡܬܟܚܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܦܪ ܥܠ ܣܝܡܗ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܣܒܪܬܗ :
ܘܠܘܬܝܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܢ ܠܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܡܟܟ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ .O

ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܫܬܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܐ[1] ܫܡܝܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܠܗ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܢܠܡܕܗ[2] ❖
ܢܒܕܩܝܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܢ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܫܡܥܐ ܢܩܢܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܦܪܫܐ ܕܒܡܫܘܕܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܝܠܝܬܗ ܠܗ[3] ❖
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ :
ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܠܚܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܫܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܝܗ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܦܘܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ❖
ܢܘܟܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ :
ܡܢ ܕܒܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܐܦ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܥܠܝܠܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܢܣܒ ܓܢܣܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ :
ܥܒܕ ܓܢܣܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܘܡܝܗ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ :

(1) ܘܡܗܘܦܟܐ .O (2) ܢܠܕܗ .O (3) ܠܗ .O

ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܢܗ ܢܝܚܗ ܕܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܫܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܗ ܕܬܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܕܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܝܬ ܪܡܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܬܠܠܬܐ:
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܘܒܕܗ ܕܚܒܪܐ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܫ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܪ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܠܣܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘ(1) ܒܕܪܓܘܗܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܕܩܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܥܪ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܠܐ(2) ܒܥܡܐ ܕܡܬܟܘܫܢܐ܀
ܕܒ ܥܠ ܒܠܘܡ ܘܡܬܝܐ ܕܢܘܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ:
ܐܕܡ ܫܪܗ ܘܐܪܝܡ ܩܠܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܡܢܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܚܠܝܡܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ:
ܬܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܟ܀
ܟܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܥܡܘܪ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܘܡܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܕܒܪܬ ܒܗ܀
ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܩܠܟ ܥܠ ܡܬܬܝܗܒܗ:
ܠܐܡܪܐ ܐܘܠ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ(3) ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ܀

---

(1) ܢܦܠ Sic (ܢܦܠܘ? N. E.) (2) ܡܢܠܐ O. (3) ܘܡܬܩܪܐ O.

ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܟܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܚܘܐ ܟܐ ܒܘܝܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܬܝܢܗ ܟܕ ܓܢܣܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܬܒܠܬܐ ܬܒܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܗ ܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܟܠܒܐ ܘܠܡܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܟܡܢܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܕܢܗ܀
ܐܡܪܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܣܟܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܡܐ ܕܢܫܝܩܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܐܢܐ ܓܒܫܐ ܕܟܘܪܕ ܫܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܡܟܟܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܝܘܕܥܢ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ܀
ܗܘܐ ܚܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܦܪܝܕ:
ܥܠܝܢ ܘܡܦܪܕܢ ܡܢܟܪܢ ܘܥܠܝܐ ܡܫܦܫ ܘܫܒܩ܀
ܠܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܘܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܩ ܢܟܐ܀
ܟܪܝܬܐ ܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܝ ܕܟܬܒܘܢ:
ܡܢܝܚܝ ܓܘܢܐ ܬܫܥܝܬ ܠܝ ܬܝ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܕܢܝܢܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܓܢܣܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝ ܟܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܚܝܢܐ:
ܒܕܡܐ ܕܬܓܒܘܪ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܘܡܐ ܡܬܓܒܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܟܕܘ ܟܐ ܒܘܬܪܗ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܝ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܝܠܐ ܕܬܚܒܝܢ ܢܝܢܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܐ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܘܬܐܪܬܐ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܘܪܕ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܒܬܪܬܝܘܢ ܟܪܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܫܬܝܢ܀

ܬܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܘܪܥܢܐ :

ܘܓܠܝܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܟ ܓܘܓܝܐ ܒܗ ܀

ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܓܘܒܠܘܕܝܢ ܡܛܝܒܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ :

ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܩܛܠ ܒܥܐ ܀

ܚܙܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܟ ܒܡܚܫܒܬܗ ܕܝܬܒ ܓܘܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ :

ܘܐܡܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܩܛܠ ܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܠܟ ܀

ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܝ ܡܫܢܐ ܒܥܐ :

ܘܢܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܓܘܣܝܩܘܬܗ ܀

ܒܗ ܫܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܟܦ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ :

ܘܢܚܙܐ ܣܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܀

ܚܙܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܬ ܣܪܐ ܓܢܒܐ :

ܘܕܟܠ ܡܥܠܐ ܠܐܓܪܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ[1] ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ :

ܘܚܕ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܀

ܟܕ ܒܘܕܩܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ :

ܘܥܒܕ ܚܟܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܝ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܓܒܪܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܘܓܢܒܐ ܢܣܒ :

ܘܟܠ ܕܡܬܩܘܝܡ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܝܬܘ ܘܥܒܕ ܟܝܢ ܀

ܟܕ ܡܢ ܫܦܪܐ ܡܬܚܬܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ :

ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܓܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܢܣܒ ܢܦܠܐ :

---

(1) Sic O. ܐܘܕܥܐ

ܐܦ ܦܢܩܐ ܣܒܝܩܝ ܢܕܘܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ◊

ܟܕ ܙܥܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܩܠܐ ܕܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ :

ܕܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܩܠ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ◊

ܟܕ ܥܕܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܐ ܕܘܡܐ(1) ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :

ܘܟܕ ܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܥܡ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ◊

ܟܕ ܡܬܬܟܝܠܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܗ :

ܘܟܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܥܝ ܥܡܗ ܥܡ ܕܟܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ◊

ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ :

ܝܘܡܢܐ ܩܢܡܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ◊

ܟܕ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܪܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ :

ܕܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܪܐ ◊

ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܐܬܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ :

ܒܟܠܗ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܟܢܘܫܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ ◊

ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܐܬܬܪܥܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ :

ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܠܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܙܝ ◊

ܟܕ ܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܢܝܢ(2) :

ܐܘܟܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܒܝܒ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ◊

ܦܪܝܫ ܡܠܟܝ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܡ ܦܬܐ :

ܘܫܡܝ ܝܗܒ ܒܟܠܝܠ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܣܪ ◊

ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܢܝܢܗ :

ܘܡܪܢܝ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ◊

---

(1) Sic P. ܕܘܡܐ O. (2) ܥܢܝܢܗܘܢ P.

ܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ (ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ)(1) ܠܗ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܢܛܠܝܢ ܟܢܫܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܕܢܣܬܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܪܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܙܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܐܦ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܠܗܕܦ(2) ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܪܕܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܟܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܒܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܪܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܘܦܗ(3) ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܫܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܬܦܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܪܦܝܗ ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܘܣܦܗ ܥܠܕܝܘܗ:
ܕܬܬܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܬ ܬܦܝ ܬܦܘܫ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܢܚܡܘ ܪܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܢܝ ܕܢܛܠܘܗܝ ܢܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܗܘܬ:
ܬܪܝܨܘܗܝ ܠܝܬܗ ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܦܪܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܩܠܗ ܀
ܚܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܢܬܡܪܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܢܫܬܡܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܫܡܝܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܗܕܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܢܝܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܪܘܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܪܒܐ:

(1) ܐܚܘܗ̈ . . . ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ .O (2) ܠܗܕܦ .O (3) ܦܪ̈ܝܘܣܗ .O

ܕܡܫܠܚܘܬܗ ܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܡܪܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܟܬܐ ❖

ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ[1] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܚܝܢ :

ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܐܡܪܘ[2] ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܡܒܪܝܢ ❖

ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܢ ܗܝ ܒܠܘܚܝܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܘܪ ܐܝܟ :

ܘܡܢܬܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܠܒܘܢܐ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ[3] ܫܠܝܚܐ ❖

ܒܝܡܘܬܗ ܠܒܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܨܝܒܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܫ[4] ܠܝ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ❖

ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܦ ܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܫܘܬ ܐܬܕܟܪܘܗܝ :

ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܦ ܠܝ ܕܡܢܚܬܗ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ❖

ܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܐܬܟ ܠܡܦܠܚ :

ܦܝܢܚܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܝܚܠ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ ❖

ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܚܡܢܐ ܕܒܐ ܕܩܘܛܐ :

ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܚܝ ܐܬܚܘܪ ܟܪܗ ❖

ܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܝܘܒܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܟܬܪܝ :

ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܚܠܝܡ ❖

ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܠܝ ܦܘܫܩܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܒܐܬܝܗ[5] ܗܘܬ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܠܘܦܐ ❖

ܠܗܘܐ ܢܡܠܐ ܦܝܗ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ :

ܠܗܝ ܠܐܘܬܐ ܦܝܗ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ❖

ܠܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :

ܐܠܐ ܢܠܫܘܢ ܡܫܠܚܘܬܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܗ ܦܕܝܢܬܐ ❖

(1) ܒܥܘܬܗ O. (2) ܐܡܪܘ P. (3) ܕܢܨܝܒ P. (4) ܦܪܘܫ O. (5) ܒܐܬܝܗ P.

ܐܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܣܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܦܠܚܝ ܕܬܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܒܝܕ ܪܥܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܘܒܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܫܒܘܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ(1) ܦܠܚܘܗܝ :
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܬܚܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܡܢܚܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܡ ܢܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܬܐ :
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܥܒܕܝܘ ܐܫܡܥ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܬ ܀
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ :
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܕܒܒܝ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ(2) ܥܡܗܘܢ ܚܕܢܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ :
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܘܥܒܕܘܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܕܝ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܒܝ ܫܡܗ(3) :
ܘܐܦ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :

(3) O. ܒܫܡ   (2) P. ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ   (1) Om. in O.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ [1] ܕܥܒܪܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܝ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܟܬܘܒܐ ܕܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܗܝܟ ܟܬܘܒܬܐ :
ܘܐܢܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܢܗ̇ ܡܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܟܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗ :
ܘܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܟܬܒܢܝܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܓܢܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܬܒ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܬܠܝܗ ❖
ܟܠܗ ܕܡܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܫܟܚܗ ܡܢܝ ܦܬܘܟܪܢܗ :
ܟܕ ܟܘܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܟܕ ܢܬܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܝܢܗܘܢ :
ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ❖
ܟܕ ܦܠܛܘܗ ܡܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ❖
ܘܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܢܠܦܗ ܟܬܒܢܝܗ :

. . . . ❖

ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܢܬܟܬܘܒ ܒܝ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܝ ܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܒܥܘܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܘܥܠ ܟܘܪܚܝ ܗܘܝ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܬܟ [2] ܐܢܐ ܐܠܦܬܟ :
ܘܡܢܝ ܢܫܟܚܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܬܒܢܝܗܝ ❖
ܟܕ ܟܠ ܟܘܪܚܐ ܥܡ ܒܟܬܒܢܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܝ :
ܠܟܬܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܝ ܐܫܟܚܬ ❖

---

(1) O. ܣܘܥܪܢܗ   (2) O. ܕܫܠܡܬܟ

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܦܬܚܬ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܘܒܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܬܐ:
ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܝܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܟ ܢܓܕܘܢ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܟ:
ܘܥܡܝ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܬܠܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܡܪܟ܀
ܒܩܛܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܠܝܢ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܟ܀
ܢܣܒܐ ܕܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܩܪܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܬܪܬܐ:
ܘܥܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܬܚܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ܀
ܩܪܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܫܐ:
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܢܥܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܕܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܢܬܠ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܚܝܘܗܝ[1]:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܕܝܡ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܕܒܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܬܘܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܝ ܡܠܟܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܢܫܡܥ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܘܕܝܬܟ:
ܬܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܕܬܘܡܪ ܫܘܒܚܟ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ.

---

(1) ܚܝܘܗܝ Sic O.

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܠܒ.

ܥܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ: (1)

(ܦܣܘܩܐ .ܒ.)(2) ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܣܟܢܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ(3).

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܝܐ:
ܠܟ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܝܗ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܒܫܘܡܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܢܝ ܥܠܡܝ ܐܦܐ܀
ܕܐܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܚܠܠܢ:
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܢܬܒܪ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܥܘܒܕܝܢ (4) ܢܬܚܒܪܢܝܗ܀
ܘܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܒܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܐܬܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܢܒܪ (ܥܠ ܡܘܚܒܢ(5)܀
ܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܢ ܡܢܗܪܢ:
ܕܥܡ ܒܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܚܝܝ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܐܚܝܘܗܝ(6) ܫܡܥܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܢܚܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܫܪܗ ܕܫܒܩ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܟ܀
ܡܪܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܚܠܦ ܘܢܫܒܘܩ(7) ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܢ:

---

(1) L. 12,165 ܕܥܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ L. 12,162 ܕܥܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܦܪܘܫܝܐ: O. ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܬܚܕܘ (2) Ab edit. add. (3) In solo L. 12,165
(4) R. P. ܥܒܕܝܢ (5) O. ܡܚܒܢܝܢ (6) R. P. ܕܚܒܝܒ (7) O. ܘܫܒܘܩ

ܟܕ ܐܬܬܟܝܠܬ ܠܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ[1] ܠܟ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܐܬܢܟܣ ܘܕܒܝܚܐ[2] ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܗ:
ܕܢܦܫ ܒܟ ܘܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܒܪܘܚܐܝܬ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ:
ܢܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܣܝܩܘܬܟ ܬܬܢܐ ܐܚܕܬܟ ❖
ܦܢܫ ܠܗ ܠܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܬܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ[3]:
ܘܠܐܪܚܬܐ ܕܝܩܝܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܘܣܝܩܘܬܟ ❖
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܪܝ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܠ ܠܟ ❖
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܡܐ:
ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܠܝ ܒܘܦܪܐ[4] ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܟ ❖
ܕܡ ܢܩܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܗܒ ܡܢܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ[5] ❖
ܫܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܠܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܝ:
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܗܕܐܐ ❖
ܚܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܢܝ ܦܢܫ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܟ:
ܟܕ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܒܟ[6] ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܝܬ ܐܬܘܪ ܢܦܩܝ ܠܟܘܠܟ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܡܠܠܟܝ ❖
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܥܕܡ ܠܝ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܕܬܟ:

---

(1) ܘܐܬܡܠܠ O. (2) ܘܐܕܒܝܚ O. (3) ܡܫܝܚ O. (4) ܒܘܦܪܐ.. R. L. 12
(5) ܐܝܟܢܐ P. O. (6) ܡܐܡܪܐ O.

ܕܟܠ ܬܘܕܝܢ [1] ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܡܠܬܐ [2] ܕܝܠܝ ܀
ܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܒܡܝܡܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܗ :
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܡܬܦܪܣ ܚܢܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܀
ܡܕܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܕܬܘܡ ܟܕ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܬܘܡܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܘܣܦܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܬܡܠܠ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܟܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܥܘܦܕܝܢ [3] :
ܕܡܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܣܘܓܝ ܡܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܚܡܫܐ ܕܟܝܐ [4] ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܠ ܟܕ ܬܡܠܠ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܚܐ ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܣܠܩ ܢܚܬܐ :
ܥܒܕܝ ܣܘܓܝ ܐܦܝܘ ܕܝܢܝ ܒܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ :
ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܟܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܡܬܬܫܒܚ ܒܟܠ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܐܦܝܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܒܠܗ ܢܗܝܪ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܬܝܐ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܀
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ :

(1) ܦܘܩܝܢ O. (2) ܡܡܠܠܐ L. 14 (3) ܥܕܡܢ R. (4) ܕܡܠܟܐ O. P.

ܘܥܕܬܐ ܐܬܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܪܪܬܗܘܢ(1) ❖
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܡܐ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܗ(2) ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܥܡܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ(3) ܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܦܩܕ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܘܠܢܘܚ(4) ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ❖
ܫܠܝܚ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܐܬܩܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ:

(1) ܕܐܫܬܪܪܬܗܘܢ P. L. 14 ܡܢ ܘܐܫܬܪܪܬܗܘܢ L. 12 (2) ܒܗ L. 14
(3) ܘܡܫܝܚܐ O. L. 12 (4) ܘܠܢܘܚ O.

ܐܦܠܐ ܟܬܒܬܗ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܗ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܒܥܬܐ ❖
ܒܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܣܥܘܪܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܬܐ :
ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܝܟܠܝܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܒܕܘ ܒܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܗܒܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ❖
ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܝܒܫ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ (1) ❖
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܚܘܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܒܐ ܡܠܝܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܢܫܥܠ ❖
ܢܚܬܗ ܡܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܘܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܡܢܐ (ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ (2) ܕܒܪܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ (3) ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ❖
ܦܩܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ :
ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܘܠܘܝܐ ܘܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܐܬܪܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ❖
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܪܒܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܢܚܬܐ :
ܗܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ ܗܘܝܢ ❖
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܬܐ (4) ܐܠܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ :

(1) ܗܘܐ O. (2) ܕܩܕܡ . . ܒܩܕܡ O. P. R. (3) ܘܢܒܝܘ P.
(4) ܒܥܕܢܐ O. ܫܥܬܐ P.

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܐܒ ܕܐܬܠܒܒ ܘܐܘܣܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ [1] ܀
ܐܢܬܬܗ ܐܝܙܒܠ ܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܠܡܩܛܠܗ ܥܠ ܢܒܘܬ :
ܘܟܬܒܬ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܠܣܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܀
ܕܢܩܝܡܘܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܙܕܝܩܐ :
ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܓܕܦ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܩܡܘ ܣܒܐ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܐܝܙܒܠ :
ܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܠܢܒܘܬ ܒܐܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܚܐܒ ܝܪܬ ܟܪܡܐ ܕܚܕ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܗ :
ܘܫܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܙܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܩܛܠܬ ܘܐܦ ܝܪܬܬ ܟܪܡܐ ܕܠܘ ܕܝܠܟ :
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܚܟܘ ܟܠܒܐ ܠܕܡܗ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܀
ܢܠܚܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܕܡܟ ܘܐܝܙܒܠ ܬܬܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܒܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܚܐܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܨܡ ܘܐܬܟܣܝ ܣܩܐ ܘܐܬܡܟܟ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܬܡܟܟ ܐܚܐܒ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܡܟܟ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܒܪܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܒܬܪ ܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܐܚܐܒ ܠܩܪܒܐ :
ܘܐܬܩܛܠ ܘܠܚܟܘ ܟܠܒܐ ܕܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܀

[1] ܒܐܘܣܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ P. L. 14 ܡܢ ܐܘܣܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ L. 12 [2] ܒܗ L. 14
[3] ܘܡܬܦܝܣ O. L. 12 [4] ܘܠܚܡ O.

ܐܬܒܠܗ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗ ܘܐܘܪܒܗ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܀
ܟܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܟܬܒܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܕܟܕ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ[1] ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܚܐܠܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܡ (ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ[2] ܕܒܪ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܢܦܩܘܬܗ[3] ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܕܟܠ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܬܟܢܫ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܀
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܥ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܨܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ[4] ܐܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܀

(1) ܗܘܐ O.   (2) ܕܫܒܩ . . ܒܥܠܡܐ O. P. R.   (3) ܘܢܦܩܘܬܗ P.
(4) ܫܡܝܐ O. ܫܡܝܐ P.

ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢܝܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܣܒܐ ܣܦܝܩܘ ܒܗ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܘܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܕܝܕܥܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ [1] ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܛܢܐ ܕܡܣܟܐ ܕܥܘܬܗ ܘܕܡܬܚܢܢܐ ܀
ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܬܪܥܐ ܐܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ :
ܘܐܬܒܪܘܗܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܕܣܒܪ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܣܦܝܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ :
ܘܐܬܒܪܘ ܐܦܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܬ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ :
ܘܩܡ ܒܪ ܢܘܚ ܥܡ ܢܫܐ ܐܒܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܫܠܦ ܀
ܢܗܪ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܥܘܕܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܣܘܠܩܐ ܒܬܪܗ :
ܘܒܬܪܘܬܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܒܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܝܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܒܢܚܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܢ ܚܫܒܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܚܘ ܒܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ ܣܘܠܩܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܡܫܠܝܢ ܒܡܬܪܗ ܘܡܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܛܠ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܪܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܒܩܛܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀

[1] ܡܬܦܪܫܢ O.

ܢܗܪܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܕܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܪܣ[1] ܢܦܩܘܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܗܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܡܕܡ ܕܡܐ ܐܦ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܡܐ܀
ܡܬܦܪܣܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ (ܘܒܘܡܕܐ ܡܦܪܣ[2] ܒܠ ܕܝܢܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ (ܘܒܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ[3] ܗܝܟ ܟܕ ܗܘ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܢ ܚܕܬܐ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܥܢܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܘܟܒܐ:
ܘܕܢܚܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܣܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܢܦܩ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܫܒ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ܀
ܚܘܫܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܠ ܗܘܢܝܢ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܒܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܘܫܠܡܝܢ܀
ܕܗ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ[5] ܒܠ ܝܨܦܝܢ:
ܘܠܒܝܢ ܒܘܦܪܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܗܘܢܝܢ܀
ܢܦܩ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܐ ܚܘܫܒ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܗ:
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ܀

---

(1) ܢܦܩܘܗ L. 14 (2) .. ܡܫܡܠ L. ܘܒܘܡܕܐ ܡܫܡܠ O. (3) .. ܕܒܡܐ R. L. 12 ܘܒܘܡܕܐ ܕܗܘ O. (4) ܕܐܦ L. 12

ܡܪܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܕܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܢܓܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ◆
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܦܩ ܥܒܕܗ ܫܘܝܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܗ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܥܡܠ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ◆
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܕܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ◆
ܢܛܪܐ ܠܓܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܕܥܝ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܝܘܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ (ܕܒܪܗ ܚܝܒܝܢ[1] ܗܘܘ ◆
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܫܒܝܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ◆
ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܘܝܢ[2] ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ◆
ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܒܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܦܪܢܣܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܡ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ ◆
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܫܘܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܢܝܢܗ ◆
ܡܬܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܠ ܕܒ̈ܝܬܐ ◆
ܥܒܕ (ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܥܒܕ[3] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ◆
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

(1) ܕܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ R. (2) ܕܕܘܝܢ O. (3) ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܥܒܕ O.

ܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܩܠܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܗ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܀
ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܠܒܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܢܓܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܥܘܠ ܐܒܘܗ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܒܗܿ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ̈ܝܢ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܥܡ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ ܗܘܝ̈ ܀
ܕܡܢܐܝܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܝ̈ ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܥܕܢܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ[1] ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܘܥܡܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܫܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܠܐ ܀
ܐܦܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܢܬܠܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ[2] ܀

---

(1) ܕܢܘܗܪܐ R. P. L. (2) In solo O.

ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܪܐ[1] ܕܡܪܟܒܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܦܐܝܣܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܟܡ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܥܝܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܥܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܣܬܟܠ ܒܪܗ ܐܡܪ܀
ܕܒܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ (ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܘܡܫܬܐ[2] ܘܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ (ܕܐܪܕܝܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ[3] ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܪܙܐ܀
ܡܟܝܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܥܠܠ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܟܡ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܐܬܚܝܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܟܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܠܗ ܥܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܒܟܢܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܝܬܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ܀
ܕܒܠܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܕܒܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܡ ܟܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܦܒܝܫܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܥܬܘܕܐ ܒܪ ܕܢܣܒܪ ܠܗ܀
ܥܝܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܝܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܦܐܝܣܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ܀
[4]ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ[5] ܟܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܡܕܡ ܠܟܬܒܐ[6] ܒܟܒܪܝܗ܀
ܥܡܝܩ ܡܕܘܪܐ ܘܡܟܝܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܟܕܐ:

(3) ܕܡܝܢ (2) ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܘܡܫܬܐ O. R. P. (1) ܠܡܪܝܐ O. L. 12
(5) ܗܘܢܗ O. (4) ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ In textu O. ܘܐܬܐ O. L. 14
(6) ܠܡܫܒܘܚܘ L.

ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܀
ܥܘܕܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܠܐܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܒܐ :
ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܝܗ ܒܡܫܢܝܗ ܐܝܟ(1) ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܀
ܬܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܝܠ ܡܕܘܪܐ :
ܘܟܢܫ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܀
ܫܒܝܐ ܠܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܣܟܘܠܐ ܥܡܝܠ ܡܕܘܪܐ :
ܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܡ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ(2) ܀
ܫܒܝܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܡܬܕܪܗ ܐܒܐ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܟܬܒܢ ܠܐܬܕܪܗ ܒܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܐܠܡܝܢܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܀
ܒܗ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܚܘܝܘ ܘܒܣܝܠ ܘܡܠܐ ܘܦܪܝܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܐܣܟܝܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܦ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܟܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܀
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܕܘܪܐ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܬܕܡܘܢ :
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ(3) ܀
ܠܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܢܐ :
ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܚܫܒܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ :
ܘܐܬܐ ܐܕܡܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܗ(4) ܢܣܒܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܀

(1) ܐܡܬܝ O. L. (2) ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ O. (3) ܡܬܚܫܒ O. (4) ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ R.

ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܡܫܥܒܕ ܀
ܐܬܬܚܝܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܐܡܘܬܗ[1] ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ:
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܦܘܩ ܐܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܥܠ ܐܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܙܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܣܕܗ ܘܥܦܪ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܘܘܝܐ ܒܣܛܘܟܣܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܬܚܙܘܝ ܠܗܝ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܕܝܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ (ܥܠ ܐܕܡܐ[2] ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܀
ܩܪܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܫ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܟܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܝ ܐܬܩܝܡܬ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܡܚܘܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܟܪܝ ܕܒܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܫܘܘܝܐ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܡܢܢ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ[3] ܥܒܕ ܕܢܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܢܟܠܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:

(1) ܐܡܘܬܐ O. L. 14 (2) ܠܐܕܡܬܐ O. (3) ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ O. L. 14

ܕܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܬܡܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܪܚܡܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܘܣܡܝܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܦ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܗ :
ܚܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܘܪܐ :
ܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܡܚܝ ܕܢܟܬܘܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܘܗܝܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܚܙܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ :
ܚܘܐ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܘܒܠܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܬܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܐܬܡܚܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܛܗܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܗ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܗ :
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܚܘܒܗ ❖
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܚܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ :
ܕܚܘܐ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܬܒܥ ܕܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ :
ܘܡܦܩ ܘܐܝܬܠ⁽¹⁾ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܒܫܡܝܢ ❖
ܐܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ (ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ⁽²⁾ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ ❖

(1) P. O. ܘܐܝܬ (2) ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܟܠ .O

ܒܪܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܣܓܕܐ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܐܦ ܒܪܟܐ ܐܪܟܢ ܡܪܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܠܐ(1) ܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܚ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܠܟ܀
ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܢܡܝܟܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܘܟܟܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܣܝܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ:
ܕܚܫܒܐ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܚܒܪܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܢܢܘܗܝ܀
ܗܕܐ ܒܪܟܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܡܪܢ(2) ܒܫܟܝܢܐ܀
ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܢܟ ܡܬܡܪܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܚܙܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܣܓܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܟܒܬ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܠܐ ܒܡܘܟܟܐ ܬܬܪܝܡ ܘܬܫܬܒܚ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܐܢܫ ܐܒܘܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܪܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ܀
ܠܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܘܐܬܪܡܪܡܘ ܒܗ ܚܫܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܢܫܘ(3)܀
ܒܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܟܟܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܪܘܡ ܒܡܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܬܡܟܟ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܀
ܘܒܗ ܡܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܟܟܐ ܥܠܘܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܬܠܟܘܢ ܒܪܟܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ܀
ܢܬܪܡܪܡܘܢ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܒܗܘܢ ܒܪܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ:

(1) ܘܐܢ ܠܐ O. (2) ܡܬܡܟܟ O. L. (3) ܕܠܠܠ O. L. 14

ܕܝܘܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܀
ܗܦܘܟܘ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܠܒ ܢܝܢܘܐ :
ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܠܡܪܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܫܪܟܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܨܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܨܠܘ ܫܪܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܦܢܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܟܘܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܚܒܝܒ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܢܕܥܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܠܥܕܝܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ :
ܘܚܙܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܟܘܗ :
ܒܪܟܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܕܠܥܒܕ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܚܡ ܠܝ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܕܒܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܚܡ ܀
ܒܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ[1] ܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܘܗܝ :
ܡܥܒܕܢ ܕܒܠܗ ܘܠܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܝܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܠܝܐ :
ܢܚܡ ܬܬܒܥܐ[2] ܡܢܗ ܕܒܗ ܒܝ ܦܩܘܕ ܢܚܡ ܀
ܕܐܥܒܕ ܕܒܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܚܡ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܓܒܐ ܀
ܥܒܘܕ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܝ ܒܝ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕ ܕܒܗ ܒܡܪܘܡܗ ܀

O. R. L. 14 ܢܣܝܒܐ (2) R. P. ܠܡܪܐ (1)

ܠܥܠܡ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܪܦܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܠܘܛ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܪܗ:
ܐܦ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܩܒܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܡܪܝܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܠܛܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܒܠ ܚܝܠ ܬܚܝܬܐ:
ܡܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܬܒܛܠ⁽¹⁾ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܟܫܝܪ ܕܫܠܛ ܕܐܪܥܝܬܐ:
ܫܪܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܛܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܘ ܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܥܒܕܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܬܐ ܠܟ ܚܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܕܗܢܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܩܒܪܐ ܠܡܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܢܚܫܘܟ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܗ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܗ ܀
ܘܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܘ ܕܫܘܡܠܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܬܒܪܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܬܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܟ ܐܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܐܦ ܩܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܦ ܚܝܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܬܐ ܠܟ⁽²⁾ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ:

(1) ܬܬܒܛܠ R. P. L. 14 (2) ܠܗܘܢ R. P.

ܒܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܘܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܬܐܒܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܒܟܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܒܟܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܛܘܒܝܟܘܢ(1) ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܩܛܠܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܛܥܝܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܀
ܛܘܒܝܟܘܢ(1) ܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܘܝܢܘܩ̈ܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܀
ܐܬܘ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܢܩܦܬ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܢܚܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܀
ܛܘܒܝܟܘܢ(1) ܗܫܐ ܐܬܘ ܡܪܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܟܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܀
ܕܠܡܫܒܚ ܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܀
ܛܘܒܝܟܘܢ(1) ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܛܘܒܝܟܘܢ ܕܬܡܢ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܀
ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܐܚܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܩܕܡܬܘܢ ܡܬܬ̈ܠܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܐܘ ܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܀
ܕܝܠܟ ܗܫܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܟܝ ܝܠܘܕܐ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܕܒܟܝܬ(2) ܘܐܢܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܝ ܩܛܠܬ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܒܝ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܥܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܫܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܘܒܟܝ ܒܝ ܩܛܠܬ(3) ܐܢܬ ܀

(1) ܛܒ ܠܟ O. (2) ܐܬܒܟܝ O. (3) ܢܩܦ L. 14

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܟܣܝ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗ:

(ܟܠ ܡܕܡ[1] ܕܚܝܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܗ܀

ܗܕܐ ܗܘܕܝܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܝܢ:

ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܟܠ ܘܡܕܪܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܢ܀

ܠܦܓܪܐ ܓܠܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܦܩܗ:

ܟܠ[2] ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܠ[2] ܡܕܡ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܬܒܣܝܐ ܒܗ܀

ܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܕܥܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ:

ܘܡܝܬܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܚܕ ܦܪܘܫ܀[3]

ܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܗ:

ܡܥܒܕ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀

ܚܘܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܡ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܘܟܠ ܡܦܩ ܠܗ ܚܝܘܬ ܠܗ ܢܠܡܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ܀

ܐܢܫ ܗܕܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܒܪ ܚܘܪ ܢܦܫܐ:

ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪ ܦܓܪ ܢܦܫܐ܀

ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ:

ܐܘ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ܀

ܚܘܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܟܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܒܗ ܢܝܟܠ:

ܐܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܓܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܣܐ܀

ܗܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܚܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ:

[1] ܟܘܠ ܡܕܡ .O. R ܟܠ ܡܕܡ .P ܟܠܗ L. 12

[2] ܟܠܗ .R ܟܘܠ . . ܟܠ .O ܟܠܗ L. 12

[3] ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܝܬܝ̈ܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܐܬܪ:

ܟܘܠ ܚܕ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ. In solo O.

ܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܒܚܒܝܒܐ ܚܫܒܬ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܐܠܡܬܒܥܘ(1) ܀
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܒܚܒܝܒܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܝܗܒܬܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܘ:
ܠܫܡܝܐ(2) ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܘܬ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܚܘܒܗ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܀
ܝܗܒܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܚܘܒܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܚܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܚܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܝ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܐܦ ܕܐܬܒܥܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܀
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ:
ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܝܗܒܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܀

(2) ܠܫܡܝܐ O. P. L. 12 (1) ܚܫܒܬ O. L. 14

ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܘܪܟܐ ܢܟܣܬܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܓܘܪܐ ܢܟܠܐ:

ܘܡܣܬܟܠܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܦܓܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܝܢܐ ܠܣܒܪܐ ܚܣܝܐ܀

ܐܠܐ ܓܠܝܘܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ:

ܗܘܝܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܫܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܝܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ܀

ܐܠܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܝܢ ܘܠܗܘ ܐܪܝܒ:

ܕܐܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܠܐܪܚܡܘܬܗ[1]܀

ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܕ ܢܣܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ:

ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܝ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܣܝܬ ܠܝ܀

ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܢܣܝܢܘ ܘܢܣܝܘܢܝܗܝ:

ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܘ ܢܣܝܬ ܠܐ ܕܐܠܘ ܗܘܐ܀

ܠܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ:

ܕܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܣܐ ܢܣܝܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܢܣܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܢܟܣܬܐ:

ܘܢܣܝܘܢܝ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܢܘܬܝ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ܀

ܢܣܝܢ[2] ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܣܝܢܗ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܐܦ[3] ܒܬ ܫܢܝܐ:

ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀

ܢܣܝܢ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܒܕܗ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܘܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܣܝܢܘܗܝ܀

ܫܘܪܐ ܕܠܥܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܣܝܢܐ ܢܣܝܢܐ ܢܚܬܘܗ:

ܒܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܢܣܝܢܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܢܟܣܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀

ܠܐ ܚܟܡܐ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܢܣܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ:

---

(1) ܠܒܓܠܝܘܬܗ R. P. L. (2) ܢܣܝܢ O. (3) ܐܦ 12 L.

ܐܠܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܗܘܢ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܕܢܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܠܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܠܒܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܡܪܢ ܠܗ܀
ܕܢܣܒ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ:
ܘܢܣܒܪܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܗ:
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ܀
ܗܘ ܡܠܘܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܕ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܢ:
ܘܦܠܚ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܗܘܢ(1)܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܪ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܢܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܡܙܓ(2) ܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܫܡܗ܀
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܒܒܪܗ:
ܝܗܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ܀
ܘܫܠܛ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀

(1) ܦܠܚܘܗܝ O. (2) ܘܡܬܚܠܛ O. P.

ܐܠܐ ܡܝܬܗ ܒܕܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܩܝܡܗ:
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ (ܕܟܐܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ)[1] ◆
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܡܚܝ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܗܒ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ◆
ܡܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܚܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ[2] ◆
ܗܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܓܝܚܙܝ ܘܐܟܠ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܪܒܐ ܡܚܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ◆
ܗܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܚܙܝ ܒܚܘܒܬܗ:
ܕܓܝܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܗܐ ܚܘܪ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܚܝ ܦܬܘܪ ܡܢ ܐܟܠ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠܢ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ◆
ܐܝܟ ܓܪܒܐ ܕܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܠܟܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܠܓܝܚܙܝ ܒܗ ◆
ܕܡܢܗ ܟܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܡܗ:
ܕܒܗ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ◆
ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܐܠܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܓܪܒܐ:
ܕܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܒܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܪ ◆
ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܡܕ ܒܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܕܡܪܐ ܕܐܟܝ ܓܪܒܐ ◆
ܓܒܪܗ ܕܡܚܠܠ ܐܢܫ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ:

(1) ܕܟܐܒ ܗܘܐ P. (2) ܣܡܟܘܬܗܘܢ P. (3) ܕܓܕܐ R. P.

ܘܐܝܡܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ(1) ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ❖
ܒܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܥܠ ܦܐܘܠܐ :
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܠ ❖
ܕܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܐܠܗܝܢܐ :
ܘܐܝܡܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܠ ܢܚܠܬܗ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܬܟܫܦܬܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܘܟܝ ❖
ܚܠܦ ܠܚܠܝܫܘܬܗ ܡܚܠ ܢܚܡܗ(2) ܘܫܡܫܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܟܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ❖
ܘܡܚܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ❖
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ(3) ܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ :
ܕܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܠ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܢܚܘܒ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܚܝܝ ܐܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܒܫ ܠܗ :
ܕܝܢܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܢ ❖
ܒܐܒܕܢܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ :
ܘܡܚܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܠ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܐܦܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܢܣ ܠܠܡܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܡ ܒܕܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܫܡܥ ܥܘܡܠܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖

(1) R. ܠܟܠܐ O. ܕܡܫܡܫܐ (2) O. ܡܚܠܡܗ (3) O. ܕܟܠܐ

ܥܒܕܗ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܝܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܝܩܪܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܬܐ ܒܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܡܬܐ:
ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܚܘܐ ܡܠܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܠܟܗ܀
ܘܟܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܢܦܠ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܢ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܥܢܝܢ܀
ܐܦܠܗ ܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܘܕܐ:
ܘܐܬܟܪܡܠܬ ܩܒܪ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܕܡܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܐܦܠ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܕܝ:
ܕܝܠܕܬ ܦܝܫܐ ܒܟܡ ܠܐܪܡܠܘܬܗ ܚܣܝܢܬܐ܀
ܐܠܡܟܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܦܠ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ܀
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܘܗܟܢ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ܀

ܩܘܡܐ .ܒ. ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܬܠܬܒܫܒܐ[1].

ܘܕܢܚܘܬܟ ܗܘܬ ܦܬܚܬ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܒܠܐ ܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ܀
ܢܘܢ ܕܢܕܪܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܫܠܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܕܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܢܫܟܚܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܠ܀
ܢܘܢ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܕܢܕܪ ܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ:

(1) In marg. L. 14,585 et Assemani 2.

ܘܫܒܝ̈ܠܝܢ(1) ܓܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܫܘ̈ܩܐ ܐܦ ܫܒܝ̈ܠܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܘܗܝ :
ܘܐܦܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܢܬܝܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܬܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܢܬܚܠܛܘܢ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܚܘܫ̈ܒܐ ܥܡ ܬܫ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܘܢܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ :
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܘܚܝܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܪܒ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܘܢܬܡܫܡܫܘܢ :
ܘܒܚܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܢܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܪܘܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܝ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ(2) ܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܐܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘ ܠܗ(3) ܚܝܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ :
ܐܘ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ(4) ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܀

(1) ܕܫܒܝ̈ܠܝܢ O. P. (2) ܦܬܚ R. P. L. (3) ܠܐ O. (4) ܘܫܡܝܐ P. R.

ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܕܟܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܘܪ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܟܦܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܐܘܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܪܘܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܢܨܝܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܢܨܝܒܬܐ:
ܘܕܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܩܪܒܘ ܚܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕ:
ܕܥܡܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܟܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܒ ܚܕ̈ܕܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܦܬܓܡ:
ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܟܘܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܟܕ ܚܬܝܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܠܗ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܕܒܠܥܝܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܘܠ ܫܟܝܚ ܟܕ ܝܬܘܒܐ ܒܘܫܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܟܕ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܟܠ ܡܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ(1) ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ(2) ܕܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܝܢܐ ܣܓܘܕܗ ܟܢܘܫ ܗܘܐܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܡܬܚܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܟܕ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܘܠܟܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܦܢܐ ܒܗܘܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܝܠܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܫܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܪܗ ܒܟܠܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܢܘܪܗ ܘܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ:

(1) ܕܡܬܬܢܐ L. 12 ܕܡܬܕܢܐ R. P. (2) ܡܫܡܫܐ O.

ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܘܡܒܥܐ ܚܛܗܝܗ:
ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܫܡܝܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܕܡܟܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܬܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܠܣܓܕܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܐܟܠܢ ܠܟ ܒܠ ܐܟܬܝܗ ܒܪ ܢܠܘܐ:
ܘܐܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܚܐ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܘܕܬܐ ܘܝܡܡܐ ܦܠܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܠܟ܀
(1) ܒܢܝܐ ܦܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܢܬܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܕܢܬܠܡܝܕܘܢ ܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܘܕܢܫܠܛ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܠܐ ܕܢܬܠܟ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܫܠܛ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܕܢܣܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܠܠܐ ܐܦ ܥܘܠܐ܀
(2) ܗܘܝܢ ܢܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ:
ܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܟ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ܀

---

(1) ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ L. 12,165 (2) ܒܠܝܢ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܥܕܬܐ܀ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܐܘܚܪܢ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ In textu R.
ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ In textu P. ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ In textu O.

ܘܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀
ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ:
ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܫܟܢܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܐܡܬܐ܀
ܒܟܠܢܐ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ:
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܢܒܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܪܬܗ ܢܦܩ܀
ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ[1]:
ܠܗ ܐܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܠܗܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܛܘܪܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܗ ܕܒܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ܀
ܟܠ ܗܘ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܬ܀
ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܣܥܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܢܟܠ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܥܘܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ[2] ܕܗܘ ܒܟܢܘܫܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܘ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܦ ܒܝܕܥܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ܀
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܢܬܒܝܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܘܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ[3]܀
ܢܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܘܥܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܫܠܚ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܩܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܫܠܝ ܒܪܟܬܐ:

(1) ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ .O (2) ܫܠܝܚܐ .P. R (3) ܫܠܝܚ .O

ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢܐ[1] ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܒܛܥܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܢܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܀
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܒܬܘܠܕܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܢ ܘܚܝܠܐ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܀
ܒܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܒܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܩܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܟܢܗ ܠܐ ܩܪܒ ܐܢܫ ܥܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܢ[2] ܩܪܐ ܘܠܐܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܡܠܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܢܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܚܙܘܢܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ :
ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ[3] ܥܡܢ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝ ܩܪܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܠܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܣܝܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܘܦܘܫ ܒܟܢ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ :
ܕܝܕܥ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ :
ܕܠܗ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܀

---

(1) ܡܪܢܐ R. ܡܫܝܚܐ O. (2) ܠܚܕ R. P. (3) ܡܬܢܫܚܝܢ O.

ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܪܝܦܐ ܐܦ ܡܟܝܟܬܐ :
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܛܠܝܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܠܟ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܥܕ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܝܠܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܚܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܡܪܘܡܐ ܢܬܝܪܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܠ ܫܒܘܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܛܠܝܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ :
ܥܠܝܗ ܢܚܬ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܢܛܠܠܗ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ ❖
ܚܕܝܐ ܠܥܘܕܐ ܐܦ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܘܟܝܬܐ :
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ❖
ܒܟܒܝ ܠܗ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ(1) ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܡܚܝܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܥܠ ܕܛܦܝܗ ܛܒܝܗ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ :
ܘܫܘܒ ܥܠ ܚܕܝܗ ܠܗܘ ܫܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܟܝܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܦܘܡܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ :
ܐܦ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܘܢܬܦܫ ܝܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܡܢܗ ܘܢܬܒܐ ܕܠܝܬܗܝܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ :
ܘܚܕܐ ܒܥܝܬ ܠܟܘܕܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܢܛܝܪ ܚܕܝܘ ܕܠܫܠܡܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܝܠܕܬ :
ܘܢܓܐ ܠܒܠܘܡ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܢܕܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܫܠܡܝܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܒܠܘ ܫܠܡܝܘܬܐ :

(1) ܒܚܕܘܬܐ R. P.

ܘܡܟܣܦܢܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܙܠܬܝ ܠܐܠܘܗܝܟܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܝ ܒܪܐ ܢܬܠܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܝ ܐܕܘܬܐ :
ܡܢܘ ܝܗܒ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܪܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܢܫܟܚ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܟܐܢܐ[1] ܗܘܐ :
ܡܢܘ ܠܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܓܠܘܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܕܥ :
ܡܢܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܦܪܫ ܠܟ ܘܐܦ ܠܟ ܦܪܫ ܠܩܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ :
ܡܢ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܕܐܘܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܠܝ[2] ܡܪܝ ܐܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܫܠܚܬܗܘܢ ܡܪܝ ܐܕܘܬܐ ܠܩܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ :
ܗܝܡܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܝ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܡܐ :
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܢܝ :
ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܢܒܝܝܘܬܗܘܢ[3] ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܩܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܟܪܝܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܟܝ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܫܠܡ ܐܚܪܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ :
ܐܡܪ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܫܪܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܀

---

(1) ܡܚܒܢ O. L. 14 (2) ܠܝ O. R. L. 12 (3) ܒܟܢܘܫܗܘܢ P.

ܐܢܐ ܠܓܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܇

ܦܬܚ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܐܬܚܘܡ ܒܢܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܀

ܠܡܝܬܘ ܥܘܗܕܐ ܡܢܝܚܬܐ ܠܝ ܘܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܠܝ ܇

ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܢܫܝܐ ܐܕܝܐ ܠܚܕ ܕܐܘܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܀

ܐܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܒܛܐ ܐܦܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܫܝܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܇

ܘܐܢ ܠܘܒܝܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܘܦܫ ܠܐ ܦܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܀

ܐܢ ܐܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܫܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܇

ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܫܝܐ ܣܝܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܐ ܠܕܝܢܘܟ ܠܟ ܀

ܐܢܗܘ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܠܒ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܇

ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܐܘܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܢ ܦܠܚ ܒܝ ܀

ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܇

ܕܐܝܠܐ ܚܘܟܡܬܐ ܐܚܘܬ ܒܢܫܝܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܙܒܢܐ ܀

ܚܦܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܇

ܐܝܟ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܘܒܫܠ ܡܕܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܪܐ ܒܗ ܀

ܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܗܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܇

ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܥܒܪܗ ܘܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܕܐ ܐܘܦܝܐ ܇

ܐܘܦܝܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܕܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܥܕܪܗ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܚܕܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝ ܇

ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܪܐ ܒܗ ܇

ܐܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܡܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܀

ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ :
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܘܪ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܠܐ ܀
ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܠܟܠ ܐܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܦܩܕ ܟܢܫܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
(ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܝܗܘܒ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܘܪ ܒܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܢ :
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܚܘܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܦ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܬܪܥܘܬܐ :
ܚܘܪܐ ܘܫܒܝܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܟܦܪ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܝܗܘܒ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܘܪ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ :

(1) ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ .O

ܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ❖
ܘܕܝܕܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܝܕܝܥܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܠ ܥܘܡܩܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܠܟܠܐ ܒܡܕܥܗ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܝܕܥܐ :
ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܘܢܝܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ(1) ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܦܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܚܘܝ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܟܠܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܝܘܢܢ ܘܒܢܝܢܘܐ ܫܕܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܙ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܢܝܢܘܝܐ ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܬܘܪܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܗܦܟܘܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܕ ܫܠܡܐ :
ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܗܦܟܘܢ ܐܢ ܢܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ (ܢܫܘܐ ܠܗ(2) ❖
ܥܡ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܘܢܟܪܙ ܘܝܕܥ :
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܒܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܟܪ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܘܡܢ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܗܕܝܪ ܒܗܘܢܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܢܝܢܘܐ ❖
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ (ܕܫܡܥܘ ܟܪܘܙܐ(3) ❖

(1) ܘܡܫܬܐܠ P. R. L. 12 (2) ܢܫܘܐ ܠܗ R. (3) ܥܡ ܡܩܪܒܐ O.

ܠܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܥܒܕܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܡܫܠܚܗ ܠܗ܀
ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܟܦܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܥܕܡܐ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܚ ܐܢܐ܀
ܥܡ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘ:
ܕܚܝܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ:
ܥܡ ܗܘ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܐܢܐ (ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ) [1] ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ [2] ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܒܥܒܕܐ:
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܥܡ ܡܫܠܚܗ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ (ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ) [3]܀

---

[3] ܡܢ (ܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ .N. E) [2] R. ܡܚܕܐ [1]
ܕܡܫܡܫܢ .O ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ 14 .L ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ .P

ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܟܦܪ ܢܟܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ (1) ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܢܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܬܗ ܢܝܫ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܠܬܗ܀
ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܕܨܒܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܐܢܝܣ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܟ ܐܡܪܬܗ܀
ܢܦܩܗ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗ (2) ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܪܕܝܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܒܪܬܗ ܡܪܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܫܦܝܪ ܦܠܚܘܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܬܘܗ܀
ܢܒܠܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ (3)܀
ܠܦܠܚܘܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ:
ܘܥܡܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܒܟܪܡܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܢܬܠ ܦܠܚܘܗ܀
ܢܦܩܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܚܪܗ (4) ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܬܡܘܗܬܐ܀
ܪܥܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܠܟܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܪܕܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܟܢܝܗ:
ܕܢܬܠܟ ܚܠܦܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܪܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܢܪܕܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܢܒܘܥ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܒܥܐ܀

(1) P. R. ܠܟܐ (2) R. L. 14 ܕܒܝܫܐܘܬܗ (3) R. P. L. 12 ܢܘܗܪܐ
(4) P. ܕܦܘܚܪܐ L. 14 ܕܦܘܚܪܗ

ܢܣܒ ܓܘܫܡ ܕܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܕܪܟܐ ܘܚܣܝܢܐ ܘܓܒܪܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܀
ܦܠܓ ܘܝܗܒ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܟܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܩܛܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܪܐ ܒܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܟܝܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܝܘܬܪܢܗܘܢ :
ܕܢܣܒ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܣܠܩ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܢܬܪܘܡ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܝܢ(1) ܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܀
ܢܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܩܕܡ ܢܬܡܬܚ ܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܘܡ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܢܪܫܡ ܠܗ ܘܢܬܚܘܬܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܬܒܥ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܠܒܫ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܝ :
ܘܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
(ܢܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ(2) ܘܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ ܒܗ ܫܢܝܐ :
ܕܫܠܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

(1) ܣܓܝܐ O. P. (2) ܟܡܐ . . L. 14 ܟܢܘ . . . R. ܟܪܐ . . P. L. 12
ܠܡܪܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ O.

ܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܒ ܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ܀
ܟܘܡܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܒܪܟܗ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘ܀
ܘܐܠܦܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܗܘ(1):
ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ܀
ܘܕܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ܀
ܗܪܟܐ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܢܒܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܐܬܘܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܥܘܪܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܠܥܘܠܡܝܢ:
ܝܕܥܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܠܐܘܘܟܬܐ:
ܢܬܒܪܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܢܬܩܠܣ ܒܗ ܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܦܠܓ ܡܪܢ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ:
ܘܟܣܗ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘ ܢܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܦܓܪܝ ܗܘ ܘܟܠ ܟܠ ܡܬܒܪ:
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܥܠ̈ܡܐ ܐܬܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܟܕ ܚܕ ܘܝܠܐ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܐܬܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܡܗ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܐܟܠ(2) ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܗ ܡܪܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ:

(1) In solo O. (2) ܐ̣ܟܠ. Sic fere ubique in O.

ܘܐܠܐ[1] ܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ[2] ܘܡܛܐ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܦܓܪܗ ܬܡܢ܀
ܘܐܦ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܛܘܒ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܀
ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܛܐ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܠܒܫܗ ܘܡܬܩܢ ܦܓܪܐ[3] ܠܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ[4] ܘܠܗ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܬܘܒܥܝܢ܀
ܐܟܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܚܝ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ:
ܘܚܠܝܨ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ܀
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ:
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܚܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܬܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:

(1) ܘܐܢ ܠܐ O. (2) ܠܫܡܐ P. ܠܫܡܗ O. L. 12 (3) ܦܓܪܗ L. 14
(4) ܦܓܪܐ P. O. L. 12

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܐܘܠܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܢܚܡܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܪܥܠܘ:
ܕܠܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܟܕ ܗܝ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܕܒܪܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܬܪܥܝܢܘ ܡܬܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܠܦܝܢ ܀
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܕܢܫܡܬ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܐܘ ܕܢܬܪܥܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܠܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ[1] ܦܓܪܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܟܢ ܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܕܠܡ[2] ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܩܡܬ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܢܥܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܚܝܢ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܩܝܡܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܢܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܕܢܗܪܘܗܝ ܡܠܘܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܕܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܬܟܠܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܩܝܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ[3] ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܢܣ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܦܢ:
ܟܠܗ ܘܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܕܩܡܬ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܦܠܛ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܗܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܚܕܬܘ:
ܕܢܠܗ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܦܫ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܩܡ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܢ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܟܘܦܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܕܬ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܠܝܦ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܢ ܢܩܝܦ ܦܓܪܗ ܢܚܬܐ:
ܘܡܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܘܢܦܫܬܗ O. (2) ܕܠܝ L. 12 (3) ܐܠܗܘܬܗ O. P. R. L. 12

ܐܘܕܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܪܡܙܗ :
ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܀
ܒܪܡܙܗ ܢܬܦܫܩ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܒܝ :
ܕܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܫܘܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܘܗܪܗ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘ̈ܐ ܕܢܬܒܠܝ ܀
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܬܒ ܐܘܪܚ ܥܠ :
ܕܠܐ ܟܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܒܪܝܘ ܀
ܠܚܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܠܚܡܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܦܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ :
ܕܐܠܘ ܢܦܠܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܀
ܠܚܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ[1] :
ܕܠܡܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܦܠܐܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܦܠܓ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ :
ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܀
ܠܚܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܡ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܠܥ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܚܒܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ[2] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܫܦܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܥ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܀
ܘܗܦܟ ܢܦܠ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝܗ ܠܗ :

(1) ܡܬܩܒܠ R. (2) ܘܗܘܐ R.

ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܗܝ ܢܫܡܫܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ܀
ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܣܝܕܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܢܒܥܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܕܘܥܐ ܡܫܠܛ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܪܐ ܕܢܣܝܒ[1] ܢܒܥܘܗ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܝܬ ܢܟܠܬܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܣܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܡܬܥܢܝܘ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܘܡܢ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܠܗ܀
ܢܒܥܘ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܕܢܟܣܘܣܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܢܨܒ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ܀
ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܩܪܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀
ܗܦܟ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀

[1] ܕܢܣܒ O. R. P. L. 12

ܩܢܘܢܐ .ܠ. ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܕܪܐ[1] (ܥܢܝܢܐ).

ܫܡܥ ܚܢܢ[2] ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ:
ܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܬܦܐܪ ܡܢ ܣܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ܀
ܬܡܗܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܐܬܓܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬܐ܀
ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܘܬܐ[3]:
ܘܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܓܫܡܗ ܟܕ ܒܠܗ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ܀
ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ ܒܗ܀
ܒܪܗ[4] ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܗ܀
ܟܕ ܒܗ ܒܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܙܝܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܘ ܘܐܦ܀
ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܡܢܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܟܠ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ܀

---

(1) In marg. L. 14,585 (2) ܚܢ .O (3) ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ O. P. L. 14
(4) ܒܪܗ P. L. 12,162 ܒܪܐ L. 14

ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܢܣܒܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܡܟܟ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܟܠܢܐ܀
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܐܬܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܒܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܢܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܚܒܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܗ܀
ܘܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܡܢܝܚܐ ܡܚܒܢܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܝܢܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ[1] ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ:
ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ (ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܘܬܐ)[2]܀
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܩܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܝ̈ܢܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܟܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܟܣ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܚܝ̈ܗܝ܀
ܘܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܥܠ[3] ܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܡܛܥܝܐ ܐܘܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܘܐ ܒܘܗܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܓܢܒܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ܀
ܠܟܠ ܐܚܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠ:

(1) ܟܬܒ O. R. P. (2) ܗܘ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܘܬܗ O. (3) ܐܝܟ O.

ܡܫܟܠ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܐܕܡ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܐܟܘܠ ܠܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܩܕ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܢܫܬܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܘܟܐ ❖
ܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܚܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܐܬܦܬܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܫܘܐ ❖
ܐܫܟܚ ܦܩܕܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܦܬܝܘ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܫܘܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ :
ܕܡܚܠܠ ܢܦܠ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܚܙܘ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܠܡܦܩܘܕܐ ܢܛܪܝ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܝܬܢܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܘ ܠܗ ❖
ܫܡܥܬ ܚܘܝܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܠܚܘܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܐܕܡ :
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܥܒܪ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ[1] ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ[2] ❖
ܘܕܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܦܩܕܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܩܕ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܠܫܘܟܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ :
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܙܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܝܗ :
ܕܓܒܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ[3] ܕܗܘ ܡܬܟܠܡ ܠܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ ܚܙܘ ܚܙܘܬܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܢܛܠܬܗ ܚܙܘ ܓܠܝܬܐ ❖

(1) ܡܢ R. P. O. L. 12 (2) ܗܘ O. R. (3) ܠܗ R. P. L. 14

ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܫܘܪܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܐ:
ܘܟܬܒ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ[1] ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܦ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܗܘܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܢܗ:
ܘܒܝܕ ܪܘܚܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܝ ܡܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ܀
ܐܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܪܪܗ ܘܢܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܪܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܪܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܕܡܬܪܚܡ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܐܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܓܫܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܐܪܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܩܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܟܕ ܒܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ܀
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܗܝ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ܀

(1) ܒܫܡܗ P.

ܣܘܥܪܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܫܦܝܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܗܫܟܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܫܒܝܠܐ ❖
(1)ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܒܠ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܦܪܩܢ ܡܢ ܛܠܡܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܬܬܓܠܝܬ ܘܕܢܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܘܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܢܣܟܐ:
ܕܢܘܗܪ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ(2) ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ ❖
ܚܕܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܢܫܠܛ ܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܬܡܗܝܢ ❖
ܐܢܫ ܕܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܗܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ(3) ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ:
ܘܣܠܩ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܢܨܚܝܢ ❖
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܩ ܩܕܡܝܢ(4):
ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܡܬܝܢ ܘܕܢܚ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ:
ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ(5) ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܝܗܒ ❖

(1) ܦܫܘܛܐ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ. In textu O.
(2) ܡܢܗܪܐ P.
(3) ܕܢܚ ܒܗ P. L. 12
(4) ܡܕܝܢ R. L. 14
(5) ܕܡܬܚܕܬܐ O. L.

ܠܐܡܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܡܕܝ ܘܩܝܠܝܩܘܣ:
ܐܡܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܗܘܠܝ ܀
ܠܐܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ:
ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܝ ܠܗ ܐܘܟܝ ܡܢ ܝܫܡܫ ܐܢܬܝ ܀
ܠܐܡܐ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܟܘܪܫܢܝ ܘܠܐܫܬܡܫܬܗ(1):
ܡܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܟܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܟ ܀
ܠܡܬܐ ܥܕܟܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܗܘܦܬܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܡܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܘܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܀
ܒܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܢܐ ܝܒܫܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܝܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܟܪܝܐ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܝܗܠܘܢ ܩܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܠܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܚܠܒܢܐ ܘܡܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܢ ܝܒܫܘܗܝ:
ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܗܘܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܀
ܒܘܫܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܕܐܢܬ ܐܬܩܪܬ ܠܐ ܚܠܒܝܢ ܕܒܪܗ ܟܕ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܟܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܚܠܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܥܕܟܐ ܕܝܢܩܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܬ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܩܪܘܒܐ ܀
ܫܩܠ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܚܕܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܕܢܫܩܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܫܕܪܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܘ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܝ ܐܢܬܝ:
ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܠܝܟܐ ܐܢܬܝ(2) ܠܡܘܬܒܗ ܀
ܫܒܩܬ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܝܡܐ ܘܝܒܫܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ:

---

(1) ܘܠܐܫܬܡܫܬܗ R. L. 14 (2) ܠܟ L. 12

ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܬܬܘܒ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܀
ܟܡܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܬܬܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܒܗ :
ܕܢܫܡܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܩܕܘܫ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܀
ܕܬܦܩܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ :
ܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܘܟܠܗ (1) ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܪܝܐ :
ܕܠܒܣܪܐ ܠܡܚܕܐ ܕܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܒܪܢܐ :
ܡܫܝܚ ܢܫܬܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܚܬ (2) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܦܩܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܚܬ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ :
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܐ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ :
ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܚܘܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܗܘ ܫܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪ ܢܫܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܘܬܐ :
ܢܚܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܠ ܒܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܀

R. P. L. 14 ܢܚܬ (2) O. R. P. ܘܟܠܗ (1)

ܠܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܢܦܠܬ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܟܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܘܚܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܐ ܢܒܘܗ ❖
ܘܡܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܢܬܪܚܡ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܘܬܟ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܒܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܠܦܗ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܟܐ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܕܚܘܒܟ ܘܫܠܡܬ ܢܦܫ ܘܢܬܪܚܡ ܠܝ:
ܚܝܬ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܠܬܘܕܝܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܝܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ❖
ܣܘܥܪܢܘܗܝ ܕܬܘܕܝ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܘܡܢܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܒܝܬܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܘܬ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܫܘܥܝܗ ܒܗ ܒܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܠܦܐ ܕܡܢ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܥܒܕ ܕܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܣܗܕ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܥܘܕܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܟܐ:
ܘܗܘܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ[1] ❖
[2]ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:
ܕܢܟܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܘܡܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ❖

(1) ܥܠܝܗ ܡܬܢܝܢ ❖ (2) ܗܘܒ ܫܘܦܐ ܕܡܘܡ ܐܕܝܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܐ. In textu R.

ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ܀
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܒܪܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܫܠܛܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ܀
ܡܠܟ ܒܠܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ:
ܒܕܘܟ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܥܝ ܥܠ ܫܠܡܐ܀
ܠܝ ܗܘ[1] ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܦܠܓ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ:
ܫܢܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀
[2] ܠܝܬ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܐܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܫܠܛܘ ܗܘ ܒܠܗ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܥܠ ܫܠܡܗ:
ܕܥܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܬܝܠܕܘ܀
ܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:

---

(1) ܗܘ L. 12 (2) ܥܢܝܢܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ
In textu P. ܥܢܝܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ
In textu L. 12,165 ܗܘܝ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ In textu L. 12,162
Assemani 3.

ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܘܬܐ܀
ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܠ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܦܢܘܗ:
ܘܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܥܠ ܓܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܡܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܐܒܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܬܠܗܝ ܒܪܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܪܒܝܘ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܡܠܝܢ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܡܪܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܬܚܒܝ ܘܗܒ ܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܣܘܪܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘ܀
ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܥܡܠܝܢ:
ܕܒܥܒܕܝܗ ܐܪܟܢܗ ܠܣܘܪܕܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ܀
ܒܗ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܡܠܝܢ:
ܘܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ (ܕܠܐ ܥܡܠܝܢ)[1] ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܨܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܣܒ ܠܡܣܬܒܪ ܥܡ ܟܪܝܗܐ܀
ܘܐܘܫܛ ܡܢܝ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܡܠܝܢ:
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܗܝܟ ܘܕܝܢܝܗ ܘܡܬܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܘܫܘܒ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܝܬܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܕܝܢܝܗ ܗܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܡܠܝܢ:
ܕܫܒܩ ܟܠ[2] ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܪܝܗܐ܀
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒܝܢ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܗ ܕܒܠܥܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ܀

(1) ܘܠܐ ܥܡܠܝܢ O. P. (2) ܟܠ R. L. 12

ܘܕܐܬܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܡܢ (1) ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܐܠܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ܀
ܕܐܬܡܪܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܫܡܗ ܓܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܥܠܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܠܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܛܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܗܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܝܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܗ ܢܬܒܫܪ:
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܡܠܠܘ܀
ܡܢ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܐܡܪ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܐܠܡܢܝܢ ܘܦܫܘ ܡܢ ܚܠܘܩ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ܀
ܡܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܢܠܒܫ ܘܠܡܠܘܟܘ:
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܦܩܕ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܢܒܝܐ (2)܀
ܢܦܩ ܢܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܕܡܝ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢ ܕܐܬܕܡܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܝܠܗ܀
ܢܠܗ ܢܠܒܫ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ:

(1) ܡܢ L. 14 ܡܢܘ O. ܡܢ R. P. L. 12 (2) ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢ R.

ܘܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ ܪܗܛܬ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܕܐܚ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܩܡ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܟܕ ܗܝ ܐܙܠܬ ܕܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ܀
ܠܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܬ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܚܙܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܐܙܠܬ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܚܙܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ:
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܙܬ[1] ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܠܗܝ ܩܡ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܚܙܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܝ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܬܗ ܥܡ ܕܩܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ:
ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܡ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܡ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܢܚܙܝܢ ܠܐ ܩܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܩܡ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢܝܗ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܩܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܝ ܠܐ ܩܡ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܩܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܩܒܪܐ:
ܘܕܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܩܒܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀
ܢܫ̈ܐ ܚܙܝ ܩܡ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܢܘܗܪܗ܀

(1) ܕܚܙܬ O. R.

ܢܦܩ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ[1] ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܒ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܘܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ܀
ܒܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܬܢܟܐ:
ܘܒܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܟܒ ܕܢܬܪܦܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܗܝ ܕܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܢܟܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܚܒܝܒܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܢܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܠܡ:
ܚܝܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀
ܢܟܒ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܐܬܪܘܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܐܫܒ ܢܟܒ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܟܠ ܕܐܟܠ:
ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܕܡ ܥܡܘܗ ܚܒܝܒܗ܀
ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܠ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܝܐ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܢܟܠܘܬܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܒܪܗ ܘܐܕܡ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܟܠ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܒܝܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܚܒܘܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܢܟܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܒܝܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܘܗ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܟܝܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܢܟܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܡܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܒ ܗܘܐ:

[1] O. ܘܗ

ܘܫܒܝܠ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܠܗܿ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܫܘܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܡ ܢܠܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ[1] ܟܕ ܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬܠܗܿ ܫܘܒܩܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܚܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܝ ܚܛܗܐ[2] ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܠܐ ܫܬܡܠܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܝܗ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܘܠܥܘܠܗ :
ܕܚܛܐ ܒܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܬܝ ܀
ܚܙܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ :
ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ[3] ܡܢ ܥܒܘܕܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܒܚܪܒ ܐܝܬܠܗܿ :
ܡܠܟܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ[4] ܀
ܢܩܦܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ :
ܕܠܥܘܠܡ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ :

(1) (ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܐܠܐ ܕܒܠܝܩ ܢܘܗܪܐ! ܣܘܦ ܠܥܠܡ. ܟܒ. ܡܒ. N. E.)
(2) R. ܚܛܗܐ (3) O. ܥܘܕܪܢܐ (4) ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ O

ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܝܢ ◈
ܟܕ ܡܩܘܕܫ ܟܝܢ ܩܢܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܕܘܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܕܪܟ ܗܘܐ ◈
ܘܠܝܘܩܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܟܕ ܢܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܟܢ ܟܒܝܪ ܗܘܐ ◈
ܘܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܛܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܠܡܫܬܕܪܘ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ(1) ◈
ܘܝܘܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ :
ܟܗ ܟܕ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܝܗܒ(2) ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ◈
ܡܬܪܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܕܪܟ ܠܝ :
ܡܕܝܢ ܠܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ(3) ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ◈
ܠܝ ܟܕ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܬܚܠ ܕܝܘܩܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܢ ◈
ܟܗܢ ܕܡܬܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܬܚܠ ܡܘܗ :
ܘܡܬܚܠܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ◈
ܡܬܚܠܝ ܡܬܡܣܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܪܟܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܡܟܬܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܝܢܝܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ◈
ܢܓܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܘܟܬܒ ܕܕܝܢܗ ܘܠܝ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܝܟ :
ܡܬܪܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܡܬܚܠ ܕܘܡܝܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ◈
ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܟܪܝܗ :
ܣܘܠܩܐ ܟܕ ܐܦܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܥܘܠܡܐ ◈

(1) ܕܡܢܝܢܝܢ L. 14. O. (2) Sic (3) ܟܠܗܘܢ P. L. 12.

ܕܥܡܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝ ܡܬܬܒܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܗܘ ܕܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܡܗܐ (1) ܕܢܦܠ܀
ܒܗܘ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪ:
ܘܓܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܪܗܛ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܗ܀
ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ:
ܢܟܦܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܥܒܕܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܝ܀
ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܓܒܪ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܓܒܪ ܟܠ ܥܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܘܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܡܬܒܥܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܬܬܪܥܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܪܢܐ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܓܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܘܕܟܐ ܚܝܠܢܐ ܘܕܟܐ ܒܪܢܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܠܥܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܚܠܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܕܩܢܐ܀
ܚܙܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܕܘܟ ܘܒܥܝ ܠܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܒܗܘ ܕܚܝܠܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܓܒܪ܀
ܘܕܟܐ ܚܝܠܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܒܝ ܢܟܦܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ (2):
ܘܫܟܠܗ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ܀

---

(1) ܒܬܘܡܗܬܐ L. ܒܬܡܗܐ P. (2) ܦܪܘܫ P. O.

ܩܘܩܝܬܐ .ܕ. ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[1] (ܕܒܝܬܐ).

ܝܠܕ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܫܒܚ[2] ܦܪܝܘܦܗ ܠܘܫܒܚ ܝܗܒܠܗ:
ܐܡܪܬ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ[3] ܒܢܦܠܘܬܗ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܒܢܐ ❖
ܐܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܪܒܘܥܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܦܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܗܢܗ ❖
ܐܦܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܥܒܫ ܒܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܦܬܝܫ:
ܕܠܐ ܣܟܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܝܗܘܒ ❖
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܬܠܝܒܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܫܠܠ:
ܘܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܐܒܪܐ ܐܒܝܐ ܒܬܪܝܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܪܝܬܐ ܗܦܟ ܒܠ ܚܘܠܐ:
ܘܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܒܝܡ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܐܕܡ ❖
ܕܐܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܐܝܢܗ ܡܒܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܡܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܐܡܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܕܡ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܝ ܐܒܘܟ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܝܗܘܒ:
ܫܘܡܗ ܗܘ ܢܦܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܒܝܠܢ ܠܝ ❖
ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܪܝܒ ܐܘܪܝܗ ܠܘܫܒܚ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܥܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ❖
ܒܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܝܫ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܥܒܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܝܢܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܦܬܝܫ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܫܐ ܝܗܘܒ ❖
ܐܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܗ ܗܘܐ:

---

(3) R. ܕܢܚܬܐ (2) R. ܕܗܒ (1) In marg. L. 14,585

ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܗ ܘܡܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܕܘܣ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܠܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܐ ܕܡܝܠܕܐ ܀
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܠܗ ܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܒܡܘܪܗ ܗܘ ܐܦܣܩܐ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܕܒܪܐ ܓܒܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܫܠܚܐ ܠܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܐܒܘܗ :
ܐܬܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܝܠܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬ ܕܐܢܫܐ :
ܕܒܗ ܗܘܕܥܘܗ ܝܠܕܝ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܘܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܕܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܚܝܝܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ :
ܘܓܒܠܗ ܐܫܟܚ ܝܠܕܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ :
ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܘܝܠܕܗ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܝܠܕܐ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܥܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܟܕ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܕܥܠܘܡܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܕܟܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ :

ܥܕܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܗ̇ ܘܒܢܬܗ̇ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܙܒܢ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܕܟܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܆
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܀
ܣܓܕܘ ܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܩܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܆
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܆
ܕܡܪܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܀
ܡܬܟܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ[1] ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܘܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܗ ܡܢ (ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ)[2] ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܘܕܡܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܬ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܘܫܡܫ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܆
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܒܥ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܀
ܒܟܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܟܢܫܬܐ ܆
ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܀
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܟܪܟ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܆
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ[3] ܀
ܠܟܠ ܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܟ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܆
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ P. R. (2) ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ R. (3) ܕܫܡܫܐ O. L. 14.

ܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ:
ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܟܠܝܢܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܝܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܐ ܒܦܠܓܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܝܗܒ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܓܘܒܠܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܚܬܘܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܘ ❖
ܘܐ ܠܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܝܗܘܒ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܢܚܬ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܟ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܕܥܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ❖
ܘܡܢܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܩܢܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܕܫܒܪܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܠܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܒ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܪܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܫܘܒܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܬܝܒ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܗ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܚܬܘܗ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ:
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ❖

ܗܐ ܡܥܝܠ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܘܕܡܝܟ ܝܣܘܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܒܝ ܠܗ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܘܡܟܪܙܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܠܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܦܪܝܫ ܘܚܬܝܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܕܟܬܒ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ ܐܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܚܫܒ ܥܠܝ ܡܢܗܪܗ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܒܥܘܠܡ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܚܠܡܐ:
ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܕܬܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܚܠܝܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ܀
ܝܠܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܠܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܒܚܝܪ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ܀
ܥܠܡ ܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܐ:
ܘܒܫܢܝܗ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܚܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܒܪܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܠܡܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܫܩ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܗ܀

ܕܪܐ ܢܣܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܗܕܪܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܠܟ:
ܦܘܪܩܢ (ܦܪܘܩܐ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ)[1] ܕܟܠܢ܀
ܡܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܘܠܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܚܠܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܩܪܒܝܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܕܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܡܬܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܫܘܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ:
ܢܠܐ ܡܚܒܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܪܚܡܐ ܟܗ܀
ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܘܡܩܒܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܣܘܥܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܝ ܣܘܓܐ ܗܕܡܐ܀
ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܦܫܠܐ ܚܠܘܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘ ܦܠܚܝܢ:
ܕܦܩܕܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܕܝܪܬܐ܀
ܡܫܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܝܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܪܐ:
ܟܕ ܠܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܟ ܣܘܓܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀
ܟܝܢܗ ܣܓܝ ܗܝ ܘܐܬܠܝܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ:
ܟܝܢܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܦܫܐ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܡܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ[2]܀
ܗܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܪܚܡܬ ܐܒܝ ܡܢ ܕܪܟ:
ܐܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܦܕܐ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ܀
ܐܝ ܠܝ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܟܝܢܗ ܢܣܒܝ ܐܘ ܢܫܒܚܝܗ:
ܗܘ ܐܒܝ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܬ ܟܘܪܒ ܦܬܓܡ ܡܬܪܒܝ ܠܟ܀
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܦܣܩܐ ܘܐܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܦܘܡܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ[3] ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܦܘܡܝܢ܀

(1) ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܦܪܝܩܐ. R. P. O. L. 14.

(2) ܟܣܢܝܐ R.

(3) ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ R.

ܣܘܓܐܗ ܠܐܣܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܬܒܪܘܬܗ ܡܬܓܒܪܢܘܬ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܢܣܒ ܐܠܝܨܘܬܗ ܘܡܥܡܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܨܝܕ ܗܘܝܐ ❖
ܩܘܡ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܟ ܘܐܬܬܘܕܝ ܠܟ ܒܘܩܫܢܐ ܩܕܡܐ :
ܘܡܚܕܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܝܪܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܣܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܚܙܘܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܘܫܦܝܪ :
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܕܠܠܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܕܥܝ ܒܗ ܗܕܒܝܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ ❖
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܬܐ :
ܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܝܕܝܥ ܒܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܒܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܝܕܥ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܐܠܠܐ[1] ܠܡܬܠܘܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܕܥܘ ܗܘܘ ❖
[2]ܩܕܝܫ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܥܡܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܩܝܡܗ :
ܒܝܘܡ ܒܩܕܫܐ ܘܒܝܫܘܥܐ ܝܡܐ ܢܣܒܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܐܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܚܘܝܐ (ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ[3] ܗܘ ܐܦ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ❖
ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܥܡܝܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܐ :
ܘܚܝܐ ܘܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ ❖

---

(1) ܠܠܠܐ R. L. 12

(2) ܬܘܪܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܫܒܘܥܐ In textu R.

(3) ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ R. P.

ܫܘܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܣܘܦܩܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ:
ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܚܒܝܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܩܒܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܫܘܡܗܗܝ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܫܡܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܣܘܦܐ܀
ܕܪܥܐ ܕܥܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܪܥܐ ܚܝܠܐ܀
ܗܕܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܩܫܝ ܒܗ ܡܪܬܐ ܘܩܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܚܝܠܐ܀
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܠܗ ܐܕܝܒ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܠ ܗܢܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܕܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܚܪܬ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ:
ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܓܢܒܪܐ ܘܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܪܒܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܪܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ[1]܀
ܐܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܘܪܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܠܝܐ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܢܘܫܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܡܝ ܘܩܠܝܠܐ܀
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܘܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܡܪ:

(1) ܒܟܬ R. L. 14

ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܘܬܢ :
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܟܝܢܗ :
ܘܡܬܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܬܩܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܀
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ[1] ܗܘܐ :
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܚܪ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܠܕ ܝܠܕܗ ܒܕܠܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܝܫܘܥ ܝܠܕ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܟܕ ܝܠܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܕܡܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ :
ܘܒܠܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܘܝ ܕܒܝܬܗ (ܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ[2] ܀
ܫܘܪܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܒܪܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܟܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܠܗ ܫܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܫܘܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ :

(1) ܕܡܬܓܠܐ R. P.
(2) ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ O. ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ R.

ܘܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܫܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܚܝܕܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܒܣܪ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܝܚܝܕܗ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܡܬܚܫܢܘ:
ܘܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ (1) ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܝܚܝܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܗܘܬ ܢܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܗ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܚܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܠܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܘܫܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܪܡܬܐ ܀
ܫܘܐ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܒܪ ܘܐܬܚܫ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܢܫܠܡܗ ܠܝܚܝܕܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܒܠܘܚܕܗ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܘܝ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܒܫ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ (2) ܕܢܣܒ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܀
ܫܒܩܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܫܘܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܀

(1) ܕܠܒܒܗ O. (2) ܠܡܗܝܡܢ In marg. R. L. 14

ܓܠܠܝܗ ܠܬܘܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܘܕܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ :

ܘܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܬܘܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀

ܒܓܒܝ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ :

ܘܐܠܒܫܗ ܐܦܘܕܐ ܕܡܟܒܪܬܐ ܟܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀

ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܠܠ ܗܘܐ :

ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܝܗܒܗ (ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ[1] ܕܢܬܟܗܢ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ :

ܘܝܗܒ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܡܚܣܢܐ ܫܠܝܗ ܘܢܣܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܬܐ ܀

ܢܝܚ[2] ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܬܘܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܚܒܒ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܢܒܝܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܚܒܪ ܢܒܗܘܢ ܀

ܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܗ ܘܢܦܫ ܡܢܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ :

ܕܢܣܒܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܡܥ ܒܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܀

ܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܕܥܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܒܢܬܗ ܒܦܩܕܗ :

ܘܕܝܢܝ ܢܘܟܪܝ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܢܒܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀

ܗܢܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܘܝܢܐ[3] :

ܐܦܠܐ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܘܠܫܒܘܩܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܀

ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܐ ܠܝܫܥܝܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠܗ :

ܘܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܘܡܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܀

ܠܒܢܝܗ ܟܒܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܡܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ :

ܘܢܣܩܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܟܒܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܀

(1) ܡܠܟܐ P. O. (2) ܢܝܚ O. (3) ܒܘܝܢܐ L. 14 ܒܘܝܢܗ O. P.

ܡܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܐ ܕܢܣܘܒ :
ܘܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܢܘܪ ܓܒܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܦܓܪ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ❖
ܬܓܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܝܕܘܥ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܘܠܣܓܝ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܟܬܒܗ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܒܢ ܢܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܝܨܒܗ ܟܕ ܫܦܘܪܐ :
ܘܫܩܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܟܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܠܟܠ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܝܠܕܬܗ ܢܗܘܝܢ :
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܠܡ ܝܫܒܘܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܫܦܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ :
ܢܬܦܝܡ ܢܬܡܘ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܢܟܬܘܒ ❖
ܠܐ ܗܝܟ ܫܦܝܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ :
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܢܬܠܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ❖
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܡܐܢܐ ܗܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܓܠܝܐ ܢܬܠܐ :
ܠܝ ܒܥܒܕ ܢܬܦܝܡ ܢܬܠܐ ܗܝ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ❖
ܒܢܝܢܝ ܫܪܐ ܐܒܝ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܒܪܬܗ ܕܢܫܒܗ :
ܘܒܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܟܠܠܗ ܓܘܐܕܐ ❖
ܠܗܝ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܒܝܟ ܟܕ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܝ ܢܬܬܐܡܪ :
ܕܡܬܠܠܗ ܓܠܝܢ ܢܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܠܘܢ ܒܝ ❖
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠܝ ܫܘܦܪܗ ❖

ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܘܢܦܪܘܩ ܚܠܘܨܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܟܐ:
ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܬܩܢܝܗ ܢܥܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܥܕܡ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܘܗܝ:
ܥܬܝܩ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܪܪܗ ܗܘ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܟܕܢܗ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܩܘܬܗ ܓܙܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܬܪܥܝܗ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܓܢܙܝܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ܀
ܒܬܪܐ ܕܢܚ ܠܡܫܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܢܝܚܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ:
ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܓܘܪܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܕܘܗܝ ܦܢܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܕܢܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܝܠܕܗ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ܀
ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܓܙܪܐ ܒܓܡܘܪܗ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܥܒܪ:
ܒܣܘܟܗ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ܀
ܫܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܘܒܬܪܥܝܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܓܙܪܝܗ ܓܙܪܐ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܕܟܕܢܗ܀
ܐܦܝܕܐ ܒܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܠܐ [1] ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܫܘܠܛܗ:
ܘܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܗܘܝ ܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ܀
(ܫܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ:

[1] ܕܒܢܝܢܐ .O ܕܒܣܬܐ R. L. 12

ܠܝܡܝܢܗ ܓܝܪ ܩܪܝܗ ܥܡܐ ܟܕ ܕܒܟܪܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܦ ܒܐܒ̈ܗܘܗܝ ܘܐܣܠܝܗ ܒܘܣܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ[1]:
ܒܟܕ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܗܝ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܘܐܓܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢܝܚܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܚܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܘܣܡܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬ ܠܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܡܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܡܕܒܫܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܐܣܠܝܗ ܒܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܒܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ:
ܐܣܠܝܗ ܒܐܒܐ ܒܥܠ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܒܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܬܘܠ ܝܠܕܬܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܛܝ:
ܘܕܒܠܥ ܗܘܬ ܚܕ ܒܝܢܬ ܒܗ ܘܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܓܒ ܗܘܬ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܟܪܣܐ:
ܘܩܕܡܗ ܒܝܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܣܟ܀
ܠܘ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܝܫܘܥ:
ܕܠܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܬܒܐ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܒܒܣܝܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܡܬܬܒܪܐ ܕܝܬܝܒܐ ܢܠܕܬܐ ܡܬܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܥܡܝܐ܀
ܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܘܠܕܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܠܐ܀

(1) Om. in O.

ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܕܡܝ ܠܗ :
ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܕܡܝ ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܢܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ :
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܕܪܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܪܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܣܝܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܣܗܕܐ ܐܚܪ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ :
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܗܘܝ ܩܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ :
ܕܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܢܐ ܀
ܠܣܗܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ(1) ܕܟܪܐ :
ܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܗܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܚܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ :
ܠܝܠܝܢ(2) ܫܪܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܀
ܒܣܗܕܐ ܕܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ :
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܘܐܗ(3) ܀
ܘܕܡܢܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܠܦܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܀
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܠܗ :

(1) ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ P. L. O. (2) ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ O. (3) ܝܠܘܦܐ R. P. L. 12

ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܕܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܒܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܦܣܩܗ:
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܦܠܚ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ(1) ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ܀
ܒܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܒܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܩܕܝܡ:
ܒܡܬܥܕܢܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܘܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ܀
(ܐܡܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܬܚܒܠܘ(2):
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܢ ܘܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܛܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܦܠܚ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘ:
ܘܒܬܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܡܢܬܐ ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܩܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܥܡܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܐܡܪ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ܀
ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܡܥܡܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܘܒܗܘ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܟܪܝ ܐܠܡܬܢܝܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܒܥܠ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܚܛܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ܀
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܠ ܒܗ:
ܕܢܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀

(1) ܡܠܟܘܬܐ .ܒܝ. ܘ.   (2) Om. in O.

ܗܐ ܫܘܒ ܐܬܝܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ:
ܕܗܝ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܫܠܝܚܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܝܕܝܐ ❖
ܒܠܒܗ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܘܩܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܢܟܦܝܢ ܠܐܝܕܝܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ❖
ܕܒܗ ܦܢܛܣܝܣ ܕܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܠܒ ܕܐܝܕܝܗ ܢܣܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܢܟܦܬܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܝ ܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܒܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܦܠܘܫ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܘܡܬܟܠܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܝܗ ܕܕܟܝܐ ܕܦܬܝܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܟܠ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܝܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܝܕܝܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܦܢܝܬ ܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܟܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܠ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܝܬܒܐ ܐܝܕܝܗ:
ܘܫܪܝܗ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܚܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܟܠܡܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܬܘܩܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܝܕܝܥ ܘܬܝܢ ܘܗܝܐ ܢܟܦܐ ❖
ܘܒܝ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܗ ܒܢܝ ܫܡܥܠܐ:
ܕܠܫܡܥܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܠܐ ❖
ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬ:
ܘܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܬܘܩܢܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܐܘܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܗܢܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕܝܗ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܠܗ ܐܫܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ❖

ܩܠܐ .ܗ. ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ[1].

ܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܝܩܝܪ ܘܗܒܐ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܕܥܠܝܗ ܛܥܢܗ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܐܠܡܬܝܐ ܘܐܒܪܝܫ ܐܝܟ :
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܠܗ ܡܛܠܗ ܦܩܕܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܢܫܪܐ ܒܪܘܫܡܗ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܡܝ ܩܠܐ ܀
ܩܡ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܪܥܝܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܐܡܪܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܠܒ ܪܥܝܐ ܘܐܗܦܟ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܥܠܠܬܐ[2] ܀
ܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܪܥܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܥܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܪܝܫ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܘܡܪܥܝܗ ܕܥܢܐ ܦܫ ܥܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܢܝܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܒܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܣܒܘܗܝ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܫܟܢܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܘܒܝܐ ܀
ܐܒܐ ܒܘܪܗ ܘܒܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܘܒܝܬܗ :
ܐܡܝܢ ܕܘܡܝܗ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܘܡܪܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܐܚܝܕܘ ܕܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ :
ܘܐܝܟܠܘ ܫܒܥܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܘܫܒܩܘܬܐ ܀

(1) In textu O. et in marg. L. 14,585 Assemani, 4. ܩܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ In textu L. 12,165 ܩܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܩܠܐ In textu L. 12,162 ܩܠܐ In textu P. ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ

(2) ܘܗܟܢܐ .ܢܓ. ܀

ܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ:
ܘܫܠܚܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܪܢܐ܀
ܐܫܬܠܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܗܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܐܢܬܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܘܣܒܪܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܠܗ܀
ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ܀
ܐܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܐܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܚܫ ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܢܣܬܟܠ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܕܢܣܬܟܠ ܒܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܗ܀
ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܙܘܥ ܐܡܪܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܣܒܪܬ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܗ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ[1] ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܒܪܬ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܢܕܥ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀

[1] (ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܠܐ ܒܝܬܗ .N. E)

ܘܩܕܝܫܐ (ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ)[1] ܘܠܐ ܟܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ✣
ܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܣܬܟܠ:
ܕܘܟܝܗ ܡܟܪܗ ܘܢܛܘܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ✣
ܘܕܢܬܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܠܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬ ܒܗ ✣
ܫܟܝܠ ܚܠܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܦ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ✣
ܠܐ ܟܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܫܕܝܪ ܥܡ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܘܠܬܐ ✣
ܥܡ ܚܘܠܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܘܕܚܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܨܗ ܗܘܐ ✣
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܛܪܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܣܥܪ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܢܐ ܠܗ ✣
ܒܬܪ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܠܠܗ ܕܝܕܥ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ✣
ܢܬܬܘܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܢܐ ܠܗܿ ܘܠܐ ܢܚ ܢܝܫܗ:
ܐܥܒܕܗ ܒܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܢܬܪܣ ܠܗ ✣
ܕܢܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܕܝܕܥ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܫܪܗ:
ܘܐܣܬܟܠ ܘܩܒܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡܗ ✣
ܕܝܢܗ ܕܝܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ:

[1] ܕܝܢ ܗܘ O. ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ R. ܕܝܢ ܗܘ P. L. 12

ܕܐܟܣܢܘ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܝ ܛܝܒܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܦܪܘܩܢ܀
ܥܡܪ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܘܬ ܡܪܝ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܗ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܬܓܠܝܘܬܐ܀
ܥܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܐ܀
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܕܒܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܘܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝܐ[1] ܘܠܗܘ ܢܚܬ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ܀
ܫܒܚ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܡܝܐ:
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܩܕܘܫ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܗܘܢ܀
ܫܒܚ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܘ ܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀
ܫܒܚ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܫܒܚ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ:
ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܒܝܕܐ܀
ܫܒܚ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ[2] ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܠܠܘܢ܀

[1] ܢܒܝܐ .R
[2] ܠܗ .O. L. 12

ܝܪܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܪܬܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܘܝܗܒܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܠܦ ܠܐ ܝܪܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܒܕܘܗܟܐ ܕܒܩܘܗܝ܀
ܝܪܬܐ ܕܠܚܒܝܒܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܟ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܣܓܝ ܕܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܠܠܗܐ ܘܡܒܣܡ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܕܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܥܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܝܬܗ:
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܬܪܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܥܠܝܗ ܐܘܕܝ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ:
ܒܟܝܢ ܕܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ܀
ܚܙܘ ܒܩܠܬܐ ܘܠܡܘܠܐ ܣܓܝܘ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܢܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܣܚܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܟܢܫܐ:
ܘܠܒܪ ܕܝܬܗ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܝܘܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ܀
ܡܢ ܚܘܪ ܘܬܘܒ ܢܟܝܐ ܕܚܠܘܗܝ[1] ܘܡܫܬܐ ܩܘܡ:
ܘܠܒܢܝ ܢܦܫ ܕܚܠܘܗܝ ܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܝܬܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܝܗܒ ܩܕܡ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ:
ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܩܕܡ ܗܕܘܟܬܐ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܟܣܗ ܡܬܠ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܘܕܡܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗܕܝܐ ܒܢܘܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܐܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܢܟܣܗ:

[1] ܗܠܝܢܘܗܝ R. ܕܠܟܘܗܝ O.

ܘܠܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܥܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܠܐ ܘܥܠ ܨܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠܠܬܐ܀
ܫܬܘܠܡܬܐ ܨܠܝ ܠܝ[1] ܐܒܝܫ ܦܪܘܩܢܝ:
ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܡܢ ܦܠ̈ܚܘܗܝ ܡܬܬܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܢ ܐܝܬܘ܀
ܗܕܘܪܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܐ ܐܘܕܝܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܥܢܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܥܘܣܪܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܬ܀
ܘܡܢܗܕ ܕܝܟܐ ܘܥܠܠܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩ:
ܝܗܒ ܗܕܘܪܝܗ ܕܒܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ[2] ܦܠ̈ܚܘܗܝ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ[3] ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܟܪܡܐ ܕܥܠܠ̈ܬܐ܀
ܐܬܐ ܝܗܘܕܝ ܡܕܐ ܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܐ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܒܥܘܣܪ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܢܗܘܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܥܠܠܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ܀
ܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܘ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܥܠܠ ܠܝ ܝܗܘܕܝ:
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܗܘܕܝ ܟܠ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܢ܀
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܥܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܘ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܒܝ:
ܠܥܠܘ ܗܘ ܝܗܘܕܝ ܠܡܢܐ ܥܠܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ܀

(1) ܠܟܝ O. L. 12 (2) ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ P. L. (3) ܗ̇ܘ O. ܗܘ L. 12

ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܘܗ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܐܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܘܡܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܢܦܠܝ ܐܝܟܘ܀
ܢܦܠܐ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ:
ܚܠܦܝܐ ܠܚܒܘܫܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܗܝ܀
ܐܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ:
ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ܀
ܣܘܓܐ ܕܦܠܓܘ ܐܠܦ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܡܣܬܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܥܘ ܕܥܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܗܘܪܐ܀
ܡܥܡܟܢܐ ܕܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܡܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܗ:
ܡܟܠܗ ܡܗܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܢܦܩ ܕܦܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܘ ܐܚܘܬܗ ܒܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܢܘ ܕܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܗܕܪܘܢ܀
ܝܬܒ ܡܕܝ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܠܓܗ ܣܘܓܝ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܒܥܬܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܘܕܝܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܒܐ:
ܥܡܢ ܗܕܪܘܢ ܢܦܠܘܗܝ ܕܓܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܝ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܐܚܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܒܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܚܫܟܘܢ ܢܦܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܚܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܠܓܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܚܡ ܐܒܐ:
ܥܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܐܢܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܚܘܬܐ܀

ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܚܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܪܘܕܝܣ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ :
ܚܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܛܒ ܕܠܬܚܘܡܘܗܝ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܗ :
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܛܒ ❖
ܘܚܕܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܪܝ (ܥܠܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܪܒ[1] ܗܪܘܕܝܣ ❖
ܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܚܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ :
ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܛܪܬܐ ❖
ܘܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܛܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܟܠ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܟܠ ܥܠܝܢ ܐܚܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܚܪܒ ܗܪܘܕܝܣ ❖
ܒܚܪܒ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ :
ܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܝ ܒܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܦܪܫ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܗܪܘܕܝܣ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܥܠܡ ܚܝܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ :
ܟܠ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܒܥܠܝܗ ܘܟܠ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܗ :

[1] ܒܒܝܬ ܢܚܐ ܫܡܥ O.

ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܚܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܙܥܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܒܪܗ ܡܚܝܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܝܦܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ:
ܘܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܡܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܀
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܣܛܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܢܣܬܥܪ ܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܟܕܒܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܫܘܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܣܥܘܪܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܀
ܡܪܝ ܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܕܡ[1] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܀
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܚܕ ܠܡܦܠܓ ܚܕ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܢܬܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܣܝܐ:
ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:
ܕܥܠ ܗܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܦ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܟܘ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀

(1) ܘܩܕܡ O.

ܒܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܢܗ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܝܕܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܫܘܪܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܕܝܪ ܦܬܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܬܢܝ ܕܢܐ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ :
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܫܠܛܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܬܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܒܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܢܦܪܘ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܐ :
ܘܒܢܝ ܢܫܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܫܦܪܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܒܠܗ :
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܘܡܥܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܒܐ ܕܠܘܚܡܐ ܒܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܪܝܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܬܚܒܪܘ[1] ܗܘܐ ܢܬܡܪܡܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘ ܗܘܐ :
ܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܝܠܐ ܘܝܠܘ ܦܬܐ ܕܕܠܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܢܫܐ ܢܚܫܘܢ[2] ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܐܒܕܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܢܚܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢܐ :
ܘܕܡܘ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ :
ܘܥܠ ܠܒܘܠܐ ܘܫܒ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܬܥܢܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ[3] ܥܒܕܐ ܘܩܢܘ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܩܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܚܝܢ ܡܘܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܘܠܗ :

(1) ܢܬܒܠܡܘܢ O. (2) ܢܩܫܘܢ L. 12 (3) ܢܦܩ O. ܢܦܩܘ L. 12

ܘܡܛܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܘܥܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܝܢܝܢ:
ܘܩܢܘܢܐ ܚܬܝܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܥܒܝܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܢܘܡ ܥܘܡܕܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܩܢܝܢ[1] ܚܘܠܐ ܘܡܬܬܦܩܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܥܒܕܬ ܩܢܘܡ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܠܝ ܒܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܘܗܝ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܝܢܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ:
ܠܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܢܦܠܘ ܘܐܬܚܝܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܒ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܬܒܝܐ[2] ܩܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܝܢ܀
ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܝ ܕܒܝܬ[3] ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܝܬܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܝ ܠܥܠܝܡܝܢ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܢ܆ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܩܒܠܬ:
ܡܗܘܕܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܐܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ[4] ܩܢܘܡܝ[5] ܒܟܝܢܝ ܦܠܚܬ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܐܘ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ܀
ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܡܪܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ:

(1) ܩܢܝܢ O. (2) ܘܐܬܒܝܐ L. 14 (3) ܡܬܝܠ P. L. 12 (4) ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ L. 12. (5) ܕܩܢܘܡܝ P.

ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܪܕܝܢܐ :
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ :
ܠܝ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܒܚܝܠܘܬܗ :
(ܘܒܥܘܫܢܗ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ)[1] ܕܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܘܠܡܗ :
ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܪܘܪ :
ܠܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܫܒܩܐ ܕܠܚܝܢ ܘܥܦܝܐ ܘܛܪܘܡ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܪܐ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ :
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܫܐܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܕ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܘܒܝܫܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܪܕܐ ܦܩܝܗ :
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗ ܝܠܝܕ :
ܕܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ[2] ܚܠܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܀

(1) ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܒܥܘܫܢܐ R. (2) ܡܫܒܚܐ R.

ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܚܝ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܦܘܩ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܪܫܝܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܕܡܫܬܒܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܗܘܢ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܬܒܥܢ ܀
ܟܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܥܗ ܘܠܐ ܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܬܒܠܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܥܐ ܀
ܬܠܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܬܠܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܡܬܦܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫ :
ܕܠܡܐ ܬܐܒܐ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܟܝܚܝܢ ܀
ܣܒܪ ܥܡ ܐܚܐ ܘܣܒܪ ܒܦܘܡ ܠܐܚܐ ܢܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܠܥܠ ܐܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܡܘܬ(1) ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܬܒܩܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܣܠܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܣܠܩ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ :
ܒܝܫܐ ܢܓܠܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܣܠܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܓܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ :

(1) ܕܢܡܘܬ R.

ܘܣܠܩ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘ ܦܣܘܩܐ ܡܢܝܚܒ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܕܒܚܐ ܘܝܡܬܗ ܗܢܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܗ :
ܘܣܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܠܚܢܢܐ ❖
ܣܚܦ ܥܠ ܢܝܚܠܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ :
ܘܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܣܠܩ ܦܪܘܩܐ ❖
ܢܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܠܒܫ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܟܗ :
ܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܘܢܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܒ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܒܫܬܗ :
ܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐܝ ܠܝܡܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܗܘܝܢ ❖
ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܝܡܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܢܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܡܠܒܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܗ ❖
ܗܐ ܣܘܟܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܦܬܓܡ ܕܦܘܩܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܡܥܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ ❖
ܚܙܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܦܠܓܗ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܦܓܪ ܢܓܕܢܝ ܒܗ :
ܘܡܕܒܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ❖
ܦܠܓܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܗ :
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܠܒܘܬܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܥܠܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖
ܒܢܝܐ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܡܢ ܥܕܡܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܘܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܘܝܢܝܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖
ܡܦܬܓܡ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܡܫܠܡ(1) ܒܢܝܐ ܒܚܝܗ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܢܝ ❖

(1) ܘܡܫܠܠܐ R. P. O. L. 12

ܩܕܝܫ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ[1] ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܛܠ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܚܠܘܠܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܠܗ ܡܓܘܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܢܨܚܢܗ ܀
ܒܢܝܢܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܕܢܗܒ ܠܗ ܗܘܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ :
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܟܕ ܫܕܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܚܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ :
ܕܦܨܚ ܓܘܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܒܨܝܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܒܒܪܝܬܗ :
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܕܫܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܕܢܝܢ ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܦ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܕܡܝܢ :
ܥܕܬܐ ܚܠܝܨܝܢ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܚܕܪܝܢ ܠܟܢܝܐ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܢܒܝܐ ܥܘܦܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܝܢ ܀
ܒܪܗ ܠܒܘܥܝܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܘܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܟܢܐ ܕܚܠܘܠܐ ܘܡܣܝܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܢܣܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܠܫܡܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܘܝܗܒ ܥܘܠܡܐ :

[1] ܘܩܘܕܫܐ L. 14 ܕܩܘܕܫܐ O. P. L. 12

ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܡܕܘ ܢܘܪ ܣܘܠܩܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܪܝܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܥܡܝܕ ܘܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܃
ܘܐܫܠܡ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܟܠ ܕܦܩܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܕܝܢ ܘܠܢܗܝܪܐ ܢܘܪ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܃
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܛܠ ܣܢܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܃
ܘܐܬܦܩܕ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܠܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܡܢܘܪ ܣܘܠܩܬܐ ܘܢܘܪ ܗܘܐ[1] ܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܗ ܀
ܘܬܘܒ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܦܩܕܗ ܘܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ[2] ܀
ܠܡܢ ܩܪܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܚܙܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܣܩ ܃
ܐܡܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܕܡ ܠܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܟܪܘܙܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܃
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܠܘܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܠܘܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܃
ܥܠ ܒܪ ܡܪܗ ܒܪܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܝܕܬܗ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܢ ܃
ܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ (ܕܥܡܗ ܐܝܬ)[3] ܀
ܡܢ ܡܘܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܗ ܀

(1) ܠܗ .O ܐܦ .P (2) ܠܗ .L (3) ܕܥܡܗ ܐܝܬ .O

ܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܒܚܝܘܬܗ ܘܢܦܝܫ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܒܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܠܘܗܝ ❖
ܦܠܓܗ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܢܒܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܕܡ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܘܬܝܗ ❖
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܘܡܬܬܘܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ (ܫܝܢܐ ܫܝܢܐ[1] ❖
ܢܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܥܕ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܕܡ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܘܦܠܓܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܐܕܡ ܥܒܕ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܐܦ ܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܪܗ ܠܡܚܘܐ ܒܘܩܒܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܘܥܡ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܡܫܬܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܥܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܘܗܝ ܐܕܡ ❖
ܐܫܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܐܫܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܐܦܝܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܦܓܪ ܠܗ ❖

[1] ܕܫܝܢܐ ܐܕܡ P. ܫܝܢܐ ܐܕܡ O. ܕܫܝܢܐ ܐܕܡ L. 12

ܘܠܐ ܡܦܣܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܩܫܐ ܝܠܒ ܡܕܪܗ ܡܢ ܩܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܫܒܝܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܫ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܡܢ ܥܡ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܢܛܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ܀
ܢܛܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܕܝܦܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܬܘܩ:
ܘܐܬܢܛܪܬ ܒܠܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܕܡܫܠܡ:
ܕܐܬܢܛܪܬ ܒܫܦܝܘ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܚܛܝܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܚܡ ܡܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܪܐ ܦܫܛܐ:
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܙܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܪܐ ܠܗܘܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܢܒܝ ܠܡ ܒܪܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܣ ܕܐܡܪܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܚܠܦ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ܀
ܚܠܦ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܝܗܒ ܕܢܬܢܛܪ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚ ܢܛܪ ܝܠܐ ܗܘܢ܀

(ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ(1) ܡܫܟܚܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܘܚܬܐ(2) ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܬܛܝܒܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܠܩ ܢܥܕܐ(3) ܡܢܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܩܢܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܚܠܦܘ ܢܥܡܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܬ܀
ܟܘܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܡܫܪܘ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܚܪܝ:
ܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܐܬܩܢܝܬ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ܀
ܒܥܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܣܠܩ ܚܠܦܘ ܢܥܡܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܥܪܐ ܐܚܪܝ܀
ܩܘܫܬܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܢܐ:
ܚܕܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܚܝܐ܀
ܩܢܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܚܝܝܢ ܐܚܪܝ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܟܘܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܐܚܪܝ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܬ ܘܒܪܝܗ ܘܩܥܡ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܢܦܝܩ܀
ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ:
ܘܦܓܪ ܢܦܘܩ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܝܩ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢܝ ܢܦܝܩ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܬܟܠ:
ܡܫܠܡܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܘܬ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܘܒܝܗ܀
ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܥܡ ܕܚܝܐ:
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܝܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܡܢ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

(1) ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ .O (2) ܕܡܫܠܠ .O (3) ܚܠܡܐ .O

ܕܥܒܕ ܕܟܕܢܐ ܡܝܠܕ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ❖
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܕܟܪܐ ܠܟ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܗ:
ܟܕ ܩܪܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ(1) ܕܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܩܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܚܝܕ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܐܢܫܝܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܘܒ ܘܡܬܬܥܝܪ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ❖
ܫܠܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܝܪ ❖
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܕܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܚܘܒ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܒܫܠܝܛܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ:
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܕܐ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܠܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܡܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܢܝ ܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܢܐ ❖
ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ❖

(1) ܠܟܘܢ .O. L ܠܟܘܢ .P

ܐܬܚܝܒ ܡܢܕܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܛܪܝܗ̇ ܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ:
ܘܦܬܐ ܚܠܦܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܢܣܒ܀
ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܢܣܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ:
ܕܐܠܘ ܢܣܒ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܫܬܐܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܢܣܒ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܠܘ ܢܣܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܘܡܗ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܡܡܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܒܗ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܩܛܠܗ܀
ܬܒܪ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ܀
ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܡܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܢܛܪܗ̇:
ܕܝܡܐ ܒܪܫܥ ܕܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܪܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܢܘܟܠܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܐ:
ܦܩܕܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܬܐ܀
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܛܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܡܬܐ܀
ܐܫܬܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܫܪܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܘܡܗܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܠܝܡܡܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܬܐ܀

ܐܦ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܙܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܥܠܝܘ[1] :

ܘܣܡܝܟ ܘܥܠܝܠ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܣܓܕ ܓܘܙܪܐ ܀

ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܪ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ :

ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܝܘܡܐ ܣܒܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܪ ܣܡܝܟܐ :

ܣܓܕ ܓܘܙܪܐ[2] ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܢܫܡܬܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܡܛܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܡܦܪܢܫ ܗܘܬ :

ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܢܫܡܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܕܡ ܀

ܐܥܠܝܘ ܢܫܡܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܘܣܘܪܝܐ :

ܓܠܝܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܣܡܝܟܐ ܕܢܬܩܒܠ ܒܗ ܀

ܓܠܝܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܦܬܚܘ ܟܠ ܬܪܥܝ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀

ܠܡܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܣܘܡܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ :

ܕܗܝ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܪܥܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܒܪܝܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܗܘܬ :

ܬܡܢܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܪܡܐ ܕܢܓܘܪܐ ܀

ܘܠܗܝ ܡܘܪܒܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܓܠܝܗ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ :

ܢܬܪܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܗ ܕܪܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ ܀

ܘܠܡܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܬ :

ܘܒܪ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܀

ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܡܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ :

---

(1) ܥܠܝܘ P. L. 12 (2) ܓܘܪܬܐ O.

ܕܐܬܡܨܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܐܡܘܪܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܪܘܢ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܥܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܢܝ:
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ[1] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܘ ܣܒܪܬܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܕ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܚܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܗ ܩܘܡܐ ܢܡܪ ܀
ܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܪܘܙܐ ܕܐܠܘܗܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܡܘܢ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܣܘܪܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܪܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܗ ܥܠ ܡܢܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܥܘܠܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ:
ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܚܝܢܐ ܒܡܕܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܢܥܠܝܗ ܘܢܡܫܝܚܘܢ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܘܬܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܡܦܪܩܢ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܫܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܩܘܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܡܝܕ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܢܦܪܩܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܪܗ ܢܠܒܫ ܕܡܦܪܩܢ ܗܘܬ ܀

(1) ܡܢܝܢܐ O. R. P.

ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܠܟܘܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗ̇:
ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܛܪܬܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ̇܀
ܡܟܘܫܢ ܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ̇ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ (1) ܗܘܬ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ̇܀
ܒܬܪܗ ܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܒܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚ:
ܘܫܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ܀
ܫܪܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܒܕܬ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܢܛܪܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܣܒܪܐ ܠܗ̇ ܒܟܠ ܐܫܟܚܬ܀
ܚܠܦ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܚܕܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ̇ ܘܥܢܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ̇:
ܕܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܙܐ܀
ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܒܐ܀
ܚܠܦ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܥܠܡܗ ܡܢܟܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܝܗܒܐ ܒܢܝܗ̇ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀
ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܫܘܒܘܬܐ:
ܚܠܦ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܢܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܒܥܠܬܗ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܢܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܬܒܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܕܩܢ ܒܗ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ܀
ܢܒܥܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܝܫܐ:
ܚܠܦ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܟܕ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܬ܀

(1) ܕܡܫܬܢܝܢ R. P. ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ L. 12.

ܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ :
ܗܘܐ ܐܬܠܒܟܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܝܗ ܢܬܒܣܪܘܢ ܀
(1) ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܕܗ ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܒܬܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܝܣܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܝܢ :
(ܕܡܬܒܣܒܣܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ (2) ܕܐܬܟܝ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܀
ܘܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܫܒܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܡܐ ܕܫܒܪܘ :
ܒܝܕ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܀
ܠܦܘܬ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܗ ܢܬܒܣܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ (3) ܒܠܒܟܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟܒܪ ܢܦܘܩ ܀
ܐܬܠܒܟ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܢܬܒܕܩ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܡܬܘܒܠܗ ܕܐܬܪܡ :
ܘܐܠܘܦܗ ܐܪܟܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܕܪܝܐ ܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܐܬܠܒܟ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܠܐܦܝܗ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܬܐ :
ܕܢܬܦܢܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܐ ܐܠܗ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܒܠܒܟܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܝܟܐ ܢܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܪܥܝܐ :
ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܟܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܘ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܦ ܕܢܠܒܫܘܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ :
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܒܪܗ ܢܬܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܬܗ :
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܒܟܣܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܩܪܝܐ ܡܬܚܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀

(1) Assemani, 5.
(2) ܘܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ P. L. 14
(3) ܘܗܘܐ O. R. P. L. 14

ܝܘܒܝܐ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܟܠ ܕܢܣܒܘܗ:
ܕܫܟܝܚ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܟܝܢ ܡܠܘܕܗ܀
ܠܝܒܘܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܠܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܝܬܗ:
(ܘܫܪܪ ܫܘܒ ܠܒܪܟܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ[1] ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܗܝ ܝܘܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܬܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܢܟܠ ܕܫܡܗ:
ܕܒܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܘܠܐ ܕܝܚܝܕ[2] ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀
ܕܗܘ ܘܫܡܘܥ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܕܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܒܥܬܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬ ܘܠܗܘ ܢܠܡܐ ܕܐܕܝܢ ܐܦܝ:
ܫܪܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܝܢܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܝܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܬ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܝܘܒܝܐ ܒܥܬܐ ܕܝܥܕܬܗ ܫܪܪ ܚܝܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ܀
ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܘܡܡܨܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܬܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢܝܚܗ܀
ܒܥܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܡܫܪܪܐ:
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܪܝܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܥܬܐ ܒܦܝܫ[3]܀
ܥܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ܀
ܒܠܒܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ:

(1) ܘܫܪܪܐ ܫܘܒ ܠܒܪܟܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ .O (2) ܕܝܚܝܕ .O (3) ܒܦܝܫ L. 14

ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܠܡܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܘܗܝ :
ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܗ ܥܠ ܕܚܛܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢܝܚܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܟܦܗ :
ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܗܝ ܐܬܡܫܚܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܓܘܠܝܗ :
ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܗ ܀
ܢܟܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܝ :
ܘܣܠܩ ܕܢܫܘܒ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܢܟܝܘܗܝ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܀
ܐܟܡܐ ܕܐܒܝܕ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܘܗܝ(1) ܐܦ ܒܘܪܟܝܗܘܢ :
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ(2) ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܚܘܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܘܡܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܚܒܪ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܚܘܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܡܫܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ :
ܘܒܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܟܡܐ ܢܡܚܝ ܀
(ܐܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ(3) ܚܙܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ :
(ܐܘ ܡܕܡܝܐ(3) ܚܙܐ ܢܬܚܒܠ ܘܟܠܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܘ(4) ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܢܡܚܐ :
ܐܘ ܗܝ ܢܒܥܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܒܘܝܢܗ ܕܟܡܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܢܚܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܗ ܢܚܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ :

(1) ܒܚܝܠܘܗܝ L. 12 O. P. (2) ܕܡܢܦܫܗ L. 12 O. P. (3) ܐܘ .. ܐܘ P. O. ܠܒܫܡܝܐ ... ܐ̄ܘ ܠܡܕܡܝܐ R. (4) ܐܘ R.

ܕܝܠܗ ܝܚܝܕܗ ܠܐ ܚܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܫܘܪܐ ܐܟܪ:
ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܙܩܝܦܐ ܕܥܠܨܠܝܒܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܝܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܀
ܢܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܢ:
ܕܡܛܘܠ ܕܐܬܚܫܚ ܠܗ ܣܘܓܦܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܙܩܝܦܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܕܡ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܙܩܝܦܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܚܠܦ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝ ܒܠܘܚܝ:
ܘܠܡܫܒܩ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܚܕܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܢܥܒܘܪ ܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܢܡܚܝܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܘܚܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܢܝܫ ܕܢܥܒܘܪ ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܕܡ:
ܢܦܠܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܝܫ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ[1] ܀
ܘܢܝܫ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܗ ܝܗܒ ܐܦܝܐ:
ܘܢܝܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܩ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܀

(1) O. ܝܚܝܕ P. ܝܚܝܕܝܐ

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ[1] ܕܝܠܕܬܘܗܝ ܝܠܕܐ[2] ܐܟܢ:
ܕܐܦ ܐܢ ܝܠܦܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܝܠܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܠܝܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܘܐܢ ܡܬܛܥܢ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀
ܐܠܗ ܕܝܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܬܗܦܟ ܐܦܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀
ܘܚܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܟܘܠܗܝ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܡܟܟ܀
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܒܚܝܠ ܗܘ:
ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܫܥܠ ܠܐ ܕܘܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܛܥܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܚܬ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ܀
ܡܬܝܠܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܒܛܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܠܝܐ ܘܚܒܝܒ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܒܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܝܫ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܠܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܒܥܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܬܡܥܪܥܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܝܢ܀
ܘܒܢܥܡܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܒܪܝܐ:
ܘܩܕܡ ܝܠܕܐ (ܟܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܥܝܠ ܗܘܐ[3] ܠܗ܀

(1) ܟܘܢ L. 14 O. ܕܟܘܢ R. (2) ܝܠܕܬܗ R. L. 14 (3) ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܘܡܥܐܠ L. 12 . . . ܒܗ ܡܥܐܠ O.

ܒܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܠܠ ܠܗ ܐܚܝܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܬ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܪܬ :
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܢܟܣ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܬܐ :
ܕܡܫܘܬܦ ܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܝܢܐ ❖
ܒܡܚܒ ܦܪܩܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܟ ܠܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܘܬܐ :
ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܚܒܠ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܢܝ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܢܚܒܠ ܡܠܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܐ(1) ܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܡܢ ܢܬܠܘܗܝ ܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܠܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܝܐ ❖
ܦܣܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢܗ ܥܝܪܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܡ ܫܒܝܚܐ ❖
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܡܘܬܗ ܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܥܡ ܚܝܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ❖
ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܚܒܠ ܒܒܪܗ :
ܘܢܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܡܘܬ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܢ :

(1) ܘܠܝ ܠܐ O.

ܘܒܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܠܒܟܝܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܗܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܥܕܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܐܘܣܦ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܒܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܠܦ ܐܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܗ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܒܟܝܐ ܀
(1)ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܢܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܕܐܘܣܦ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܕܩܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܕܥܬܐ:
ܘܢܬܦܘܣ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܥܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܪܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܢܣܒܘ ܫܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܝܕܬܐ(2):
ܕܐܦ ܢܠܘܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܓܕܗ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܀
ܫܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܟܘܢܐ ܠܡܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ(3) ܕܡܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢܝ(4) ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܟܘܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܀
ܗܘ ܟܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ(5) ܡܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܦܘܕܐ ܕܝܗܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܥܡ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܗ:
ܘܢܬܦܠܓ ܥܡ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܟܘܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܀
ܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܗ:

(1) ܫܘܠܦ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܘܪܓܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܘܬܐ. In textu L. 12,165

(2) ܕܢܬܐܡܪܝܢ R. (3) ܕܡܘܢܝܢ O. (4) ܘܡܢܝܢ O. (5) ܠܒܢܝ R.

ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ ܢܩܦܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝ :
ܠܢܩܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܐܘܪܗ ܕܬܪܬܐ ܣܘܟܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ :
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܘܬܐ ܘܠܬܪܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܗ (1) ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܢܒܝܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܪ :
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܗ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܢܗܘܪ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܝܕܥ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܗܝ ❖
ܝܫܘܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܝ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ (2) ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܗܘܪ :
ܘܒܝܕܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܟܠܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܘܫܟܝܚ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܐ :
ܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ❖
ܫܠܡܐ ܒܡܘܠܕ ܕܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܠܥܠܡ :
ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܦ ܫܠܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܫܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܢܘܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܘ :
ܘܐܘܪܝ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ (3) :
ܣܠܩ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖

(1) ܡܫܝܚܐ R. L. 14 (2) ܒܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܐ O. L. 12 (3) ܕܥܡܐ P. ܗܡܢܝܢ O.

ܘܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܒܓܘܕܦܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ܀
ܘܒܝ ܡܬܘܡ ܗܘܬ ܘܗܝ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܥܬܝܕ:
ܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀

ܩܘܡܐ .ܝ. ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ (1).

ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܣܡ ܒܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܫܡܥܗ ܘܐܬܕܡܪ ܒܡܛܠܗ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ (ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ) (2)܀
ܠܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܘܚܢܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܚܙܝܬ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܬܥܕܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܐ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܓܘ ܥܠ ܒܟܠܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ:
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܒܗ ܝܫܘܥ (3) ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܝܠܕ (4)܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܒܠܗ ܟܬܒܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ:

(1) In marg. L. 14,585 ܥܠ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ: ܩܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ. In textu P. ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ

(2) ܕܠܐ ܡܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ 12 L. ܕܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ P.

(3) ܝܫܘܥ R. L.

(4) ܫܘܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ 520.

ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܪ ܚܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ❖
ܗܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܦܠܚ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܒܪܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܗܕܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܒܝܢܘ ܢܕܥܘܢܝܗ :
ܘܒܠ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܡܬܚܠ ܐܕܡ ܡܬܚܙܩܬܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܦܠܚ ܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܠܝܫܘܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܪܗ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܕܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܐ ❖
ܘܢܬܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܠܝܬ ܦܠܚܪܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܫܠܟܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܝܬܒܠ ܦܪܐ ܒܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ❖
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܢܬܚܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܠܒ ܡܪܗ :
ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܥܠ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܬܒܠܗܘܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܢܚܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ :
ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܢܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܠܒ ܥܠ ܦܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܢܐ :
ܘܚܕܪܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ(1) ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ ❖
ܡܪܐ ܚܐܘܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܒܦܠܚܐ ܕܒܠܒ :
ܘܐܕܡ ܒܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܚܐܪܐ ܘܕܒܪܗ ܘܥܒܝܕ ❖
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܠ ܡܪܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܡܬܚܠ ܐܕܡ ܡܫܬܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܗ ܐܕܡ :
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ ❖

(1) ܠܒܝܬܐ O.

ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ:
(ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܕܡܪܗ[1] ܀
ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܗ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܬܝܕܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܡܚܫܚܫܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ[2] ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܦܠܚ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܝܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܟܪܝܬ ܠܒܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܚ ܐܒܗܐ ܕܢܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܪܗ ܡܬܚܠ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܗܢܘ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܬܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܟܠ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܕܗܢܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܛܠܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܛܠܒ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ[3] ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܢܐ ܢܛܠܒ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀

(1) ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ O. (2) ܗܕܪܐ P. L. 12
(3) ܕܝܢܐ O. R. L. 12

ܪܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܡܪܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܦܪܟܣܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܬܬܢܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܥܠܬܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܥܠܬܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܘܪܡܬܐ ܒܬܟܠܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ:
ܕܪܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܩܛܠܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܡܪܘܣ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܬܒܝܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܣܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܝܠܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܩܛܠ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܪܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܟܬܫ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ [1] ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܟ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܘܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ ܒܝ ܫܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܕܒܝ ܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܛܠܬ ܗܘ ܘܒܥܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܠܒܫܘܗ ܠܟ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܐܘܫܦܘܟ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܢܠܐ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܥܒܐ ܀
ܘܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܢܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܗܝܢ ܕܗܝܕܐ ܘܕܝܘܠܬܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܚܘܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܩܕܝܢ ܀
ܘܕܚܘܒ ܢܣܒܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܢܥܒܕܘܗ ܒܥܡܐ ܠܡܚܐ ܢܬܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܟ ܕܒܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ:

[1] R. L. 12 ܗܘܐ

ܠܐ ܐܬܡܨܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܒܢܝܗ ܀
ܒܗܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܦܟ ܝܗܒ ܡܫܟܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܟܡܘܬܗ[1] ܐܬܗܪܝ ܀
ܢܚܬܘ ܥܠܡܬܗܘܢ ܢܚܬܘ ܢܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܬܡ ܐܬܕܘܝܘ:
ܘܫܢܝܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܫܡܥܘ ܥܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܚܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܟܠܬ ܢܫܡ ܟܝܡ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ ܕܬܪܬܐ ܐܦܝܣܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܢܚܬܐ ܗܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܝܣܐ ܀
ܫܠܚ ܐܠܡܬܝܢ ܕܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܢܚܬܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܦܘܟܐ ܠܟܪ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܩܡܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܬܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܪ ܢܟܣܐ:
ܘܢܚܬܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܠܟܢܫ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܚܒܠ ܘܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܬܒ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܢܬܘܪܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܝܗ ܕܟܪ ܢܟܣܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܟܬܒ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܐܬܪܚܡܬ ܒܠܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀

[1] O. ܒܡܘܬܗ

ܘܠܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܫܐ ܡܕܝ :
ܕܝܕܥܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ(1) ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ :
ܘܡܛܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܀
ܥܡܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ :
ܘܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܗ ܕܐܬܒܟܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܒܗܬܗ(2) ܢܛܪ ܝܠܕܬܐ :
ܕܝܢܠܟ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܦܩܥ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܒܐܝܬ :
ܘܒܫܘܒܪܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܛܪ ܢܒܠܗ ܠܐܝܕܐ (ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܕܝܬܘܬܐ(3) :
ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܀
ܡܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܡܩܕܫܐܝܬ :
ܘܡܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܠ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܡܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܪܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ :
ܟܕ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܩܢܘ ܡܢܦܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܟܪܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܒܩܬܘܢ :
ܕܡܫܢܐ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܬܪܨܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܟܢܝܗ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ :

(1) ܩܢܝܐ R. (2) ܘܐܒܗܬܗ R. L. 14 (3) ܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܕܬܐ O. P.

ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܢܩܦܝܢ ܐܣܘܡ[1] ܢܬܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܬܬܚܒܒܝܢ ܗܦܟ ܘܬܚܒ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ :
ܟܕ ܕܫܒܠܐ ܕܗܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܥܠܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܡܣܝܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܕܝܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܐ ܢܠܗܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܚܫܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ :
ܝܠܕܐ ܘܢܬܐܬܐܘܗܝ[2] ܕܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܬܬܦܢܝܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ ܥܠܡܢܐ :
ܘܢܬܥܒܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܝ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܝܥܕܐ[3] ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܢܐ :
ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܡܘܬ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܩܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܢܥܒܕ :
ܘܗܘ ܥܠܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܐ ܕܝܫܠܚ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ :
ܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܐ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܕܐܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܕܝܢ ܘܬܕܝܢ ܘܡܠܐ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܀

L. 12 ܢܥܕ (3) L. 12 P. R. ܘܐܬܬܐܬܐ (2) O. ܕܐܣܘܡ (1)

ܐܘ ܠܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܕܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܒܚܣܕܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܦܠܝܠ ܦܠܝܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ :
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܒܡܓܕ ܓܘ ܦܫܝ ܀
ܕܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܠܐ ܒܠܗ ܓܢܗ ܕܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܓܒܝ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܓܕ ܢܠܘܐ ܀
ܩܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܦܝܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ :
ܕܓܒܝ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܠܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܓܒܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܫܩܠܗ ܥܠܘܬܐ :
ܕܓܙܡܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܒܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܬܝܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܝܘܡ ܐܬܦܢܝܗ ܘܡܥܒܕܗ ܓܕܡܐ :
ܘܡܥܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܒ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܘܒܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܚܣܕܝ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܓܕܘܬ[1] ܫܘܒܚ ܠܟܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܝ ܀
ܐܪܬܐ ܡܓܒܠܐ ܐܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܓܒ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬ[2] :
ܕܝܗܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܠܕܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܘ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܓܒ ܢܠܘܐ :
ܕܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒ ܕܝܬܘܒ ܬܪܥܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܩܢܐ ܀
ܓܝܪ ܢܓܕ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܢܠܝ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܢܥܐ :

---

[1] ܕܒܓܕܘܬ R. L. 14 ܒܓܕܘ ܗܘܐ L. 12 [2] ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬ P. L. 12

ܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܗܠ ܗܘܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܦܬ ܠܐ ܬܬܪܥܡ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܟ:
ܚܘܒ ܐܝܟܢ ܣܢܐܬܐ[1] ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܣܢܝܐ ܣܢܐܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܣܝܢܐ:
ܣܥܪܘ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܣܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܀
ܒܪܝܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܘ ܢܣܒܠܘܢ ܒܢ ܡܬܘܡܢܐ[2]:
ܕܥܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܬܬܚܒܒ ܒܝܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܚܣܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܡܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܐ ܘܝܢܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܒܥܒܕܝ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܝܬܗ ܕܫܒܠܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܀
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܘܦܩܕܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܠܡ ܠܗ:
ܠܗܘ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܒܢ ܠܐ ܩܛܝܥ ܐܬܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܚܒܝܒܝ[3] ܀
ܚܘܝ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܦܘܫ ܥܠܝܟ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܟ ܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܒܟ ܠܟ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܚܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܬܬܟܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܘܒܬ:
ܝܠܕ ܒܕܒܝܬܟ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܕܪܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟ ܀
ܬܬܚܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܪܩ ܬܘܒܐ ܒܥܒܕܝ:
ܘܬܩܘܢ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܪܪ ܐܬܐ ܀
ܦܬܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܒܛܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܘܢܣܒܘܟ ܒܢ ܩܢܝܢ ܐܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܝܬ ܡܕܪܗܘܢ[4] ܕܒܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܟܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟ ܗܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ:

(1) ܣܢܐܬܐ P. O. L. 14 (2) ܡܬܐܡܢ L. 14 P. (3) ܚܒܝܒܝ O. P.
(4) ܡܕܪ O.

ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܨܒܐ ܠܡܦܨܝܘ ܘܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܠܓܘܒܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ :
ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܢܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܟܐܦܐ ܫܡܘ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܘܚܬܡܘ ܐܦ ܒܥܙܩܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܕܫܪܓܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܬܚܐ ❖
ܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ :
ܘܟܕ ܠܡܫܬܘܙܒܘ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܘܚܒܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܫܡܥ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܦܪܩܘܗܝ ❖
ܥܠܬܐ ܕܢܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ❖
(1) ܘܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܩܠܐ ܥܠܝܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܥܠܠ :
ܕܠܓܒܗ ܟܠ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܩܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܝܗ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܬܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܢܚܬܘ ܒܢܝ ܚܝܐ ܥܘܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܬܚܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܝܢ ܚܝܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܐܘ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܚܙܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܐ :
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܠܥܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ ❖

(1) ܟܬܝܒ ܕܫܡܘܥ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ Sic In marg. L. 14.585

ܗܢܘ ܒܥܘܠ ܕܝܠܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܐܬܢܟܦܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܫܬܒܩ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܠܢܣܟܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܠܡܘܗܝ܀
ܗܢܘ ܕܪܫܡ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܦܩ (ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ[1]) ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ܀
ܚܘܝܢ ܕܠܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܗ܀
ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ:
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܩܢܘܢܐ ܚܘܝܢ ܘܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܘܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܕܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܘܝܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܘܟܐ ܟܝ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܕܢܬܢܒܝܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܝܬ:
ܕܢܠܗ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܐ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ܀
ܢܟܠ ܟܝ ܢܫܒܚ ܘܢܟܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܚܘܪ[2] ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܟܝ ܘܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܣܓܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܝ ܢܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܐ:
ܘܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܟܝ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܟܝ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܢܚܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܪܒܘܢ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܘܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܣܡܝܕܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܒܝܫܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ:

---

(1) ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܚܕܬܐ O. L. 14 (2) ܘܡܚܘܪ O. L. 12

ܕܠܓܢܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܕܓܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܓܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܩܝ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܥܠ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܠܘܦܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܘܢܝ ܗܘܐ܀

ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܚܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܪܘܢ ܐܢܫ:

ܘܡܫܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܓܢܬܐ܀

ܘܣܡܗ ܢܦܘܕܐ ܐܬܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܢܝܚܗ ܗܘܐ:

ܐܬܟܠܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܗ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܦܝܗ ܘܫܡܝܘܗܝ܀

ܐܪܡܝܗ ܥܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܪܒܗ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ:

ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܟܬܝܡ ܥܠ ܐܣܝܪܐ܀

ܢܛܪܝ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܗܝ ܠܐܬܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܕܐܬܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܡܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܥܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܠܠܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:

ܐܪܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܝܒܘܗܝ ܢܗܪܘܗܝ ܐܬܟܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܒܗ܀

ܒܝܬܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܢܘܚ ܠܒܪܗ:

ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ܀

ܐܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܬܟܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܝܐ:

ܘܐܓܘܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ܀

ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܥܩܒܗ[1] ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܘܕܢܐ:

ܟܕ ܣܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘ܀

ܡܢܐ ܓܪܡܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܓܪܡܗ ܦܓܪܐ:

ܘܣܡܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܥܩܒܗ[2] ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥ܀

---

(1) ܘܥܩܒ O. I. (2) ܘܥܩܒ R. L.

ܬܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܙܒܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܗܕܡܝ̈ ܕܒܢܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܓܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ܀
(1)ܡܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܙܕܒܢ ܬܓܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܩܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܩܠܐ ܡܢܬܗ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܗܪܘܢ܀
ܘܫܩܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܩܦ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܗ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܘܒܠܝ ܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗܘ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܗ ܐܣܝܪ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܩܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܫܩܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܕܥܢ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܩܠܝܗ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܕܝܟܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܡܢܐ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܣܒܪܘܗܝ:
ܐܬܬܘܝ ܘܒܥܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܒܫܦܐ ܢܬܕܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܘܗ:
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܢܘܒܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܬܬܚܒܠ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܬܪ ܟܠ ܩܪܒܘܗܝ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܫܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܕܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܟܠܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܦܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܘܡܫܘܕܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܡܕܡܐ:

(1) ܩܫܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. In textu O.

ܘܐܘܪܒ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܒܡܪܝܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܢܝܗ ܀
ܚܝܝܒ ܐܦܝܗ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܟܐ ܘܚܡܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܠܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܕܡܟܐ ܘܚܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܒܒܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܝܨܚܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܢܣܒܘܗ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܐܒܗ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܡ ܒܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ ܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܢܣܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܗ ܀
ܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܗ ܘܠܗ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܘܢܣܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܥܡܗ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܥܩܪܐ ܡܣܬܘܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܗܘ ܦܪܫ ܠܒܝܦܠܣ ܠܗ :
ܕܠܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܢܟܪܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܕܐܪܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܐܬܚܝ ܐܚܘܗܝ :
ܐܦܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܟܠܐ ܘܟܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܐܚܕܐ ܡܚܐ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܟܠܐ ܘܚܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܐܦ ܒܗܘܢܐ :
ܕܟܡ ܫܩܠܐ ܦܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܢܚܦܐ ܦܪܚܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܫܒܝ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܬܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ :
ܕܢܠܗ ܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܣܘܓܗ ܀
ܠܝܘܣܦ ܒܪܐ ܟܠܝܠ ܝܗܢ ܕܟܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
(ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܗܘܝܢ)[1] ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܀
ܒܗܝܢ ܐܟܠ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܟܕ ܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܡܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܝܬܗ ܀
ܒܟܕܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܟܢܫܬܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܘܚܙܐ :
ܒܟܪܝܐ ܘܐܠܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܠܐ :
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܓܘܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܦܝ ܚܕܪܘ ܒܗ ܐܠܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܟܝܠܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܀

(1) ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ P. O.

ܛܒܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܐܚܘܕ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܒܪܟܬܐ:
ܕܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܗ܀
ܛܒܐ ܒܗ (ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܬܕܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܗ[1] :
ܕܟܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܕܪܟ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܡܬܚܠܘܬܐ ܛܒܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܕܐܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܦܪ ܒܗ܀
ܛܒܐ ܒܗ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܥܡܗ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܠܓ:
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܘܢܛܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀
ܛܒܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܝܢ ܬܘܡܐ:
ܗܢܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܠܘܒܠܝܗܘܢ܀
ܛܒܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܥܠ ܚܝܐ ܐܛܪ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܐ:
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܠܟ ܝܗܒ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܐܘܚܪܐ ܡܢ (ܛܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ[2] ܒܗ܀
ܛܒܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܥܒܕ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܛܘܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܚܕܬ ܒܗ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܗܝ܀
ܟܕܐ ܘܫܦܝܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܘܫܦܝܠܝܢ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܦܪܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:

R. L. 14 ܚܙܐ [2]   L. 14 ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܬܕܪܘܗܝ [1]

ܘܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܒܗ ܕܢܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ:

ܕܠܒܫ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܬܐ܀

ܝܗܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܠܒܫ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܢ ܝܠܕܬܗ:

ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ܀

ܡܛܠ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܡܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

ܘܩܡ ܒܠܗܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ܀

ܩܒܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

ܘܐܬܒܝܬ ܠܓܪܡܐ ܟܕ ܝܗܒܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ܀

ܫܠܡ ܓܪܡܐ ܗܢ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ:

ܕܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܓܪܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܩܒܪܐ[1] ܥܠܬܐ:

ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ[2] ܒܦܓܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܘܬܐ܀

ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:

ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ܀

ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:

ܘܥܠܗ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀

ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ:

ܐܘܡܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܡ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀

ܒܗ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ[3] ܕܡܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ:

ܕܡܢ ܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

---

[1] O. ܒܩܒܪܐ [2] O. ܐܢܫܘܬܗ [3] O. L. ܡܕܡܝܢܐ

ܣܝܡܐ ܠܐܝܕܝܘܗܝ ܗܒܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܡܣܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ:
ܡܕܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܀
ܒܗܝܢ ܐܝܕܝܘܗܝ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܩܗ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܦܠܓܗ ܒܣܗܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܪܡܝܗ (1) ܦܨܚܐ ܚܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܘܐ ܐܢ ܗܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܘܠܒܪ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܢ ܥܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܪܘܡ ܡܗܘܢܐ ܘܣܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܬܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܪܝ ܐܕܪܗ ܒܘܡܒܪܬܗ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܟܠܘ ܡܬܘܟܠܝܢ ܐܝܕܝܘܗܝ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܠܦ ܕܒܫܪܐ:
ܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܐܕܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܀
ܐܟܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܕܝܥܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܝܕܝ ܓܘܗܪܐ:
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܐܦܐ ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܟܠ ܠܒܫܗ ܐܪܡܝܗ ܦܨܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܗܘܝ ܕܒܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܥܬܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܒܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܦ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܝܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܫܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܥܬܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܀
ܟܢܫ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܟܫ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܪܡܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܟܠܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܟܢܫ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܝܕܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܐ (2) ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܬܐ:

(1) ܘܐܪܡܝ O. (2) ܠܡܠܬܐ R.

ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܢܩܦܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܩܘܡ:
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܐ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܡܬܢܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܫܠܡܘ ܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܚܛܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܘܕܓܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܠܝܛ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܐܝܟ:
ܟܕ ܡܢܣܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܠ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܘܦܓܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܓ ܐܢܫ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡܘܢ ܫܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܠܕܗ ܦܘܪܢܐ ✤
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܚܫܒܐ ܘܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܡܚܝܐ ܦܬܐ ܠܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ✤
ܦܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܢܘܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܠܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܥܐ ܠܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ✤
ܘܗܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܢܕܥܝܢ ܦܬܐ ܥܡ ܚܟܡܬܐ :
ܘܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܥܝܠܘܗ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ✤
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ :
ܕܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܩܬ ✤
ܟܕ ܐܬܩܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܡ ܢܘܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܥܡܠܗ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ✤
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܥܝܠܘܗ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܓܠܬ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ✤
ܘܥܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܘܫܡܥ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܠܥܗ ܦܬܝܠ :
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܪ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܢܐ ✤
ܟܕ ܐܬܩܢ ܠܗ ܘܥܦܬܗ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪ ܦܘܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܣܬܪܐ ܡܢܝܗ[1] ܘܠܟܠ ✤
ܕܒܪ ܠܚܣܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܘܐܫܬܪܝ ܚܡܝܡܘ ܘܫܬܠܡ ܒܦܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܒܝܕܬܐ ✤
ܚܣܝܢܐ ܒܦܬܐ ܫܬܠܡ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܦܬܐ ܫܬܠܡ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ✤

[1] ܡܢܝܗ .O

ܠܫܒܝܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܡܛܝܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܠܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩܬܗ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܟܝܗܝ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܕܥܗ:
ܕܢܬܪ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܩܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܢܫܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܕܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܀
ܫܕܝ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܕܥܗ ܕܡܬܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܐܝܟ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ (ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ[1] ܩܒܘܪܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܘܪܐ:
ܘܢܬܪܘ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܝܐ ܀
ܢܫܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܘܪܬܐ:
ܘܗܦܟ ܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܘܫܪܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܗܘܢ[2] ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܢܐ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܥܠܗ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܀
ܓܠܚܘܗܝ ܠܫܢܐ ܘܩܝܡܗ[3] ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܒܕܢܐ ܀
ܦܝܠܚܘܬ ܚܙܐ ܒܟܘܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܕܗܕܐ ܡܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܒܕܢܐ ܀
ܕܟܝ ܡܬܒܕܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܦ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ:

(1) ܘܐܬܬܠܝܢ ܥܠ .O (2) ܕܡܬܚܕܝܘܗܝ .O (3) ܘܩܝܡܗ L. 14

ܕܐܬܠܒܫܬܝܗ̇ ܡܬܗܕܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ̇ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܐܡܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ̇:
ܕܢܣܘܒܝܘܗ̇ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ[1] ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡ̈ܝܢ܀
ܒܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܩܒܝ ܥܠ ܡܐܬܝ̈ܬܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ (ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܪܘ[2] ܕܢܐܬܐ܀
ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܢܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܫܠܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܛܠܩ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ̇ ܕܬܬܠܕ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܥ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܒܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܗܝ ܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ̇܀
ܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ̇ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܢܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܝܠܕܘܢ܀
ܘܒܝ ܟܠ ܒܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܒܐܡܬܐ ܥܡ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ̇:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ[3] ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܐ[4] ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܕܢܚܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܦܠܛ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܀
ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬ ܥܡ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ̇:

---

(1) ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ .O (2) ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܘ .P (3) ܕܐܬܒܪܝ .P (4) ܡܫܡܫܐ O. P. L. 12.

ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܘܡܣܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ܆
ܚܙܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܡܪܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ܆
ܘܐܠܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܠܟܘܢ[1] ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܐ܆
ܗܝ ܕܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܒܝܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܥܡܐ ܐܣܪܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܣܦ܆
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ[2] ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܬܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܫܝܐ ܡܪܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܢ ܥܡܠܝܗ:
ܦܠܓܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ܆
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܢܣܝܟ ܠܗ܆
ܠܗ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܐ ܐܦܩ܆
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܫܡܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܐܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܗܦܟ܆
ܒܟܠܗ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܪܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܗ:
ܦܫܛܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ܆

(1) ܡܣܟܝܢ O. R. P. L. 12 (2) ܕܡܠܟܐ P. L. 14

ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܡܚܝܒܘܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܝܗ:
ܡܚܝܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܟܠ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܫܘܟܠܠܗ܀
ܠܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܝ ܘܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܦܩܕܗ܀
ܐܠܗ ܦܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܫܘܪܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܢܬܟܠ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܐܟܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܟܝ ܒܗ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܠܘܗܐ[1] ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܒܗ:
ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܦܩܕܗ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܛܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܢܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܥܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܚܕܬܐ ܢܬܟܠ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܕܡ ܐܘ ܠܚܝܘܬܗ܀
ܘܦܩܕܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܡܝܬܘܬܗ:
ܕܚܛܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܗܟܢ ܢܬܟܫܦ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܬܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܩܪܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܥܕܟܝܠ:
ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܒܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ܀
ܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܕܟܪܢܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܠܒܪܬܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܝܩܝܪܐ[2] ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ:

(1) ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ .O (2) ܕܝܩܝܪܐ .O

ܡܢ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܒܝܘܡ ܡܩܒܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܦܫܘܩ ܐܡܪܬܐ[1] ܕܫܘܪܗ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܘܬܗ :
ܕܢܬܪܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܝܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܢܝܗ ܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܢܝܗ :
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܫܘܝ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܫܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܫܠܚ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܢܝܗ ܠܝ :
ܘܫܠܚ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܘܠܒܝܗ[2] ܀
ܗܢܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܡܪ[3] ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܝܬܪ :
ܢܗܘܢܝܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܦܫܘܩ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܗܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܬ :
ܫܘܝ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܘܫܠܚ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܪܝ :
ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܩܝܡܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܦܠܚܘ ܐܬܪܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܘܢܗܡ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܐ :
ܘܐܬܩܪܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ :
ܘܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܟܠܐ (ܐܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܩ ܦܘܪܫܐ[4] ܀
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܫܝܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܪܗܡ :

(1) ܐܡܢܬܐ L. 14 ܐܡܢܘܬܐ P. (2) ܘܠܒܝܗ L. 14 ܘܠܒܗ O. P.
(3) ܐܡܪ O. (4) ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ R. P. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ . . . L. 14

ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܢܚܘܣ ܘܢܬܪܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܢܬܪܐ ܢܦܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ :
ܘܫܕܪ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܗܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܬܪܬܐ ܛܥܡ :
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܕܬܫܒܩܝ ܢܦܫ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܪ ܟܠ ܠܚܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܘܩ ܬܐܪܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܪܘܡܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܐܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܕܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܡܢ ܢܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ :
ܘܛܥܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܠܦܝܟܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܛܥܡܗ ܒܪ ܠܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܥܒܘܕ ܚܕܐ ܘܗܐ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܒܗ[1] ܢܪܡܝܢ ܀
ܢܚܘܬ ܣܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܢܚܘܬܗ :
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܘܢܬܗ ܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܛܥܡ ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܕܪ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ :
ܘܫܠܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܬܒܘܬܗ[2] ܟܡ ܀

(1) ܒܟܦܐ O. (2) ܘܡܬܗܠܟܝܢ O.

ܦܣܘܩܐ .ܘ. ܕܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܬܝ̈ܒܐ[1].

ܒܪܡ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܢܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܕܢܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܗܠܟܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀
[2] ܦܓܪܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܝܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܚܘ̈ܒܐ ܡܢܝܗ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܚܝ̈ܒܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܕ ܚܛ̈ܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ[3] ܥܢܝܘܬܐ܀
ܗܪܟܐ ܚܛ̈ܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܚܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܕܚܘܒܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܝܗܒܗ܀
ܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܫܒܩ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܕܝ ܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܘܣܦ ܡܦܪܫ ܘܡܣܒܪ ܕܡܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܕܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܢܬܠܦ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܝܡܬܘܕܥܐ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܡܢ[4] ܦܓܪܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ[5]܀
ܡܢܐ ܢܬܪܓܪܓܫ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘ̈ܗܝ ܠܡ ܒܝܬ ܕܢܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ܀

---

(1) L. 14,585 In marg. ܕܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܬܝ̈ܒܐ In textu O. ܕܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܛ̈ܗܐ In textu L. 12,165.
(2) ܦܓܪܐ
(3) ܠܟܠ L. 14
(4) ܒܕ O.
(5) ܦܓܪܗ O.

ܡܟܪܙ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܐܦ ܒܦܓܪܢܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܚܙܝܐ:
ܘܕܡܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܒܚܬܐ[1]:
ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܘܫܟܚܬܐ[2]܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܡܢܝ ܢܘܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܝ ܒܗ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܐܟܠ ܐܘܪܝܬܗ܀
ܒܣܝܡ ܗܘܬ ܦܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܣܝܡ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܗܘ ܟܘܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܒܝܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܐܦ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܕܟܠ ܚܢܢܐ ܢܬܬܘܕܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܟܘܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ܀
ܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܐܘܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܘܫܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܬܗ ܠܟܘܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܝܕ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܕܝܢܢܐ[3] ܘܩܒܠ ܘܥܒܕܐ[4]:
ܣܘܦ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܘܪ ܚܝܐ܀
ܢܚܬ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܒܠܥܕ ܠܒܕܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܕܥ ܢܚܬ ܕܝܕܥ ܥܒܕ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ܀
ܕܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܩܕ ܒܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܬ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܩܕ܀
ܘܒܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ (ܕܢܛܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܚܝܐ:

(1) ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ O. (2) ܒܘܫܟܚܬܐ O. (3) ܡܬܬܕܝܢܢܐ O. (4) ܡܬܢ P.

ܢܦܩ (1) ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܀
ܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܕܪܫܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܐܘܢܐ:
ܕܪܫܘ ܒܫܘܠܘ ܟܕ ܐܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܕܪܫܘܢ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܐܠܐ ܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܫܘܠ ܠܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܐܬܠ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܚܝ ܢܬܕܪܫܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܫܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ:
ܠܐ ܫܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܫܘܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܀
ܡܘܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܚܝ ܢܬܕܪܫܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܢܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܘܠ ܫܡܥ ܠܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܟ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܢܐ ܡܬܕܪܫܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܩܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܘ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܢܬܠܟܘ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܟܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܫܡܥܐ:
ܡܕܝܢ ܕܟܐ ܫܠܡ ܕܢܬܝܒ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܢܬܕܪܫܘܢ:
ܘܫܪܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܡܪ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܣܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܫܠܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܟܠܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܦ P.

ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܚܝܕܗ (ܘܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܥܢܢܘܬܐ[1]:
ܘܕܟܠ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܫܠܝܚ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܢܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܫܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܝܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܥܦܘܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܪܘܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ[2] ܡܕܡܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܦܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܠܡܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܥܕܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܪܘܡܡܢ ܟܠ:
ܟܕ ܟܠ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܗ ❖

---

(1) ܘܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܥܒ ܫܡܝܐ O. (2) Om. in P.

ܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܪ ܠܗ:
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܗ(1) ܘܢܦܩ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܀
ܡܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܘܥܡܝܩ ܪܘܚܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܠ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܐܢܘܬܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܥܠܝܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܓܪܐ ܓܒܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܘܢܒܥܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܡ ܕܡܟܐ ܀
ܥܠܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܡܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܡܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܐܘܚܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ(2) ܟܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܘܠܒܫܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܒܚܗ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܓܒܠ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܪܐ ܘܥܒܕ (ܒܗܘܕܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܐ)(3):
ܘܠܒܝܫ ܐܢܫ ܠܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ (ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ)(4) ܀
ܒܕܡ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܟܕ ܩܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܩܝܡܘ ܥܒܕܝܢܐܝܬ ܀
ܥܠ ܩܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܡܛܝ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ:
ܒܝܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܥܡܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܪܗ ܕܡܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܒܕܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ (ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ)(5) ܀

---

(1) ܗܘܐ P. L. 14 (2) ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘܢ P. L. 14 (3) ܒܗܘܕܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܘܗܝ O.
(4) ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܥܒܕ O. L. 14 (5) ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ L. 14 . . . ܕܥܒ O.

ܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܝܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܝܠܕܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ✧
ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ✧
ܐܘ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܝܢ[1] ܐܢܫܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܘܗܪܗ ܐܡܬܗ ✧
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܘܕܘܠܝܬܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܚܝܠ ܒܓܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܫܘܒܢ ✧
ܐܘ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܒܘܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܘܒܚ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܬܝܠ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ ✧
ܐܘ ܡܫܘܠܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܐܡܬܗ ܒܘܟܪܝܢ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܠܝܟܐ[2] ܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ✧
ܒܦܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܝܢܝܢ:
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܘܫܒܚܝܢ ✧
ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ[3] ܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܫ ✧
ܐܡܪ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܢܘܗܪ ܒܟܠ ܢܗܝܪܐ:
ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ✧
ܐܘ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܘܗܪܗ:
ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܫܡܗ ܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ✧

(1) ܢܫܝܢ Sic R.   (2) ܕܡܠܝܟܐ P.   (3) ܕܡܠܟܐ O. ܡܠܟܐ P.

ܐܦ (1) ܡܘܠܕܗ ܓܠܝܗ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܠܗܘ ܕܝܕܝܥ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ❖
ܕܒܠܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܦܠܚܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܕܢܣܒܗ ܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܘܗܝ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܫܡܗ ❖
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܪܕܐ ܢܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܐܪܝܟܘ :
ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܝܕܥܗ ܒܣܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܝܕܥܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ (2) :
ܡܫܡܠ ܡܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ❖
ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܐܝܟܢ :
ܘܫܦܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ❖
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܫܠܡܗ ܘܐܪܝܟ ܐܬܩܪܝ :
ܘܫܦܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ (3) ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܬܐܠܝܦܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܕܫܠܡܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܝܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܫܠܡܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܝܕܥܘܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܢܝܚ ܠܥܡܠ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܠܡܗ ܠܐܦܝ ܓܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܕܓܠܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܡܫܝܚ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܐܪܥܐ ܫܠܡ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ❖
ܐܦܝ ܓܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܡܗ :

O. ܐܝܟܢ (3) R. ܐܠܗܘܬܐ O. ܐܠܗܘܬܗ (2) O. ܐܦ (1)

ܕܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܥܠ[1] ܟܠܗܘܢ ✤
ܢܣܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܐ ܒܨܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܚܛܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܪܝ ܕܡܐ ܕܨܠܝܒܐ ܒܗ ✤
ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܐ ܫܪܬܗ ܠܓܒܪ ܚܛܝܐ:
ܕܝܗܘܒ ܚܕܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܗ ✤
ܟܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܠܗ ܢܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܘܐܬܕܟܪܗ ܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ[2] ✤
ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܥܠ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ[3] ܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ✤
ܕܢܦܩ ܚܛܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ:
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ✤
ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܪܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ:
(ܘܟܠܢܫ ܟܢܫ[4] ܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ✤
ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܥܠ ✤
[5]ܣܘܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ[6] ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ✤
ܚܘܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ:

(1) ܡܢ L. 14 (2) ܡܘܬܗ P. (3) ܕܒܪܐ O. (4) ܘܟܠܢܫ ܟܢܫ O.
(5) ܦܣܘܩܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ In textu O. (6) ܡܠܟܐ R. L. 14

ܘܡܬܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܚܫܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܒܪܬܗ ܓܡܪ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܚܬܘܗ:
ܘܐܚܕܐ ܫܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܀
ܕܒܪܬܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܚܠܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܠܛܗ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܓܡܪ ܀
ܥܡܝܩ ܐܘܠܨܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܚܫܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ:
ܘܐܠܦ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܣܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ[1] ܒܠܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ[2] ܡܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ[3] ܕܡܢܗ ܩܢܘ ܕܒܠܒ ܀
ܡܟܠܬܗ ܒܪܩܝܩܐ ܠܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܝܠܘܦ ܘܦܐܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܠܘܠܐ ܀
ܡܪܬܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܠܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܦܐܫ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܓܘܫܡܐ:
ܘܒܠܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܡܟܢܝܐ ܐܕܡ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܦܬܝ ܥܡܝܠ[4] ܠܒܝ:
ܘܒܠܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܣܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܩܡܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܢܝܚܘ[5] ܠܘܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܛܠ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܚܝܒܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܓܘܫܡܐ:

(1) ܡܠܟܐ O. (2) ܕܠܐ R. P. O. (3) ܗܘܘ O. P. (4) ܓܡܝܠ O.
(5) ܘܐܬܢܝܚܘ R. O.

(ܕܐܬܒܪܘܗܝ ܫܒܪܐ[1] ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ) ❖
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܦܠܓܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܕܐܬܒܣܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܐ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܥܡܘܢ:
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܪܒܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܓܢܙܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܕܢܦܫ ܕܐܬܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܬܚܒܘܗܝ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܢܫܒܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܐܟܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܬܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝ:
ܘܢܛܪܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ ❖
ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܢ ❖
ܚܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܕܡ:
ܕܚܠܦ ܚܘܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܕܡ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܘܟܝܢ:
ܕܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܕܗܘ (ܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܚ[2] ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܐܕܡ ❖
ܡܫܚ ܚܢܐ ܚܘܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܬܒ ܡܘܬܗ:
ܕܐܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܦ ܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܐܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܐ ܕܚܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܚ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܐ O. (2) ܡܫܚܐ L. 14

ܘܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܡܘܬ ܢܐܟܠ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ܀
ܠܡܢܘ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܡܬܝ:
ܐܘ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܗ܀
ܢܡܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܟܠܝ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܐܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܘܝܟ ܕܡܘܝܬ(1) ܠܢܘܕܪܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܘܬܗ܀
ܢܡܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܠܡ:
ܘܢܚܙܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܢܡܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܕܢܡܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܢܬܬܘܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܩܡܘ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ:
ܘܫܦܠܗ ܫܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܫܘܠ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ܀
(2)ܛܘܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܟܬܗ ܠܫܘܠ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܪܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܕܪܗ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ܀
ܛܘܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܟܢܫܐ:
ܘܟܘܪܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ܀
ܛܘܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܐܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܕܥܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ܀
ܛܘܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܓܒܪܗ ܘܢܦܩ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗ ܠܒܪܡܝܐ ܕܝܬܝܗ(3) ܠܥܠܡܝܢܘܗܝ܀
ܛܘܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܗ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܬ ܢܦܫ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܗܘܢ܀

---

(1) ܘܡܘܡܝܬ O. P. L. 14 (2) Assemani, 6 ܛܘܒܘ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ In textu L. 12,165 ܛܘܒܘ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ In textu R. (3) ܘܡܢܟܝܢ
O. L. 14 ܕܡܢܟܝܢ P.

ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܘܣܦ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ❖
ܒܪܡܙ ܡܗܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܟܬܒ :
ܘܟܠ ܫܘܒ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ (1) ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܢܠܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ❖
ܢܥܠܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܦܪܫ ܠܢܟܪܝܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ (2) :
ܘܐܬܒܕܪ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ❖
ܡܗܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܣܒ :
ܕܢܕܝܢܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܒܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܟܪܝܐ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܚܕܕܐ ܩܛܠ ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕ :
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܗ ܐܫܬܥܒܕ ❖
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܘܟܐ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܟܣܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖

(1) ܒܗܘܬܐ 14 O. L.   (2) ܘܠܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ P. ܘܡܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ O.

ܒܗܝ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܒܕܘ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܕܥܐ:
ܘܐܪܝܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܘܡܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀
ܒܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܪܬܗ ܒܬܩܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܐܕܘܢܐ:
ܘܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗܘܢ܀
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܗܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܝܡ:
ܡܚܙܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܒܗܘܬܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܫܐ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ (1) ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܘܐܒܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܦܓܠܘܬܗ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܘܨܝܐ:
ܘܨܒܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܕܡ܀
ܡܢ ܥܠ ܕܟܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܗܢܘ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ:
ܘܒܗܢܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܗ ܚܝܐ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܢܝ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܨܒܐ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܕܥܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܕܢܒܗܘܢ(2) ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܒܝܠ ܚܝܐ܀
ܘܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܥܕܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܒܢܝ:

(1) Om. in O. L. 12 (2) ܕܒܗܬܐ O. L. 12 ܕܒܗܬܗܘܢ P.

ܘܐܬܒܪܗ ܒܕܒܪܗ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܦܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܦܬܚܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܥܡ ܡܘܠܕܗ܃
ܘܦܝܐ ܒܚܒܪܬܐ ܒܦܬܚܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ܀
ܦܬܚܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܒܛܘܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ܃
ܘܒܗܘ ܦܬܚܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ (1)܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܥܕܠ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܃
ܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ ܢܫܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܝܗܝܒܐ (2) ܠܐܢܬܬܗ܀
ܚܙܘܗܝ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܡܟܪܬ ܠܗ܃
ܘܩܒܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܗ ܘܣܓܕ ܢܛܪܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܗ܀
ܒܪܬܗ ܠܦܠܚܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܐ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܫܡܥܗ܃
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܝܘܠܕܗ ܠܟܠܗܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܢܐ܀
ܒܥܡܕܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܐܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܗܘܐ܃
ܕܝܘܣܦ ܡܪܗ ܘܢܚܬܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ܃
ܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ ܠܗ ܢܫܐ ܠܐܕܡ܀
ܡܒܪܬܐ (3) ܒܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܝܩܝܪ ܡܪܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܡܘܗܝ ܥܠܡ܃
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܢܝ ܐܒܐ ܡܪܗ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܢܫ܀
ܒܟܢܘܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܃
ܟܕ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܩܠ ܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܟܢܬܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܥܡ ܐܝܟܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܒܪܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ܃
ܕܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܬܐ ܓܗܝܪܐ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀

(1) ܒܡܫܝܚܐ P. 14 L. (2) ܘܝܗܒܐ O. (3) ܡܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ O.

ܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܩܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܡܝ:
ܟܕ ܒܒܕܪܗ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܬܗ ܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܦܟ ܒܨܒܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܘܒܨܒܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܀
ܥܕܬܗ ܐܘܟܝܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܬܐ(1) ܕܡܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܒܥܒܕ:
ܓܘܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܚܠ ܒܒܕܪܗ ܕܒܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܕܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܪܗ ܟܕ ܟܦܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܘܒܥܠ ܘܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܘܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܘܥܩܒ ܡܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܦܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܠܬܐ:
ܕܒܟܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܢܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܠܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܟܝ ܒܫܘܠ ܘܒܕܐ ܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܒܝܐ ܘܝܥܒܝܢ ܥܠܡܗ ܕܢܒܘܗܝ(2) ܗܘ ܕܢܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܕ ܡܢ ܒܒܕܪܐ ܐܘܕܝܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܕܝܐ ܠܒܒܕܪܐ ܕܢܘܠܝܢ ܐܢܘ ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܒܕܪ ܗܠܐ ܒܥܠ ܒܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܒܒܕܪܐ ܕܝܥܩܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܕܝ ܒܥܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܫܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܝܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܒܢܗ ܀
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܘܓܘܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ:
ܕܢܘܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܘܕܗ ܀
ܠܟܢܐ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܝܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:

(2) ܕܢܒܘܗܝ O. P. (1) ܠܐܪܥܐ O. L. 14

ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܫܒܛܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ ❖

ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܐܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ:

ܘܐܫܬܡܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܗܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ(1) ܗܘܘ ❖

ܠܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܗ ܡܘܫܐ:

ܘܐܬܝܒ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ❖

ܒܥܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ(2) ܕܝܫܘܥ:

ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ❖

ܒܢܚܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ:

ܘܥܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ (ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ(3) ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ❖

ܕܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:

ܘܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ❖

ܐܦܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ:

ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܠܠ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ❖

ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:

ܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܘ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܒܗ ❖

ܐܦ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:

ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ❖

ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:

ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܫܘܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢܝܐ ❖

ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ(4) ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ(5) ܡܪܝ:

---

(1) ܕܩܕܡܝܢ O. (2) ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ O. ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ L. 12 ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ P.

(3) ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ P. O. L. 12 (4) ܕܡܠܟܐ O. (5) ܕܡܠܟܐ R. L. 14

ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܬܦܩܕܘܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܚܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܠܗܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܚܙܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܬܬܡܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܪܝܩܘܬܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܪܝܢ ܕܪܝܢ:
ܒܕܪܐ ܒܕܪܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܢ ܒܡܫܪܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܚܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܫܬܪܪ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܒܟܣܝܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܢܬ ܢܦܫ ܒܪܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܒܝܠܗ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܟܗܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ:
ܢܘܡܣܐ ܘܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܐܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ ܀
ܫܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܝܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ:
ܘܐܕܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܡܣܐ ܢܒܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܒܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܕܝܒܚܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܕܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܐܬܪܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܪܝܫ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܐܒܗܐ ܐܒܗܝܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܪܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܐܦ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܪܪ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܫܡܟ ܕܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ:

ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܀
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܥܡܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ :
ܠܫܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܕܟܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܟܠܡܕܡ (ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ[1] :
ܐܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܠܒܝ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܟܝ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܟܝ ܫܡܐ ܕܩܢܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܚܠܠܟܝ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܪܪܟܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ ܀
ܒܒܪܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܡܬܒܠܠܢܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܟܠܝ :
ܘܦܬܟܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܢܠܘܢ ܘܦܬܟܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܡܢ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܢܝܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܦܬܘܪܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܗ :
ܘܒܢܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܗ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܕܡ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܫܒܐ :
ܐܢܬܐ ܒܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܀

(1) ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ L. 14 ... ܒܝܬܐ L. 12 ... ܒܝܬܗ R. ... ܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ P.

ܥܒܝܕ ܓܘܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܢܟܐܝܬܗ :
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܕܐܝܙܒܠ :
ܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܪ ܚܡܪܐ ❖

ܦܘܣܩܐ ܝ. ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܕܟܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ (1).

ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܦܩܗ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܥܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܛܘܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܚ ❖
ܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܐܘܠܝܫܥ ܡܪܝ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܐܘܠܝܫܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܠܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܗ :
ܐܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ (2) ܘܐܫܕܪܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܝܫܥ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܬܠܒܫܝܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ :
ܠܒܪܢܫ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܚܗ :
ܘܢܬܠܒܫܝܗ ܚܘܒ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܠ (3) ܒܪܐ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܗ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܢܫܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܪ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ❖

(1) In textu O. et in L. 14,585 ܦܘܣܩܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܕܟܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ. In textu L. 12,165
(2) ܡܪܝܗ R. L. 12 (3) ܒܚܝܠܗ O. P.

ܢܦܩܬ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܢܛܪܬܗ ܠܒܬܘܠ ܘܝܠܕܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܢܣܒܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܓܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܘܣܦܩܬܗ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ :
ܕܝܗܒܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܬܗ ܘܫܠܡܬ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܘܟܗ ❖
ܒܠܒܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܬ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܟܬܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܘܟܪܗ ܒܬܠܬܝܢ ❖
ܒܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܕܟܢܫܗ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܩܝܢ :
ܘܒܢܘܚܡܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܘܫ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܒܘܟܝ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܘܒܠܐ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܢܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܬܒ ❖
ܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܠܬܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܚܕܬܐ :
ܕܡܕܒܪ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܣܠܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܓܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܐܒܘܟܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܠ ܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܗܘܬ ܡܪܝ ܐܘܒܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܢܐܗ ❖
ܥܒܘ ܡܗܘܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܪܥܘܢ ܒܒܪܬܗ ܘܒܫܡܪ ܢܐܗ :
ܕܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܢܬܪܘܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܢܦܠܓܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܐܗ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܢܐܗ :
ܘܢܥܒܕ ܢܐܗ ܘܕܢܬܪܥܘܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܦܝܫ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܬܪܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܒܪܬܗ ܒܗ ܒܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܗ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܠܬܝܢ :
ܕܟܠ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܢܬܒܗ ܒܢܬܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖

ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܝܕܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܬܚܠܛܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܗܘܢ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܐ:
ܕܠܒܘܫܗ ܡܬܬܕܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ܀
ܐܠܦܗ ܥܦܪܐ ܘܠܒܫܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܬܚܠܛܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ܀
ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ ܢܛܘܪ ܐܝܟ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܐܦܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܚܡ ܐܝܟ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ:
ܐܟܠ ܠܡܪܝ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܘܡܗ ܠܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܦܪܘܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܐܪܡܝ ܘܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܐܟܠ ܣܘܓ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܀
ܒܐܦܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܒܪܘܗ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܐܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܦ[1] ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܩܘܡܗ ܡܪܝ:

(1) ܕܐܦ L. 16 ܘܐܦ P. L. 12

ܘܦܪܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܩܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܕܪ ܐܒܐ ܓܢܣܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܐܘܠܕܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ :
ܘܟܦܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܣܗ ܡܬܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܚܝܕ ܐܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܠܐ ܢܝܬܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܐ ܟܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܓܢܣ ܕܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܚܡ ܠܗ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܐܚܝܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܒܐܒܘܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܘܫܒܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܒܘܚܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܐܘܟܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܚܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܢܝܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܀
ܓܝܪ ܟܢܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܬܝܐ ܗܢܝܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܝܐ :
ܡܫܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܡܫܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܟ ܢܝܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܗ :
ܕܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܫܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܒܝܫܘܥܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܡܘܠܐ :
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܠܐ ܟܝ. ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܬܚܝܗ ܀
ܘܓܝܪ ܫܩܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܓܢܣ ܡܬܝܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܢܦܘܠ :
ܢܬܚܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܝܕܘ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܀
ܘܓܝܪ ܚܕ ܢܦܫ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܐ ܢܝܬܘ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܡܫܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܢܟܝܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܝܬܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ :

ܕܐܠܘ ܒܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܦܪܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܗ:
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܒܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܒܒܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܚܕܢܐ:
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܬܘܡܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܠܗ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܘܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܗ ܀
ܠܗܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܝܕ ܐܬܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܫܘܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢ:
ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܪܗ ܀
ܘܡܬܠܘܢܐ ܚܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܪܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܀
ܒܟܪܗ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܘܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܐܬܘܪ ܕܠܝܕ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܒܘܕܝ(1) ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܓܡܠ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ:
ܘܦܢܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܀
(2)ܫܡܥܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܡܬܐ ܠܒܬܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܒܗܐ ܠܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ:

(1) ܒܘܕܝ O. P. (2) ܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܬ In textu R. ܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܬ In textu P. ܫܡܥ ܕܫܡܥܬ

ܘܒܝܬܗ ܡܬܕܪܘܫ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ[1] ܠܥܘܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܐܘܬܐ ܂
ܘܐܬܡܪܗܘ ܘܐܬܘܕܘ[2] ܘܡܢ ܘܡܬܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܂
ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܟܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܂
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܝܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܘܡܬܚܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܂
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܠܠ ܀
ܐܦ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܂
ܘܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܡܬܚܒܒܢܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܬܫܒܘܚ ܠܟ ܪܘܚ ܠܟ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܂
ܘܗܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܥܠ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܂
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܘ ܐܬܐܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܕܪܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܘ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܂
ܚܕܘ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀

(2) ܘܐܬܘܕܘ L. 12 (1) ܡܫܝܚܗ P. L.

ܚܙܘ ܒܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܚܙܘ ܩܪܒܐ ܘܐܬܬܦܢܝܘ ܩܕܡܘ:
ܘܩܕܡܝ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܘܫ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܠܡܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܒܘܩܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܗܐ ܫܘܚܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܕܡܚܒܒ:
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܒܪܗܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ[1] ܐܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܩܠܗ ܙܩܝܦܐ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܝܬ ܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܠܠܢ ܠܓܘܫܐ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܫܡܠܝܗ ܠܓܘܫܐ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐ ܢܦܚܘܣ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܦܝܫ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܦ ܒܓܢܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܡܒܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܚܠܬܗ ܘܢܣܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܫ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܚܗ ܠܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܗ ܕܪܒܐ:
ܕܠܐܬܘܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܠܡܘܬ ܐܦܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܪܚܝܩ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܓܘܫܐ ܡܪܝܡ:

---

[1] ܘܡܫܡܫ R. P. L.

ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ[1] ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܠܝܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܂
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܠܗ ܢܒܕܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܬܢܝܬ ܙܘܓ ܂
ܕܐܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܝܗ ܘܠܗ (ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܬܐ[2] ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܠܬ ܂
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ[3] ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܬܪܒܐ ܝܠܕܗ[4] ܂
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܒܪܘܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܢܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܂
ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܝܬܝܪ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܐܘܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܫܘܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[5] ܂
ܘܐܘܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܂
ܢܕܝܠܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܢܒܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܗ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܢܩܒ ܝܬܝܪ ܂
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܕܥܗ ܀
ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܂
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܡܛܝܒ[6] ܝܬܝܪ ܀

(1) ܝܫܘܥ P. 14 O. L. ܕܝܫܘܥ R. (2) ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ P. (3) ܕܡܢ R. L. 14 (4) ܝܠܕܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ O. (5) ܕܡܫܝܚ O. (6) ܘܡܛܝܒ R. P. L. 12

ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ:
ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܒܗܦܘܟܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܬ܀
ܚܙܝ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܓܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܛܗܘܪܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ:
ܘܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܪ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܐܝܟܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܢܬܬܦܝܣ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܕܪ[1] ܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܬܘܒ[2]܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܚܕ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܙܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܬܬܟܪܝܘܢ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܚܢܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܬܬܦܝܣ ܠܗ:
ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ܀
ܒܝܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܬܘܒ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܡܠܝܘ ܕܢܣܝܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܬܬܪܘܢ (ܘܐܝܟ ܟܡܐ ܕܬܠܠܗܘܢ[3]) ܢܬܒܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܢܣܒܘܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܢܝܘܣܦ ܗܘ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܢܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܬܘܒ܀

(1) ܫܕܪ ܗܘ R. L. 12 (2) ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘ P. (3) ܘܬܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ P. L. 14 ܘܬܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ O. ܘܡܢ ܬܠܠܗܘܢ L. 12

ܗܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܒܘܢܢ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܥܡܗ ܘܒܢܝ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܢܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܢ܀
ܥܠ ܗܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘ ܘܐܬܩܒܠ ܒܫܘܠ:
ܚܝܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ܀
ܗܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܘܪܟܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܩܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܚܠܝܠܐ ܩܘܡ ܗܠܟܐ ܘܩܝܡ:
ܡܪܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܚܠܬܗ܀
ܬܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܩܝܡ ܥܠ ܠܗ܀
ܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܩܘܡ ܒܠܒܢܐ ܡܪܝܗ ܕܟܠܝ:
ܕܒܪܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܘܟܝ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܢܦܫܗ܀
ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܕܢܚ ܘܡܫܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܫܡܗ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܒܠܠ ܒܫܡܗ ܢܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܢ:
ܘܬܗܘܐ ܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܢ܀

ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܥܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܗ[1] ܘܬܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܬܬܬܩܢ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܓܒܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܘܕܐ܀
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܗܦܟܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܕܒܫܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܐ ܢܫܡܫ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ܀
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܝܢ:
ܢܫܡܫ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܬܦܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ܀
ܕܢܒܥ ܕܢܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܬܫܠܡܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܗ:
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܘ ܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܢܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܡܫܝܢ:
ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ܀
ܣܓܕܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܒܫܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܒܫܡܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܦܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܢ:
ܣܓܕܘ ܠܥܠܡ ܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܩܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܟܢܫܐ ܢܬܕܟܪܐ ܗܘܬ܀

(1) ܡܠܟܬܗ P. L. 12

ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܪ̈ܫܘܗܝ ܫܒܪܗ ܠܟܠܢ ܟܕ ܩܥܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܠܛ ܦܓܪܐ܀
ܒܡܕܪ̈ܫܘܗܝ ܢܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܙܘܓܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܣܩܢܐ ܕܥܕܪܝܗ ܘܫܦܝܪ܀
ܗܘ ܦܠܚ ܐܒܐ ܣܕܪ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܢܣܟ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܝܚ܀
ܡܬܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܚܠܬܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܕܒܪܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܗܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܕܢܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܝܫܬܐ:
ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܘܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ܀
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܢܚܠܬܐ ܡܢܗܪܢܘܗܝ ܒܕܪܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܩܝܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܢܘܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܚܗܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܢܚܠܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܫܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘ ܫܡܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܕܪ̈ܫܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܚܒ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܢܘܚܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ[1] ܒܗ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܝܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ:

(1) ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ P. L. 12

ܐܬܪܗ ܠܡܢܝܐ ܦܢܝܘ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܥܡܪܘ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܀
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܝܢ[1] ܃
ܕܡܝܐ ܠܦܪܕܝܣ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܓܢܬܐ ܘܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܃
ܘܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܃
ܘܡܛܠ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܦܠܚܢܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܃
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܣܝܒܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܠܛܐ ܀
ܡܠܝܐ ܕܘܝܕܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܥܠ (ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܒܪܗ)[2] ܃
ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܐ ܀
ܒܬܪܗ ܘܠܝܫܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܪܐ ܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܃
ܘܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܀
ܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܐ ܃
ܘܝܗܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܒܪܝܟ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܢܩܝܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܥܠ ܘܢܝܘܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝ ܕܒܪܬܐ[3] R.

---

(1) ܐܢܝܢ P. L. 12 ܐܝܢܝܢ L. 14 ܐܢܝ O. (2) ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܒܪܗ P. ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ L. 12 (3) ܫܠܡ P. ܫܠܡ ܦܢܩܝܬܐ O. ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܘܢܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܕܒܪܬܐ܆ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ. L. 12

(ܩܠܗ

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܠ.

ܕܡܣܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ [1].

ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ :
ܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܕܢܙܡܪ ܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܫܒܝܚܐܝܬ ܀
ܒܬܕܡܘܪܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܢܙܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܟܕ ܢܣܬܠܩ ܥܠ ܪܟܒܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܘܡܐ ܢܪܢܡ :
ܕܒܗ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܪܡܐ ܕܐܬܢܚܬܘ ܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ :
ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܪܡܘ ܠܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܩܘ ܀
ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܩܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܐܢܐ ܩܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܡܗ ܪܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܪܟ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܘܐܬܩܢܝ ܒܣܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܡܙܡܪ ܕܟܠ ܩܘܠ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܡܪܝ R. 118

ܒܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܟܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܥܗܕܝܢ :
ܘܥܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܪܡܙܐ[1] ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܢܟܣܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܕܗ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܓܪ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܢܝ ܒܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܥܡܠ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܝܗܒ :
ܕܦܣܚܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܗܝܢܘ ܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܦܣܚܐ ܢܩܒܠ :
ܕܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܡܬܝܗܒܝܢ ܕܥܡܠ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܟܝܣ ܒܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܦܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ :
ܘܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܗܝܢܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܦܬܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ[2] ܗܘܐ :
ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܗ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܦܬܟܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܠܓܐ[3] :
ܘܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܕܦܣܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܢܐ ܕܦܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܠܡܥܒܕ[4] ܒܠ ܦܓܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܦܣܚܐ ܀

(1) ܪܡܙܐ O. ܪܡܙܐ P. R. 118 (2) ܕܘܟܝܬܐ O. (3) ܦܠܓܐ O.
(4) ܕܠܡܥܒܕ L. P.

ܫܘܒܚ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܪܥܢܝ̈ܐ ÷
ܫܘܒܚ ܕܐܘܪܝ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܠܥܡܘܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܦܠܓ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܢ̈ܛܠܘܬܐ ÷
ܒܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܒܘܨܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܡܘܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܕܝܬ ܠܗ ÷
ܒܗܢܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܪܬܗ (1) ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ:
ܕܗܕܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܚܙܘ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܘܬܐ ÷
ܫܘܒܚ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܫܡܥܬܗ ܐܘܪܝܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܫܡܥ ܠܝܘܒܐ ܘܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ÷
ܒܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܕܝܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܒܡܢܐ ܠܐܝܘܒܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ÷
ܒܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܛܘܒ ܘܠܦܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬ ܐܪܘܡ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܦ ܒܘܡܠܝܐ (2) ܕܓܪܘܒܝܐ ÷
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܙܬܐ ܒܫܡܥܬܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ (ܗܘ ܚܙܬܐ) (3) ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܡ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ÷
ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܗ ܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܥܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܬܦܫܛܬ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܒܗܬܝܗ ÷
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܐ ܘܐܬܒܛܝܬ ܐܝܟܘ ܠܐܪܫܝܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܒܫܡܬܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܬܐ ÷
ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ:

(1) O. ܒܪܬܗ (2) L. P. ܒܘܡܠܝܐ (3) O. ܚܙܝܬܐ

ܘܢܘܡܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܫܒܚܝܗ ܕܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܀
ܢܬܡܠܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܬܘܡܡܐ ܕܫܡܘܠ[1] ܠܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܢܘܡܪ ܚܢܢ ܘܢܦܩܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܝܚܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܢܬܡܠܠ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܢܓܕܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܘܡܪ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܘܕܘܟܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܢܓܗ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܬܡܠܠ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܢܓܘܗܝ :
ܘܢܘܡܪ ܢܫܡܥܗ ܢܠܒܫ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܦܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܫܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܘܡܪ ܠܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܚܢܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܪܟܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܬܡܠܠ ܥܡܕܘܗܝ ܦܩܕ ܡܚܫܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܘܡܪ ܟܪܘܙ ܕܥܝܘܢܐ ܫܒܚܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܡܠܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝ ܠܥܠܡܘܬܐ :
ܐܒܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ[2] ܀
ܢܬܡܠܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܘܠ :
ܘܢܘܡܪ ܢܬܬܠܒܫ ܫܒܚ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܕܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܐܡܪܗ ܀
ܡܢܬܡܠܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܒܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܘܡܪ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܫܘܡܪ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ :
ܘܒܐܒܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܒܕܥܐ ܒܪܟܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܘܬܐ :

(1) ܒܟܘܪܗ ܕܫܡܘܠ R. 117 ܒܡܒܕܪܐ . . P. ܒܡܒܕܪܐ ܕܫܡܘܠ O.
(2) ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ O.

ܘܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܓܒܪܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܒܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܓܡܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܆
ܘܫܦܝܪܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܒܬܘܕܬܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܀
ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܡܬܝܒܘ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܢܘ ܘܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܆
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܬܪܘܡܘ ܠܡܬܥܕܪܘ ܘܠܡܬܩܕܫܘ ܀
ܒܗܢܘ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܆
ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦ [1] ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܆
ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܚܬܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܟܠܠ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܆
ܡܢ [2] ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܫܘܟܠܠܗ ܀
ܠܡܪܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܐܒܐ ܆
ܘܗܢܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡ ܢܣܒܘ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ ܆
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܢܬܓܠܝ [3] ܐܝܟ ܡܢܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܠܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܢܬܕܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܆
ܒܬܪ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܢܬܦܠܓܘ ܀
ܠܡܪܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܚܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܟܘܚܬܐ ܆

(1) ܘܐܦ O. (2) ܘܡܢ O. (3) ܢܬܓܠܐ R. 117 ܢܬܓܠܝܢ P. L. R. 118

ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܪܒܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ [1] ܕܬܘܦܩܬܐ܀
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܐܘܕܥܬ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܗ܆
ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܐܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܡܘܣܝܢ ܠܗ܆
ܘܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ܀
ܐܦ ܠܡ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܣܓܕ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ܆
ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ [2] ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܫܡܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ܆
ܘܩܒܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܥܡܐ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ [3]܆
ܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ (ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ [4] ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܘܦܬܚ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܫܘ ܕܒܪ ܢܟܪܝܐ܆
ܘܠܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܦܬܚܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܫܪܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܗ܆
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܠ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ܀
ܐܢܘܢ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ܆
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܩܢܘ ܒܕܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ܆
ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ܀

(1) ܒܟܠܗܘܢ L. P. R. 118 (2) ܠܥܒܕܐ R. P. (3) (ܠܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܢܫܢܐ. ܡܘܬ ܕܡܠܟ .ܕܗ. ܕܝܗ: ܗ. N. E.) (4) ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ P. ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ L. ܥܒܕܐ R. 117

(ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܝ(1) ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܡ:
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܕܡܠܦܢܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ:
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܕܢܬܒܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܢܛܠܒ ܕܪܫܝܬܐ ܥܩܠܠ ܢܘܦܐ:
ܕܢܬܪ ܒܫܡܥܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ܀
ܒܢܝ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܢܫܘܗ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܡܪܢܟ:
ܘܗܘܝ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܝ ܘܦܠܚ ܬܪܥܝܗ܀
ܘܕܗܝܟ ܝܠܕܝ ܚܙܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܦ ܚܙܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܐ܀
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܟ ܠܡܪܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܘܗܝ:
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܐܘܗܝ ܘܒܝܬ ܠܒܢܘܗ ܠܐ ܕܢܛܝܪ ܐܝܟ܀
ܩܡ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܡܪܢܟ ܗܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܚܝܠܐ܀
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܢܥܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ:
ܐܘ ܕܥܒܪܬ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܢ܀
ܦܢ ܠܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܥܘܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܡ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܒܥܘܦܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܚ ܐܪܘܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܦܝܘ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܒܫܗ ܢܥܫܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܝܗ:

(1) ܐܝܟ ܕܫܬܐܘܗܝ ܥܬܐܬܐܬܗܝ .R ܐܬܠܡ ܕܝܠܗ . . P. L.

ܘܫܒܩܬ ܠܗ ܢܒܗܬܐ ܕܬܗܘܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܙܟܝ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ:
ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܦܩܕ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܢܛܠܘܗܝ ܠܟܡ ܠܡܪܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܦܟܘܗܝ:
ܥܒܕܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܢܫܘܢ ܐܡܟܘ܀
ܥܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܣܘܦܐ ܒܓܒܪܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܐ܀
ܕܗܝܟܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܫܒܝܠܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܗܬܗ ܠܐ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܥܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܘܢ ܚܙܩܐ ܕܗܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ܀
ܕܗܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܓܒܪܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ:
ܒܠܡܫܚܐ[1] ܕܡܘܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܙܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ܀
ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܟܢܫ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܟܬܘܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܝܩܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܬܘܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ܀
ܡܪܗܒ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܢܢ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܠܝܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܬܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܥܒܕܝܢܐ܀
ܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܗܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܢܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܓܘܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܢܬܦܬܚ ܢܡܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܒ ܒܢܝ܀

(1) ܒܡܫܚܐ O.

ܩܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ[1] ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܛܟܣܝ̈ܢ ܫܠܡ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܫܡܠܝ ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ[2] ܕܕܒܚܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܬܚܝܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ[3] ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܩܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܝ ܐܦ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܀
ܚܙܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܙܘ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܝܒ ܀
ܢܬܬܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܘܟܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܚܙܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܙܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܥܒܪܝ̈ܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܗܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܪܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ[4] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܩ (ܠܗ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ[5] ܀

(1) ܕܡܫܚܐ O. (2) ܢܣܒܐ O. L. (3) ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ L. P. ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ
R. 117 (4) ܠܟܗܢܐ O. L. R. 118 (5) ܠܗ ܕܫܠܡ . . ܠܗ O.

ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܪܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܦܢܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܟܘܫܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܦܪܥ ܥܠ ܕܚܝܐ:
ܘܠܐܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܘܫܐ ܘܩܐܡ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ܀
ܒܢܝܗ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܐ ܗܘ ܟܘܫܐ ܕܠܟܘܫ̈ܗܘܢ:
ܠܗ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܘܡܥܕܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܫܛܐ܀
ܟܢܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܟܘܫܗ ܕܦܫܪܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܠܗ (ܦܘܡܗܘ ܕܐܟܘܫܬܐ[1] ܚܘܝܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܚܙܘ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܟܒܫ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܟܦܝܫ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܟܝܟܐ܀
ܐܬܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܘܩܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܪܥܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܘܫܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ (ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܘܫܠ[2]܀
ܩܡ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܩܡ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ[3] ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܦܝܫ܀
ܚܙܘ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܒܪܘ:
ܕܐܬܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܣܝܡ ܠܐ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ[4] ܐܝܟܢ ܐܦ ܐܬܦܪܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܒܘܫܠܝܗ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܘ܀
ܟܦܝܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܬܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܪܐ ܒܙܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ܀

---

(1) ܦܘܡܗܐ ܕܐܟܘܫܬܗ P. R. 117 (2) ܒܟܘܡܪܗ ܕܟܘܫܠ R. 118 ܟܕ
ܟܦܫ ܗܘܐ P. L. (3) ܐܒܐ L. P. R. (4) ܕܟܝܢ L. P.

ܚܕ̈ܝ ܗܘܕܪ̈ܐ ܘܫܡܫܘ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܥܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܬܒܪ̈ܬܐ ✦
ܦܕܪܝ ܝܕܥܘ ܘܚܒܠܐ ܬܦܩܘܢ (ܕܡܢܝܩܢ ܗܘܝ)[1] ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܚܠܩܘܗܝ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܬܐ ܕܚܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ✦
ܠܐ ܬܬܕܘܕܝ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܝܥܩܘܒܐ ܀
ܕܐܦ ܚܠܩܘܗܝ ܥܠܝܟ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܘܟܬܒܬ ܬܗܘܐ ✦
ܐܢܫ ܕܫܠܘܛܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬ ܀
ܕܟܕ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ✦
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܕܢܗ ܟܥܘܠ ܘܚܩܝܩ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܥܠܘܡ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܠܡܢܗ[2] ✦
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܫܒܪܐ ܬܕܥܝ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܘܚܩܝܩ ܚܝܝ ܀
ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܟܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܬܩܢܝܢ ܠܗ ✦
ܬܕܥܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܥܕܪܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܀
ܕܢܬܩܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܥܕܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܫܒܪܐ ✦
ܟܒܫܗ ܕܫܒܪܐ ܠܡܣܬܠܩܘ ܕܢܦܠܝ ܟܢܫܗ ܀
ܘܐܬܚܪܘܬܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ✦
ܡܘܬܪܐ ܕܢܟܣܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܚܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ✦
ܥܠܝ ܟܬܘܒܬܐ ܘܥܠܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܬܢܝܢܐ ܥܩܒܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܡܘܣ ܟܕ ܚܟܝܠ ܗܘܬ ✦
ܬܥܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܟܡ ܥܠ ܐܓܘܢܗ ܀

(1) ܕܡܫܟܢ ܗܘܐ L. P. R. 117   (2) ܡܫܘܠܡܬܐ R. P. L.

ܕܢܝܚܢ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܠܚܝܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܟܣܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܐܒܘܗ :
ܘܚܕܝ ܩܒܠܗ ܕܢܛܪ ܚܘܫܒ ܐܦ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܘܥܐ ܘܝܘܩܪܐ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ :
ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢܗ (ܚܝܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ)[1] ܘܩܒܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܗܢܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܚܕܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܒܡܘܬܘܗܝ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܕܒܪܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܕܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܘܢܛܪܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ[2] ܘܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ[3] ܘܡܬܬܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܕܝܗ[4] :
ܘܠܝܬܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ[5] ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ :

(1) ܢܝܚܐ ܘܚܝܐ P. ܢܝܚܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ R. 117   (2) ܫܘܒܚܐ L. P. R. 118
(3) ܠܫܡܫܗ P.   (4) ܗܘܠܕܝܗ R.   (5) ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ R. P. L.

ܘܗܦܟܘ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܥܕܢ ܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܐ[1] ❖
ܝܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܝܠܕܗ ܝܬܝܪ :
ܘܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܘܦܫܛܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܠܘܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܘܢ :
ܟܕ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ (ܡܪܘܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ[2] ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ[3] ❖
ܘܟܠܗ ܢܡܪܐ ܡܫܠܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܥܡ ܢܝܫܘܗܝ :
ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܫܠܚ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܥܘܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܫܡܥ ܕܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܬܗ ܘܐܦܝ ܢܦܫ :
ܕܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܬܟܪܙܘܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܝܘܡܐ :
ܘܫܒܚܘ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
(ܫܡܥܘܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܢܕܪܝܢ ܒܡܚܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܟܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܘܫܝܚܗ[4] ❖

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܕܡܪܢ.

---

(1) ܒܫܘܒܚܐ P. L. R. 118 (2) ܡܪܘܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ R. 118 (3) ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ R. 117. (4) ܟܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܘܫܝܚܗ ܐܡܪ: ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܬܝܒ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ R. 117 ❖ ܟܕ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܢ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ L. ❖

(ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܠܗ.

ܕܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܢ[1].

ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܢܬܬܥܝܪܢ ܕܡܬܬܩܠܠ ܒܝ:
ܐܘܕܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܬܪܥܘܬܗ܀
ܢܦܩ ܙܟܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܝ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܕܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܩܦ ܥܒܕܝ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ܀
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܡ (ܚܒܝܒܗ ܗܘܐ[2]:
ܕܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܕܝܫ ܩܠܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ:
ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܫܒ ܝܨܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܙܟܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܫܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܢܦܩܬ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܩܡ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܩܡ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܘܫܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܢܬܬܥܝܪ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܥܠܡ ܘܦܪܩ ܥܒܕ܀
ܠܬܘܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܩܡ ܢܦܫܗ:

---

[1] ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܒܡܐܡܪ R. 117
R. 118 ܘܗܘ

[2] ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ

ܘܢܚܬܐ ܡܛܠܒܘܗܝ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܢܦܠܬ ܢܚܬ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ❖
ܒܘܨܦܬܐ ܠܟܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܬ ܢܚܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܨܒܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܘܓܠܝܢ ܡܘܨܦܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܓܢܬܐ ܒܠܒܝܟܘܬܗ (1) ❖
ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܢܘܗܝ ܗܢܝ ܢܚܬܐ ܣܠܩ ܗܕܝܢܐ :
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܝ ܕܝܠܕܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܓܕܦܐ ܕܟܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܘܓܠܓ ܡܢ ܒܟܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܬܒܘ (2) ܗܘܬ ܒܓܘ ܡܬܢܝܚܬܐ ܒܕܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܕܝܥ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܚܬܝ ܡܘܨܦܐ :
ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܡܬܢܝܚܬܐ ❖
ܕܟܝ ܗܘܬ ܘܨܒܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܘܢܚܘܗܝ :
ܘܢܚܬܗ ܕܟܘܒܗ ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܫܡܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ❖
ܒܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܝܐ :
ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܬܝܢ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܠܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܝܟܠ :
ܟܕ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܘܦܟ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܕܟܝܐ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܗܘ ❖
ܐܘܪܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܨܘܡ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܢܦܫܘܗܝ :
ܕܢܝܚ ܡܘܬܗ ܒܠܒܝ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ❖

(1) ܒܠܒܝܟܘܬܐ R. 118 (2) ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ R. 117

ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܒܩܘܡܗ ܚܙܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ ܫܘܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܥܡܘܠ:
ܩܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ܀
ܒܓܠܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܣܬܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܒܕܒܪܗ ܘܝܗܒ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܢܫܪܗ ܘܝܗܒ܀
ܟܕ ܦܪܨ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܚܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀
ܚܕܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܥܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܐܕܡܝܬܗ(1) ܗܘܐ ܒܢܫܝܘܬܗ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܫܠܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܒ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܚܘܒ܀
ܗܕܝܢ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܢܝܚ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܟܒܝܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ܀
ܒܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܢܘܚ ܒܪ ܢܫܒܘܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܥܡܪܬܐ:
(ܐܢܬܘ ܒܗܕܝܢ ܘܡܠܟ(2) ܡܢܗ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ܀
ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܢܚܒ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܕܥܡܠ:

(1) ܕܡܫܟܢܗ R. 117 (2) ܒܟܢܘܬ ܒܗܕܝܢ ܘܡܠܟ R. 118

ܢܓܠܦܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܒܪܘܡܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܥܘܫܢܐ ܘܥܘܠ ܠܫܟܠܐ ܀
ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܢܬܒܥܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܚܘܫܒܐ[1] ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܪܒܐ[2] ܕܝܕܥ ܠܡܥܒܕ :
ܫܘܥܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܕ ܒܪ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܩܗ :
ܘܥܠ ܚܕ ܫܦܝܪܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܀
ܢܘܟܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܬܦܬܚ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ :
ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܒܠܥܕܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܝܢ ܕܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܒܡܬܘܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܘܡܩܗ :
ܘܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܚܘܒܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܘܟܪܗ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܥܠܡ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܦܠܚܘܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܪܘܫ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܒܡܬܘܪܐ :
ܒܫܪܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܗ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀

(1) ܚܘܫܒܐ .ܒ.   (2) ܘܕܝܢܐ R. 117

ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܥܝܢܐ ܒܕܘܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܚܠܦ ܦܪܘܩܐ[1] :
ܘܐܬܡܪܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܛܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܗ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܢܗ ܀
ܒܠܘܡܝܐ ܘܫܥܒܕ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܢܘܩܪ ܥܝܢܗ ܠܗܘܠܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܪܘܦܘܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܀
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܢܦܪܘ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܒܩ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܦܓܪܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܫܘܪܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܝܕܥ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܚܛܝܐ ܡܫܩܠ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܕܢܬܗܘܦܟ ܠܐ ܡܝܕܥ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܩܪܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܫܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܠܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܢܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܠܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘܬ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܥ ܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܬܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܫܬܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܩܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ :
ܘܩܡ ܐܘܣܝܐܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܐܝܠܐ ܢܘܩܪܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܬ ܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܓܘܪܐ :

(1) ܦܘܪܩܢܐ R. 117

ܕܢܚ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܘܚܝܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܠܗ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܘܕܡܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܒܝܢܬ:
ܡܛܠ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܚܒܝܠܐ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܩܝܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܒܒ ܩܩܘܢ:
ܓܒܝܒ ܠܒܒܢܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܒܘܫܝܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܦܝ ܀
ܕܠܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܬܪ:
ܒܡܘܬܗ ܒܒܠܗ ܘܠܐ[1] ܐܬܝܒܠ ܒܢ ܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܬܓܒܝܘ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܝܫ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܒܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܩܡ ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܩܝܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܒܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܒܝܢܬ:
ܘܐܬܓܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܩܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܚܘܠܗ ܕܐܪܢܒܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܒܢܬܐ:
ܘܒܓܠܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܡܐ ܕܐܘܦܝ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܩܝܢ ܩܡ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܒܟܢܘܬ:
ܕܒܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܚܘܠܗ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܐܬܓܒܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܒܒ ܢܕܘܟܐ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ:
ܘܩܡ ܚܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܩܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܚܘܠܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܘܢܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܦܓܪ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܘܒܒܕܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܘܐܬܡܛܠܗ:
ܒܚܠܬܗ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܢܒܚ ܗܘ ܘܒܒܠܗ ܒܟܢܘܬ ܀

(1) ܕܠܐ R. 118

ܓܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܢܚܠܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܚܝܒ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܟܝܗ܀
ܝܘܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܢܟܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܘܬܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܝ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܘܟܪܗ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܢܚܫܒܗ ܚܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܩܢܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܪܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܝܥܟܒ ܢܟܝܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܣܟܠܐ ܩܡ ܘܢܩܒܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܫܝܥܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܚܘܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝ ܢܟܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܗܠܝܟܬܐ ܘܫܥܒܕܢ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܟܢܫܗ ܢܓܠ ܢܒܝ ܫܡܥܪܗ܀
ܘܝܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܡܬܐ:
ܠܟܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܡܘܡ ܠܝ ܩܢܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܕܢܥܘܕ (ܫܦܝܪ ܝܗܒ[1]) ܚܘܠܐ:
ܕܒܠܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܐܘܟܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܡܘܢ ܒܗ ܢܠܣܘܪ܀
ܘܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܩܡ ܢܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܢܟܬܐ:
ܘܚܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܩܡ ܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܝܟܠܗ ܠܚܘܠܐ ܦܓܪ ܠܣܝܒܪܐ ܘܕܝ ܢܟܠ ܡܘܡܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܣܟܠܐ ܗܝܠܝܢ ܘܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܬܐ܀
ܐܘܦ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܗ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܕܝܣܝܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܘܬܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܠܗ܀
ܩܡ ܒܗ ܒܡܬܪܬܐ ܦܪܨܐ ܕܟܐ ܣܠܩ ܫܒܝܬܐ:

(1) ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ K. 118

ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܥܠܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܒܫܘܡܗ ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܒܥܢܐ ܀
ܠܥܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܐܣܝ ܡܪܥܘ :
ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܢܬܡܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܪܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܦܠܛ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ :
ܘܒܠܒ ܘܢܦܫ ܘܦܓܪ ܘܦܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܘܠܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܒܥܢ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܫܬܥܬܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܪܝܗ ܠܗܘ ܫܘܫܦܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܬܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܐܪܥܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܫܡܝ ܘܪܡܐ ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܝܠ ܘܐܣܬܦܩ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡܘܬܐ :
ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܝܪܚܐ (ܘܐܪܒܥ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ[1]) ܕܪܐ ܀
ܚܒܝܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܐܗܦܟ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܬܪܐ :
ܘܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܗ ܀
ܫܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܣܝܩ ܒܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܢ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܫܡ ܫܘܫܠܐ ܀

(1) ܘܐܪܒܥ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ R. 117

ܒܫܘܠܡܗ (ܘܗܐ ܗܘܐ [1] ܠܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܪܫܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܒܢܝܚܐ [2] ܕܪܒܐ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܕܦܠܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܩܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܬܠܡܕ ܘܢܣܒ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܫܒܩܐ܀
ܟܠ ܡܘܫܚܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܡܐܠ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܙܘܚܐ ܠܬܕܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܝܘ ܣܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܒ ܝܩܒܐ ܕܡܢܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܪܣܘܬܐ [3] ܒܟܠܗ ܝܣܢܐ܀
ܣܥܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܣܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܠܝܡܡܐ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܘܕܡܝܟ ܕܝܬܒܘܗܝ ܒܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܬܠܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܦܝܫܐ ܘܣܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܟܕ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܕܪܘܦ ܢܝܚܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܬܬܠܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܣܢܐ ܒܣܒܝܬܗ܀
ܫܘܝܐ ܒܬܟܠܐ ܠܟܪܝܗ ܐܘܟܡ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܟܡܐܠ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܬܕܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ ܓܘܝ ܝܡܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܠܩܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܬܐ ܠܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܪܘܐ ܕܡܕܪܗ ܢܗܪ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܬܕܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܒܫܐ:
ܕܡܬܒܝܠܬܐ ܕܟܡܐܠ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܬܡܐ܀

---

(3) ܕܟܪܣܘܬܐ R. 118 (2) ܒܠܗܘܢ R. 117 (1) ܒܫܘܪܗ R. 117

ܒܢܦ̈ܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܟܬܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܬܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܝܠܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܦܫܩܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܥܩܒܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܪܒܬܐ܀
ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܬܬܚܒܪ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܥܩܒܘ ܡܢܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܒܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܘܗܘ ܢܟܦܘ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܥܡ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܥܠܡ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ:
ܘܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܚܠܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܐܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܘܚܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ܀
ܡܚܝܠ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܘܢܒܝ ܘܥܩܒ ܡܢ ܝܩܘܕܐ܀
ܡܠܟ ܒܟܠܢܫܗ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܒܠܥܘܗ̄ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܝܗ ܠܡܠܟ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܬܚܢܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܢܟܦܘ ܕܚܫܟܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܐܝܕ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܫܡܥ ܢܟܦܘ:
ܘܡܬܬܚܢܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܢܟܦܘ܀
ܒܨܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܠܘܐ:
ܘܣܓܘܕ ܢܠܟܝܬܐ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܕܘܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ ܟܠ܀
ܢܫܠܡ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܫܢܬܗ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ܀

ܢܫܬܩܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܘܦܬܐ ܘܡܡܠܠܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܣܘܟܪܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܛܘܪܦܗܘܢ܀
ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܕܝܢ[1] ܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ:
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܬܠ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܗ܀
ܬܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܝܕ̈ܐ[2] ܕܩܛܠܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܦܠܛܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܕܝܕܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܕܗܘܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܐܕܝܢ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܢܣܠܩ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ܀
ܬܒܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܕܝܘ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܩܪܝܘܢ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܣܒܪ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܚܙܐ ܕܝܘܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܢܥܘܠ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܩܠܣܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܢܟܠ ܒܫܘܪܝ ܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܟܕ ܢܥܒܕ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ:
ܘܢܦܠܚܘܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܩܛܠܝܢܐ܀
ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܢܬܢܚܘܢ ܒܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܬܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܫܘܒܚ ܠܐܦܝܗ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀

(1) ܕܝܢ R. 118 (2) ܫܝܕ̈ܐ R. 118

ܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ :

ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܀

ܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ :

ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀

ܥܝܪܐ ܒܬܘܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ :

ܟܕ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܀

ܢܐܦܝܩܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܗܘܢ :

ܘܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܝܕܢܐ ܕܡܨܥܝܬܘܢ ܀

ܠܒܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ :

ܚܘ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܘܚܕܝܬܐ ܀

ܐܒܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ :

ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܠܗܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܥܝܕܢܐ ܀

ܒܬܘܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܝܕܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ :

ܒܪܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܦܩܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ.

(ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܠܗ.

ܕܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ[1].

ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܡܬܓܠܝܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܘܗܝ[2] :
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ[3] ܕܐܝܬܝܚܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܠܚܗ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܐܓܘܢ̈ܣܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ[4] ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܢܣܒ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܓܠܘܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܐܘܕܥܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܫܠ̈ܝܚܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܠ̈ܦܢܐ (ܚܕ̈ܝ ܥܠ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ[5] ܩܕܡ̈ܝܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܘܚܘܬܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܝܬ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܐܫܡܘܥ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܠܝ ܒܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܬܠܡܠܘ ܥܠ ܚܝ̈ܐ :
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܚܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܀

---

[1] ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܬܠܡܢܐ P.
[2] ܠܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ P.
[3] ܒܦܓܪܐ P.
[4] ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ O.
[5] ܚܕ̈ܝ ܥܠ ܡܠ̈ܦܢܘܗܝ P.

ܕܢܟܣܝ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܥܠ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܒܘܠܝ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܥܘܠ (ܬܓܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ)(1) :
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܪܙܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܪܚܡܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܘ ܢܓܠܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܘܠܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܠܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܪܘ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܪܙܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܚܝܠܝܢ :
ܘܦܬܚܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܫܠܝܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܘܕܐ(2) ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܙܥܘ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܚܒܘ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܩܒܠܘ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ(3) ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܬܬܚܝܕܘܢ ܀
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܕܚܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܝܕܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ :
ܕܚܠܦ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܐܚܪ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܀

(1) ܬܘܓܪܐ ܕܡܠܝ̈ܠܘܬܗܘܢ O. (2) ܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ P. (3) ܫܘܒܚܬܐ O.

ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ ܘܒܟܘ̈ܬܫܐ :

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ (ܥܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ[1] ✣

ܥܡܘܕܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܠܕܝܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܟܒܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܠܣܘܥܪܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ✣

ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܝܘܪܐ ܠܥܘܕܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܗ :

ܕܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ✣

ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܝܠܐ :

ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✣

ܕܝܘܪܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܡܬܒܩܠ (ܒܚܒܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ :

ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ[2] ܡܫܒܚ ܒܗ ܡܘܫܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✣

ܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܗܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܒܝܢܐ :

ܘܡܢ ܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܛܠܩ ܠܬܓܪܐ ܒܥܘܦܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ[3] ✣

ܗܢܘܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܥܘܦܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ :

ܘܗܘܐ ܒܚܠܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܝܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܢܝܢ ✣

ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܢܛܪܗ :

ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ✣

ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܥܒܕ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܫܡܝܗܘܢ :

ܘܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ✣

ܕܝܘܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ :

ܒܝܬܗ ܥܘܕܐ ܘܫܒܝܚ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ✣

---

(1) ܥܝܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ P.   (2) ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܚܒܠܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ O.

(3) ܕܫܡܝܐ P.

ܒܠܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܬܡܐ :
ܕܠܐܠܦܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܝܗܒܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ❖
ܚܙܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ :
ܘܐܚܕܗ ܪܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܦܐ :
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܕܘܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܝܢܗܘܢ (1) ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝ ܐܦܐ ❖
ܓܘܕܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܠܘܚܡܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ :
ܕܒܪ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܕܪܝܢ ❖
ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܒܗ :
ܘܡܢܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܪܝܕ (2) ܗܘܐ :
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܝܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܝܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܫܐ :
ܚܕ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܚܕ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܢܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ (3) ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܚܐ (ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ (4) :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܕܐ ܡܕܝܪ (5) ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܢܐ ❖
ܚܕ ܥܠ ܠܫܠܡܐ (ܡܢܝܢ ܘܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ (6) ܥܠ ܓܘܠܬܐ :

(1) ܒܥܠܡܝܢܗܘܢ O. (2) ܘܦܠܚܝܢ O. (3) ܡܫܒܚܝܢ Sic O.
(4) ܒܗ ܕܪܘܫܐ O. Om. in P. (5) ܡܕܝܪ O. (6) ܦܩܝܕ ܘܡܕܝܢ O.

ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܢܛܦ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܐܬܦܪܣܝ ܗܘ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܐܬܦܫܛ :
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܪܘ ܒܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܝܗ ܢܟܝܢܬܗ ❖
ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܚ ܕܙܘܟܝܘܬܐ (ܡܢܗ ܢܗܪܐ[1] :
ܕܢܚܬ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܘܢܨܚܝ ❖
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܣܟܐ ܢܚܬܗ :
ܘܦܠܚܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܚܝܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ[2] ❖
ܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܢܚܬ ܫܘܫܡܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܟܘܠܐ :
ܟܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܫܘܕܥ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܩܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܘܕܒܠܟܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܢܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܗܝܢ ܘܚܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܓܠ ܗܘܕܝܐ :
ܘܫܘܪܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܠ ❖
ܘܩܠܐ ܕܓܕܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܡܘܫܚܬܐ[3] :
ܘܣܘܡܟܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܚܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܝܡܐ ܕܢܬܦܐ ܕܕܡܐ (ܕܠܠܠܝܢܘ ܠܢܦܫܐ[4] ܕܝܢ ❖
ܒܗܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܒܗ ܢܒܝܥܐ :
ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܫܡܪܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ❖
ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ[5] ܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ :

(1) ܗܘܐ ܣܘܦ ܕܢܚ P. ܕܝܢܐ P. (2) ܡܫܡܫܢܐ P. (3) ܒܡܘܫܚܬܐ O. (4) ܠܢܦܫܐ (5) ܠܗ P.

ܟܠ ܠܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܒܙܒܢܐ ܘܥܕܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܘܠܐ ܘܢܟܠܐ[1] ܡܫܪܐ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܝܢ[2] ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܡܫܘܕܥ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ :
ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ[3] ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘ ܀
ܕܢܐܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܬܦܩ ܥܠ ܠܫܘܠܛܐ :
ܘܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ (ܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ)[4] :
ܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ[5] ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܟܢܫܘܢ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ :
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܣܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ (ܡܢ ܗܘ[6] ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ :
ܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ[7] ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܠܛ ܕܢܐܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ :

(1) ܘܢܟܠܐ O. (2) ܡܫܬܡܫܢ O. (3) ܒܥܘܕܪ P. (4) ܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ P. (5) ܒܟܠ P. (6) ܡܢܘ P. (7) ܡܠܟܐ P.

ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܝܡ[1] ܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܢܐ ܀
ܒܪܝܫܠܛܢܘܬܗ[2] ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫ ܠܒܢܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܪܦܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ :
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܘܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܪܟܐ ܢܓܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܐ :
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܥܡܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܢܐ[3] ܕܢܫܬܪܐ ܘܢܬܪܡܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܗ ܕܡܝܢ :
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܚܝܘܬܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܀
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܪܝܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܝܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܐ :
ܕܡܪܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܠܦ ܐܢܫ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܢ (ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܝ)[4] ܀
ܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܦܢܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ :

(1) ܪܡܝܢ O. (2) ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ P. (3) ܕܝܢܐ O. (4) ܠܝܬ ܕܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ O.

ܫܪ̈ܟܝܢ ܢܛܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܛܠܘ ܐܘ ܡܬܡܢܥܢܐ ܀
ܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܡܢܥܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܘ̈ܗܝ :
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܕܝܬܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܢܡܪܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܠܟܦܢ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܪܕܝܘ ܠܡܒܢܝܘ :
ܡܢ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܒܥܒ̈ܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܕܟܠ ܝܬܝܪ ܢܬܒܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܘ̈ܗܝ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘ :
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܐ (ܒܬܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ[1]) ܕܟܠܗ ܢܬܬܪܝܡܘ ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܒܥܬܐ :
ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܝܢ ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܝܠܗܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܕܟܕ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܥܡܢ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ[2] ܒܗܝ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܀
ܢܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܟܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܠܚܡ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܠܡܫܬܟܠܘ ܀
ܘܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܐܦ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܢܬܡܣܟܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܡܣܟܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ[3] ܀
ܗܝܕܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ[4] ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܥܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ :
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ[5] ܀
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ :

(1) ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܬܪܐ P. (2) ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ O. (3) ܕܚܕܘܬܐ P. (4) ܬܠܡܝܕܐ O.
(5) ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ Sic P.

ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܫܝܐ[1] ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ (ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ)[2] :
ܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܐܬܪܕܦܘ ܡܢ ܩܛܘܠܘܗܝ[3] ܀
ܐܚܝܕ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܒܝܒ ܒܪܗ :
ܘܐܥܠܝܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܘܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܪܗ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܢܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܀
ܥܕܪܘܗܝ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܢܘܬܗ :
ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܠܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܓܘܢܝܗ :
ܘܩܪܒܗ ܠܥܘܬܕܐ ܘܠܚܘܒܫܐ ܘܕܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܥܝܕܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܐ[4] ܕܡܝܬܘ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܐܪܦܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܥܘܕܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܝܨܝܦܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܢܛܠܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[5] ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܒܪܗ ܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܐܘܦ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܀
ܚܝܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܣܓܝܐܝܢ :
ܘܐܢ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ :

---

(1) ܡܛܫܝܐ P. (2) ܒܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ P. (3) ܩܛܘܠܘܗܝ P.
(4) ܕܡܬܠܐ P. (5) ܘܐܬܟܠܠ P.

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܟܕܡܝܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܝ ܟܠ ܫܠܡܝܢ ❖
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ[1] :
ܕܟܠ ܕܒܬܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܠܣܝܡܝܢ (ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܦܝܣܩܦܐ[2] ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܒܘܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܐ[3] ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܢܩܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܨܠܒ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ :
ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܓܠܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ❖
ܒܬܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܥܡܐ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܣܓܝܐ ܕܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ :
ܥܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܐܝܟܢ ❖
ܠܗܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܝܘܡܬܗ ܐܬܬܒܝܗ :
ܟܕ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܟܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܥܒܕܢ ܠܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܬܬܒܝܗ :
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ ❖
ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܟܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܟܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ❖

(1) ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ P. (2) ܠܗ. ܐܦܝܣܩܦܐ P. (3) ܘܡܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܐ P.

ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ[1] ܘܡܢܚܫܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܪܝܘ ܡܢ ܠܘܫܛܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܣܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܘ :
ܟܕ ܐܬܦܣܩܘ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܬܐܬܐܝܗܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܦܣܩܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܗܘܢ :
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܫܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ[2] ❖
ܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܕܩܛܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܬܡܢܥ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܐܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ :
ܕܢܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܝܢ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܒܫ ❖
ܕܡܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܐܪܝܟܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܫܐ :
ܦܢܝܗ ܚܝܢܘܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܪܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܦܝܗ :
ܘܗܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܒܦܓܪܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܡܝܘܬܐ[3] ܢܠܒܫ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܕܢܘܠܦܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ :
ܢܓܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ❖

(1) ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ P. (2) ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ O. (3) ܘܕܡܝܘܬܗܘܢ P.

ܫܡܥܬܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܐܒܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ[1] :
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܝܨܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܚܙܘ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ[2] ܕܪܥܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܪܘܝܚ ܝܪܩܘܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܟܐܒܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܠܝܘ ܀
ܘܡܥܒܠܗ ܝܪܩܘܢ ܕܒܝܠܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܟܢ ܥܠ ܚܝܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܡܟܝܢ ܕܟܐ ܕܟܐܒܐ ܚܫܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܩܛܠܝܢ :
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܫܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܠܡܘܢ :
ܘܡܬܠܚܡܐ ܒܚܘܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܡܟܢܐ ܀
ܒܫܒܬܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܘܟܐܒܐ ܐܠܝܨܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ :
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܝܢ ܘܠܡܬܢܩܦܘ ܘܠܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ ܀
ܡܢܗ[3] ܗܢܐ ܝܕܘܥ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܘܗ :
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܠܟܘܡܐ ܢܚܬܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܠܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܓܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܢܘܩܦ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܕܢܣܬܒܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܠܡܢܐ ܟܝ :
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܦܓܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܝ ܦܓܥܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܝ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܘܝܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܝ ܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܘܗ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܐܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܩܦ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝܗ :

(1) ܕܝܥܪܐ P. (2) ܘܚܘܬܐ P. (3) ܘܠܗܘܢ O.

ܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܣܘܓܐܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ[1] ܓܘܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܪ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ :
ܘܚܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܗ[2] ܕܬܪܝܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܝܕ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ :
ܐܠܝܡ ܡܠܝܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܘܣܝܬܐܘܣ :
ܘܡܢ ܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܦܪܘܣܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܪܕܘ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܒܠ[3] ܡܫܘܚܬܐ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܪܒܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܚܢܢ ܐܣܕܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܘܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ :
ܘܒܡܠܘܐܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܚܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܘܡܐ :
ܐܟܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܡܐ ܥܕܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܪ̈ܝܣܗܘܢ :
ܢܕܪܝܟ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܣܒܪܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܣܘܥܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܠܫܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܬܒܪ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ :
ܥܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ❖

(1) ܕܝܠܕܝܗܘܢ O. (2) ܠܗ P. (3) ܡܢ P.

ܡܛܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܘ ܘܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ✤

ܫܠܡ (ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ[1]).

(ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܘܣܦ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܒ.

ܕܥܠ ܚܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ[2].

ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ[3] ܕܟܝܐ:
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܬܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ✤
ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܣܝܩ:
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܟܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܡܬܒܪ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ✤
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ✤

(1) ܕܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ P. (2) ܗܘ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܚܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܘܣܦ R. 117 L. ܒܐܘܪܐ (3) ܒܥܘܠ R. 117

ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܘܣܝ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܕ ܐܠܡܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܝܣܘܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܓܘܒܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܢܦܠ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܥܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܥܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܠܒܫ ܀
ܘܕܡܢ ܢܠܕܝܗ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܕܣܦܣܡ ܗܘܘ :
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܒܓܘܫܠܐ ܕܝܡܕܗ ܥܒܕ ܢܚܒܠܐ ܀
ܒܦܪܢܣܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܣܠܡܬܐ :
ܘܡܕܡܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܠ ܡܫܡܬܐ ܀
ܒܓܘܫܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܢܘܗ ܐܠܡܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܦܓܘܣ ܡܢ ܢܦܠ ܟܠ ܒܪܐ ܘܥܩܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܢܐܐܘܝܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܒܡܪܕܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܓܘܫܠܐ ܫܓܡܬܗܘܢ ܐܘܡܢܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܒܝܠܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܥܡܕ ܐܠܡܥܒܕܐ :
ܥܩܒ ܡܢ ܡܕܥܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܣܓܝܡܢ ܕܝܓܘܠܓܠܐ ܀
ܒܐܘܪܐ ܥܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܘ ܡܕܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ :
ܘܒܓܕܡܘܕܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܝܠܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܓܡܓܡܕ ܀
ܐܢܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܒܪܐ ܒܓܘܫܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܐܡܪ ܦܬܓܡ ܕܦܓܘܣ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܚܫܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܦܥܠܐ ܦܬܓܡ :
ܢܕܝ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܐ ܘܕܟܠ ܚܣܘܡܐ ܗܝܦ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܟܠܗܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܡܕܝܢ ܝܚܢܢܝܗ :
ܟܠ ܡܓܘܣ ܒܐܡܪ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܫ ܘܕܐܢܡܢܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܒܣܪ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܕܟܐܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܘܬܚܝܬ ܥܡܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀
ܕܥܡܠܝܗ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܬܘܕܝܬ ܡܢܗ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܦܫܩܘ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ܀
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܝ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ:
ܕܡܫܪܐ ܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ܀
ܥܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܓܝܪ ܬܘܕܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܪܐ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܠܗ܀
ܗܦܟ ܚܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ܀
ܒܦܛܪܘܣ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܓܝܪ:
ܒܗ ܚܘܒ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܓܝܪ܀
ܕܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܗܝ:
ܓܝܪ ܘܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܐܘܕܝ܀
ܓܝܪ ܠܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܝܦܐ ܒܫܡܗ:
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܛܝܪܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀

ܗܘܝ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܟܝ :
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܗܬܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܟܝ ❖
ܦܬܚܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܟܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܦܪܘܩܗܝܢ :
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܝܢܝܢ ܚܝܘ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ❖
ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܬܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܚܬܝܡܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܝܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܘ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܝ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܢܗܪܐ ❖
ܦܬܚܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ :
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܥܠܡܝ(1) ܥܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܥܝ ܒܗ :
ܕܒܗ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ❖
ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܕܝܘܠܦܢ(2) ܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܬܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ(3) ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܡܘܒ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ❖
ܚܕܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ :
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܢܘܚ ܟܐܒܐ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܦܬܚ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ❖

(1) ܥܠܡܐ R. 117 ܝܠܕܗܝ P. L. (2) ܕܝܘܠܦܢ P. 117 (3) ܒܟܬܒ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ P. L.

ܫܘܪܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܡܥܡܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ(1):
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ܀
ܚܠܦܝܢ ܚܛܗܝܢ ܦܘܩܕ ܘܠܗ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܡܐ:
ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܩܒܠܘ܀
ܗܐ ܡܥܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ:
ܘܕܪܫܘܗܝ ܠܟ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܒܟ ܐܦ ܝܬܝܪ܀
ܢܠܘ ܕܠܒܟ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܪܫܬ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܕܪܫܬ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܟ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܠܒܟ ܡܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ܀
(ܦܩܕ ܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ(2) ܥܠ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܗܘ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܢܠܒܫ ܢܦܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܣܘܢ܀
ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ܀
ܟܕ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܠܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ (ܠܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ)[1] ܝܘܣܦ ܕܪܚܝܡܗ[2] ܀
ܥܠܝܡ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܫܒܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܣܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܣܠܩ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܬܐ ܕܢܟܣܘܢ ܠܐܝܩܪܗ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܟܕ ܡܢܘܩܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܨܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܟܝܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܣܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ :
ܕܟܕ ܕܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܛܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܟܝܠ ܚܝܠ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܡܗܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܐܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܟܠ ܐܬܕܝܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܟܠ ܘܪܚܡ ܐܢܬ ܚܣܡܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܩܡ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܬܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܀
ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܒܝܕܘܬܗ :
ܘܫܪܒܬܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܢܟܣ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܚܣܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܐ ܒܚܡܠܐ ܕܣܘܓܐ :
ܡܪܓܫ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܒ ܀
ܐܟܠ ܡܕܒܪ ܘܣܘܡܗ ܐܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܝ :
ܐܦ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܕܠܒܗܘܢ[3] ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܟܠ ܠܝܒܗ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܒܝܕܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

(1) ܠܒܪ ܕܐܡܪܐ R. 118 (2) ܠܚܒܝܒܗ R. 117 (3) ܕܒܠܒܗܘܢ L. P.

ܝܐܝܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆
ܘܫܘܦܪ ܒܢܝ̈ܟܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬܘܢ܀
ܒܪܝܟܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܢܚܐ ܠܟ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ܀
ܐܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܗ܆
ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ܀
ܗܘ ܐܬܢܒܝܘ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ܆
ܘܣܒܪܘ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܠ ܒܫܡܟ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܬ܀
ܟܠ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܗ܆
ܫܒܝܚ ܫܡܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ܀
ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܒܫܡܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘ܆
ܘܒܬܪ ܠܫܡܟ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܬ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܟܘܢ ܡܟܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܩܐ ܢܦܫܢ܆
ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܟ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ܀
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܬ܆
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܡܫܒܠܟܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ܀
ܚܘܒ ܟܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ[1] ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܢܘܬܐ܆
ܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܘܬܠܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆
ܘܫܒܚ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ[2] ܥܠܝܢܘܬܐ܆

(1) P. ܗܡܝܢܐ (2) ܐܢܘܢ R. 118 ܐܝܬܘܗܝ L. P.

ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܩܢܝܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܟܠ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܐܬܐ ܫܒܬܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܠܢܘܗܝ ܠܓܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܒܢܝ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܣܪܘܗܝ ܒܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܩܝܡ :
ܘܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܫܠܝܛ ܀
ܐܘܒ ܠܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܠܦܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܒܕܘܘܬܗ[1] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܘܫܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܝ ܥܡܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܒܥܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܩܘܕܡ ܟܠ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܪܝܐ ܒܓܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܨܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܪܗܘܢ :
ܐܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܬܟܝܠ ܥܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܬܐ :
ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܀

[1] ܕܒܕܘܘܬܐ L. P.

ܡܠܝܫܐ ܢܒܝܗ̈ܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܢ:
ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ܀
ܚܘܝ ܠܐ ܬܫܘܩ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܡܪܝܡܐ ܗܝ܀
ܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܢ ܕܐܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܡܢܫܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܬܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܫܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀
ܗܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܫܘܩ ܟܪܝܗ:
ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܪܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܗ:
ܐܦ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܫܡܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ܀
ܠܐ ܣܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܡܢܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܡܘܕܝܘܬܗ ܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܝܬܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ[1] ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܐ (ܠܝ) ܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:

(1) ܘܐܠܗܘܬ R. 118

ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ[1] ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ[2] ܢܗܪܐ ܇
ܘܫܪܪ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ܢܗܪܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܦܘܡ ܢܗܪܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܟܠ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܇
ܚܙܘܗܝ ܝܗܒ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܪܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܡܘ ܕܢܫܘܒ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܢܘܪ ܕܝܠܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܇
ܘܟܕ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܢܦܩ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܓܒܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܟܠ ܦܘܡ ܢܗܪܐ ܇
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܕܝ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܪܘ[4] ܢܗܪܐ ܀
ܢܗܪܐ ܠܝ ܗܢܘܡܐ ܘܕܠܟܠ ܣܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܇
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܟܝ (ܡܫܒܠܢܐ ܠܗ[5] ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܫܒܠܢܐ[6] ܠܗ ܠܚܕܘܬܝ ܇
ܘܒܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܣܘܓܐ ܠܡܕܝ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܪ ܠܝ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܫܘܒ ܝܗܒ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܢܘܡܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܇
ܕܗܘܘ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܣܘܓܝ ܟܠ ܡܥܕܪܝܢ ܀
ܢܗܪܐ ܠܝ ܝܗܒܘ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܝܗܒܘܗ ܚܠܦܝ ܇
ܘܝܠܕܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܡܢ ܝܗܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܢܚܝܕ ܀
ܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܥܒܕܡܢܝ ܇
ܦܘܡ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܕܝܠܟ (ܣܘܓܝ ܟܠ ܡܥܕܪܝܢ[7] ܀

---

(1) ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ (ܡܢ .R) ܕܢܗܪܘܗܝ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܒܢܗܪܐ .L. P
(2) ܦܘܡܐ R. 117 ܡܥܕܪ .P ܡܕܘܝܘܬ .L (3) ܡܥܕܪ .L ܡܕܘܝܘܬ P. R. 117
(4) ܡܥܕܪ R. 118 ܡܕܘܝܘܬ .L (5) ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ P. L. (6) ܢܦ ܒܢܠܟ R. 117
(7) ܠܒܢܝ ܢܠܟ ܢܥܕ .R

ܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬܘܢ܆
ܘܐܬܒܣܪܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ܀
ܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ܆
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ܀
ܒܝ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܢܘ ܩܕܝܡ܆
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬܘܢ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ܆
ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܝܬܠܚܘܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܚܕܐ܆
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ܆
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ܆
ܕܐܢܐ ܢܠܒܫܬ ܗܘ ܚܠܘܦ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܐܒܝ ܕܐܒܝ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܟܘܪ܆
ܘܡܬܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܘܪܝܗ܀
ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܘܒܕܐ ܒܓܕܫܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ܆
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܚܠܝܢ ܘܙܕܩܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܘܦܐ܀
ܒܝܕܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ܆
(ܘܬܚܘܡܐ ܚܕܘ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ[1]܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܪܨ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆

(1) ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ P. L.

ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܓܘܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܢܚܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܪܢܣ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܦܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܣܝܡܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܓܒܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܢܫܝܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܓܠ ܐܝܩܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܘܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܗܝܟܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܟܣܗ :
ܘܒܓܘܫܡܗ ܐܪܗ ܡܟܠܝܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܒܟܠܡܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܒܪ ܢܟܠܐ ܗܘ :
ܒܡܬܚܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܚܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܩܒ ܀
ܕܟܕ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܢܘܪ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܟܪܣܗ :
ܐܣܝܩ ܡܢܢ ܠܢܫܡܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܬܠܝܗ ܀
ܢܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܘܒܗ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܝܗ :
ܘܢܝܚ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܝܬܐ ܢܩܡܗ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܦܪܨܐ ܘܡܠܠ ܘܟܡܟ ܝܕܝܥ :
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܫܒ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܫܟܚ ܢܠܦܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܬܠܝܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܝܬܐ ܦܪܥܗ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܫܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ :
ܘܢܦܫ ܕܐܬܚܕܝ ܒܚܒܪܗ ܫܒܝܚ ܠܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܝܬܗ ܀
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܟܝ ܕܢܫܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܓܘܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ :

ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܐܬܢܒܝܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ܀
ܐܘ ܟܪܝܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܒܪ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܚܘܐ ܠܝ܆
ܘܕܠܐܠܝܗ ܐܓܪܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܡܘܗܒ ܕܪܘܚܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܢܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܆
ܦܫܝܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ] ܕܣܓܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܢܒܝܘ܆
ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ (ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܝܐ ܥܡܐ[1]܀
ܒܟܠ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܦܘܗܝ܆
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܚܘܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ܀
ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܛܒܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܟ܆
ܐܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܥܡܐ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܡܕܒܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܠܝ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܬܐܠܦܐ ܥܡܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܡܘܗܒ ܕܪܘܚܐ܆
ܘܡܬܠܬܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܥܡܐ܀
ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ܆
ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܠܒܢܝܬܟ܆
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܐ܀
ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܪܘܙ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ܆
ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܝܠܘܬܗ܀

(1) ܡܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܬ ܕܫܡ ܠܗ ܡܢ L. . ܚܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܬ P.

ܫܒܚܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܘܣܦܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܘ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ (ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ[1]) ܕܩܠܝܠܘܬܗ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܚܟܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܗ:
ܐܘ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܕܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܗ܀
ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗܝ ܡܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ:
ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܢܣܗ܀
ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܠܝܠܘܬܗ:
ܣܓܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܟܘܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܝܬ ܚܠܦ:
ܠܡܐ ܟܘܢܝܗ ܐܬܛܥܝܬ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܗ܀
ܐܢܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ:
ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܕܝܠܢ ܠܗ (ܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܢ[2])܀
ܥܠ ܡܘܬܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܬ:
ܐܘ ܥܠ ܚܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܕܝܠܢ ܠܗ܀
ܐܘ ܥܠ ܡܪܢ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ:
ܐܘ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܟܠ ܕܩܠܝܠܘܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܥܠܝܡ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܣܓܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܐܘܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܗܘ:
ܡܪܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬܗ܀

(1) ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ R. (2) ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܗ R. 118

ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܦܠܦܠ ܐܢܐ:
ܟܠ ܡܐܡܪܘ ܐܢܐ ܐܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܗܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܐ ܠܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܕܘܒܪܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܠܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܝ ܠܝ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܠܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܐܡܪܘ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܡܘܠܝܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܪܘܠܝ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܠܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܐܡܪܘ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܕܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܐܡܪܘܗ ܐܥܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܘܟܠܝ܀
ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܒܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܢܫܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܒܝ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܝ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܟܠ ܗܝܟ ܒܬܠ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܬܐ:
ܕܒܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܪ ܒܥܢܝܢܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܟܠܟܠ ܗܘ܀
ܟܠ ܬܚܢܢ ܠܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܝ:
ܕܒܝ ܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ:
ܒܝ ܬܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܕܘܒܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܒܝ ܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܟܠ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܕܟܠܟܠܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܡܪܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܝ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܝ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܝ:
ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܐܡܪܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܕܟܠܟܠܘܬܐ܀

ܐܠܐ ܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܒܥܘܗܝ ܒܚܙܬܐ ܘܬܒܥܐ :
ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܬܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܐ :
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܬܐܘܡܝܬ ܕܡܫܚܬ ܥܢܝ(1) ܗܘܬ ܒܥܒܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܡܥܠܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܩܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܬܗ ܗܝܡܢܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܘܠܕܝ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܦܠܛܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐܘܡܝ ܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܕܐܝܠܦ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܕܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܐܢܐ ܚܛܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܡܫܒܩ ܡܥܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܒܚܠܝܨܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ ܥܕܕܐ ܡܢܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܦܢܝܬܗ :
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܝܫܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܣܢܐ ܀
ܒܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܝܒ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܣܢ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ(2) ܀
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܕܘܘܬܗ :
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܦܕܥܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܕܝܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܚܝܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܚܠܢܝ ܠܗ :
ܒܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܬܪܥ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܚܘܝܗ ܠܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܓܠܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܕܘܡ ܐܢܐ :

(1) ܡܫܝ R.
(2) (ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ! N. E.)

ܘܬܒܪ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܢܣܘܐ ܘܡܠܘܟ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܘ ܥܕܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܠܘ ܒܟܘܪܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܣܥܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܦܟ ܐܠܗܐ (ܦܪܕܝܣܗ:
ܕܟܕ ܐܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ[1] ܢܬܦܘܪ ܠܡܙܒܢܐ ܟܗ܀
ܟܣܦܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܠܡ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀
ܒܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܒܥܘܕܝܗ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܟܕ ܥܒܪܬܐ ܘܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܐܬܛܥܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܥܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܕܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܝܕܘܬܐ[2]܀
ܗܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܘܠܨ:
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܝܗܒܬܗ܀
ܐܠܘ ܝܕܥ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝܗ ܠܐ ܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܠܘ ܚܟܝܡ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܝܕܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܢܣܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܠܛ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ܀

(1) ܦܪܕܝܣܗ ܕܟܕܐ: . . ܗܘܐ ܦܪܕܝܣܗ P. L. (2) ܕܥܝܕܘܬܐ L. R.

ܬܪܥܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܠܡܥܠܢܗ:

(ܕܓܒܪ ܗܕܝܘܛ)[1] ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܝܬ ◆

ܒܣܘܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܙܒܢܐ:

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ◆

ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒ:

ܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܬܗܘܢ ܓܙܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܦܠܛ ◆

ܘܢܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܢܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܣܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫ:

ܘܢܬܚܠܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܪܒܐ ◆

ܥܠ ܡܢ ܢܠܒܫ ܩܒܪ ܒܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:

ܕܢܬܩܢܘܢܝܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܥܠ ܒܘܫܡܗ ◆

ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܓܙܘܪܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܢܒܠ ܢܠܒܫ ܓܒܪ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ◆

ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܛܘܢ:

ܕܐܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܪܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ◆

ܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܪܐܝܬ:

ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܚܢܢܐܝܬ ◆

ܒܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܢܢܐܝܬ:

ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܢܬܪܚܡܘܢ ܒܗ ◆

ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܡܝܗ:

ܒܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܕܝܗ ◆

ܥܠܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܝܬܘܬܗ:

---

(1) ܒܝ ܗܕܝܘܛ R. 118

ܘܡܣܒܪܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܪ̈ܚܘܩܐ ܒܝܕ ܝܠܕܘܬܗ ❖

ܫܠܡܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܒܣܡ ܘܐܬܚܕܝ :

ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ❖

ܐܡܪ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ :

ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ❖

ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܘܒܗ :

ܘܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܗܘ ❖

ܐܝܟܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ :

ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖

ܒܗ ܒܝܕ ܢܘܚܐ ܘܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܐ (1) ܗܘܐ :

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖

ܫܠܡܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܕ ܕܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ :

ܘܢܚܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܠܡ ❖

ܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ :

ܘܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ❖

ܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ (ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ (2) ܛܒܐ :

ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ❖

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܬܘܬܒ :

ܘܣܒܪܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ :

ܘܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܒܘܥܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖

(1) ܡܬܡܨܝܐ P. R. 118 (2) ܘܣܒܪ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܣܒܪ P. L. R. 117

ܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܒܡܪܝܡܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܪܝܘܬܐ ✤
ܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܫܡܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܪܝܡܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ✤
ܟܕ ܕܪܫ[1] ܗܘܬ ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܘܡܝܘ ܕܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܘܟܝ ✤
ܟܕ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܪܪ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܟܠܬ ܗܘܬ ✤
ܟܕ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܦܝ ܚܪܒܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܚܙܝ ܡܪܢ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘ ✤
ܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܐܬܬܝ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ✤
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܠܕܬ ܗܘ:
ܒܫܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܣܝܐ ✤
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܗܦܟܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܬܝ ✤
ܡܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܝ ܚܙܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܫܟܠ ܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܫܒܩܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܠܗ ܐܬܬܘܕܝܬ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܠܝܡܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܚܟܡܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܝ:

(1) ܒܪܫ P.

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܀
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܐܟܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠܢܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܬܬܒܪܘ :
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܦܩܬܗ ܀
ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܢܩܘܡ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢܢ :
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܬܬܚܒܠ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ[1] ܕܟܠ ܩܢܘܡ ܡܩܘܡ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܘ[2] ܒܩܘܡܐ :
ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܗܕܐ ܐܘܕܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܒܠܒܝ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܕܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ (ܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ : ܘܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ)[3].

---

(1) ܡܢ P. L. (2) ܘܠܐ R. 117 (3) ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ : ܘܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ : ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ R. 117

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܓܡܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܟܚ.

ܕܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܦܘܠܓ ܠܫܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ (1) ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ.

ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܓܙܐ ܚܟܡܬܟ :
ܕܐܡܠܠ ܘܐܦܫ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܬܟ ❖
ܬܘܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܬܓܠܠ ܥܠ ܪܒܘܬܟ :
ܘܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܘ ܒܠܘܡ ܥܠ ܐܥܒܘܣܬܟ ❖
(ܐܬܐܘܝܬ ܒܝ ܡܪܝ (2) ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ :
ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܗܪܐ ܘܣܘܟܐ ܚܕܝ ܐܬܒܝܬܟ ❖
ܒܡܠܬܟ ܡܪܝ ܐܬܪܘܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܣܘܬܐ :
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܝ ❖
ܦܬܚ ܒܝ ܪܘܚܝ ܘܐܬܪܘܡ (3) ܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܟ :
ܬܘܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܥܘܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܟ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܥܠ ܠܫܢܝ :
ܚܕ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܒܗ ܐܘܕܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܬܘܒ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܬܟ ❖

(1) ܡܘܗܒܬܐ O. (2) ܡܬܘܐܠ ܒܝ ܡܪܝ .R ܡܬܘܐܠ ܒܝ ܡܪܝ .L. P.
(3) ܘܐܬܪܘܡ O.

ܫܦܝܪܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܪܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܡܠܦܢܝܢ :
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܕܢܚ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ[1] ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ :
ܕܟܠܗ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܦܫܛܘܗܝ :
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܘܠܗ ܥܡܘܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܢܘܪܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܘܗ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ[2] ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܣܢܝܐ ܘܐܣܬܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܟܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ :
ܗܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܟܢܐ :
ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܫܟܚܗ ܒܗ ܫܒܝܪܐ[3] ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܫܟܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܘ ܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܘܕܥ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܘܕܥ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :

(1) O. ܟܠ (2) L. P. ܕܡܥܒܕܐ (3) L. P. ܗܦܟܐ

ܘܦܠܓ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܚܕ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܢ܀
ܚܝܘ ܘܠܩܒܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܗܘܢ܆
ܘܐܦܪܫܗ ܥܢܬܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ܀
ܒܡܫܪܝܗ ܕܗܝ ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܢܫܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܫܝܒܘܬܐ܆
ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܐܒܥܬ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܗܢ (1) ܡܒܪܘܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܦܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆
ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܬܝܠܕ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ܀
ܕܟܢܫܐ ܡܦܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܪܓܐ܆
ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܒܥܬ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ܆
ܠܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܆
ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ܀
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܡܢ܆
ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܣ (2) ܐܢܘܢ܆
ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܣܘܩ (3) ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܒܒܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܪܕܝܢ ܠܐܬܘܬܗ܆
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܘܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ܀

(1) ܗܘ O. (2) ܦܪܫܘ O. (3) ܢܦܣܘܩ O.

ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ[1] ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܦܝܣܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܓܢ ܚܘܣܝܐ܀
ܠܚܕܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܫܪܒܬ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܟܢܬܐ ܫܡܝ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܘ ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܫܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܠܓܠܘ ܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ:
ܒܟܠܡܐ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܘ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܘ܀
ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܘܒܚܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܬܘܒܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܝܘܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܡܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܕܡ ܣܦܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܗܕܝܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܟܢܫ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܫܡܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܒܠܥܕ ܠܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܢܟܦܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܘ܀

[1] ܒܪܘܚܐ L. R.

ܢܙܡܪ ܡܟܝܠ ܥܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ :
ܥܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܥܡ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܢܪܘܡ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ (ܕܬܒܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܢܐ :
ܘܢܗܘܐ[1] ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܪܝܫ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܕܬܐ :
ܫܡܗ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܥܠܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܦܬܚܝܢ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܥܕܟܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܕܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܢܙܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܩܠܝܕܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܚܘܝܐ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܬܗ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܒܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܪܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܕܦܝܣܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ :
ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ (ܢܚܬܐ ܘܡܕܪܫܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ[2] ❖
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܫܒܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܥܡ ܫܡܗ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܫܠܡ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܘܢܬܐ ܒܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܦܟ ܐܢܐ :

---

(1) ܕܥܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܝܗܘܐ R. . ܘܡܫܝܚܐ . L ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . . P.
(2) ܥܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܪܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܢܚܬܐ. P. L. R.

ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܩܒܠ ܘܐܚܝܕܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܠܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܩܠܐ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܚܡܬ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܇
ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܩܒܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܀
ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܝ ܠܐܒܘܗ̇ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܥܒܕܘ ܘܩܛܠܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܕܝܢܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܠܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܇
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܫܘܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ̇ ܀
ܐܬܟܠܝ ܗܘܬ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܦܬܘܠܘܗܝ ܇
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘܬ ܇
ܕܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܝܘܡ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܀
ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܐܒܐ ܇
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܝܢ ܀
ܘܫܒܩܬ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܫܠܡ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܇
ܘܗܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܟܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܕܝܠܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܇
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܇
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܪܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܇
ܘܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܇

ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ (ܩܕܡ ܠܐܝܡܬܐ[1]) ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܠܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܫܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܩܒܠܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܛܠܒܐ ܠܢܛܪܗ ܠܡܐ:
ܘܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܡܛܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܫܡܫܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܛܪܗ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܢܗܘܢ܀
ܣܝܡ ܐܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܪܝ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܬܠܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ܀
ܒܓܘܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܚܠܗ ܕܦܠܚ ܘܕܗܒ ܘܡܩܘܝܡ ܠܗ܀
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ܀
ܗܦܟܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܬܟܠܘ ܫܘܒܚ ܢܫܬܥܐ ܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ܀
ܕܓܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܢܘ ܢܫܬܘܢ ܠܢܬܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܕ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܫܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܡܕܡ ܗܘܠܟܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܛܠܒܐ ܟܝܢ ܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܗ܀

(1) ܕܡܢܗ ܕܠܐܝܠܝܐ R. ܣܒ ܣܒ ܠܐܝܡܬܐ L.

ܘܡܘܬ ܟܕ ܐܟܠ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܕܗܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܙܬܐ ܀

ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܢܟܝܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܠܨܝ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܡܛܘܠ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܒܙ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ :

ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܘܐܠܨ ܕܢܬܐ ܥܠܡ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀

ܠܗܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܝ ܕܢܬܥܒܕܘܢ :

ܒܙܒܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܠܬ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܗ ܀

ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܠܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܢܒܘܥܐ ܗܘܬ :

ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܪ ܢܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܘܢܐ ܀

ܕܗܢܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܠܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܨܝ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܢܦܩܘ ܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܡܐ ܐܢܐ :

ܘܥܒܕܘ ܟܠܢܫܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܀

ܕܗܢܐ ܒܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܢܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ :

ܗܘܬ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܠܦܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܠܝܬܝܢ[1] ܀

ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܡܬܬܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܡܡܠܠܬܐ :

ܒܗܕ ܢܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܠ ܠܝܬܝܢ ܀

ܢܦܩܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ :

ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܀

ܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ :

(1) ܡܫܡܫܬܐ .O

ܒܗ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܚܕ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܟܠܐ ܀
ܟܦܢܐ ܕܣܘܪܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܦܪܐ ܘܐܬܟܠܝ ܒܗܘܢ :
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ[1] ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀
ܬܠܬ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܬ[2] :
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ[2] ܀
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ :
ܬܠܬ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܟܠܝܘ ܀
ܥܘܕܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܦܫ ܥܘܗܕܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܘܕܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܓܒܪܝܢ ܚܝܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܘܟܦܢܐ ܟܕܗ ܐܬܟܠܝ :
ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܓܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܟܠܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܕ :
ܕܢܬܠ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܟܠ ܠܓܒܪܝܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܗ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܠܓܒܪ ܥܘܗܕܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܢܛܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܓܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܘܡܢܐ :
ܡܢ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܠܡܬܢܛܪܘ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܀

Sic ubique (2)   O. P. ܣܟܠܐ (1)

ܒܗ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܒܗܝ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܬܕܪܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܝܡܢܘ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ(1) ❖
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܝ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ ❖
ܐܫܡܥ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܬܪܥܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܗ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܒܗܕܪܐ ܕܐܦܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܫܠܚܘ(2) ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܗ ❖
ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܪܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܥܡܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܗܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܫܠܚܗ ܠܥܡܐ (ܒܝܕ ܐܢܫܐ(3) ܕܥܡ ܠܫܢܐ ❖
ܠܟܠ ܐܬܦܠܓܬܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܫܢܘܗܝ:
ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܠܓܬ ܒܟܠ ܠܫܢܝܢ ❖
ܡܢܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܫܢܐ ❖
ܡܕܡ ܕܪܘܚ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܡܠܝܘ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܠܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ:

(3) ܒܝܕܗ ܐܢܫܐ O. (2) ܘܫܠܚܘ R. (1) ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ L. P.

ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܬܚܕܬܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬܘܢ[1] ܀
ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܗ ܐܫܬܒܚܬ :
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܩܕܫܬ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܒܓܐܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܦܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ[2] ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܦܝܟ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܥܢܝܢܘܬܟܘܢ :
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܩܕܫܬܘܢ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܒܪܒܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܠܦܝܟ ܀
ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܪܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܐܡܪܐ[3] ܠܟ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ[4] ܗܘܝܬ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܀
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܚܙܘ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ (ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ[5] ܀
ܐܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܬܘܢ :
ܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ :
ܘܐܢܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܘܩܝܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ :

(1) ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ O. (2) ܗܘܐ P. ܒܗ L. (3) ܡܐܡܪܐ O. (4) ܕܡܫܐ L. P.
(5) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ O.

ܘܥܒܕܗ ܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܣܦܪܐ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܠܕ̈ܐ[1] ܀
ܗܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܢܘܗ̇ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܠܢܐ :
ܕܢܬܒܥ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܢܠܦܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܠ ܠܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܕܪܫ[2] ܕܦܬܓܡ ܕܒܪ ܢܟܪܝܐ :
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܦܪܐ (ܘܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ[3] ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ :
ܕܥܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܡܠܟܗ[4] ܩܘܕܝܫ:
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܒܠ ܠܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܗܘܕܥܐ ܗܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ :
ܕܠܒܫ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܀
ܗܕܪ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܬܟܠܬܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܗܦܟܗ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ :
ܕܫܒܩܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܠܟܘ ܕܐܝܟܘ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܀
ܠܫܡ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܥܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ :
ܒܪ ܥܡܗܝܢܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܒܥܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܀
ܬܟܠܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܒܥܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ :
ܗܐ ܝܗܒܢ ܘܣܘܗܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ (ܕܒܥܘ ܠܐܪܥܗܘܢ[5] ܀
ܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܝܬܩܠܗ ܐܦܝܣ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ :

(1) ܡܠܕ̈ܐ L. (2) ܕܢܕܪܫ L. R. O. (3) ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ O.
(4) ܡܠܟܗ L. P. (5) ܕܒܥܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ L. P.

ܒܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܫܪܘܪܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܝܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܗ ܚܙܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܛܠܝܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ :
ܫܡܥ ܠܡܘܕܝ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܝܠܝܦܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܫ :
ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܘܗܝܡܢ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܒܟܠ ܒܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܚܘܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܗܢ ܝܠܝܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܡܗ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܒܠܕܬܐ ❖
ܗܕܡ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܚܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܗܘܦܟܐ :
ܕܗܝ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܥܡ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܘܠܘܬ[1] ❖
ܒܠܒܢܐ ܓܒܝܠܝ ܐܦ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܓܒܗ ܡܕܪܐ :
ܢܛܠܗ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܡ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܕܗܕܡܐ ܢܘܪ ܠܥܠܡܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢ :
ܗܝܟ ܘܗܝܡܢ ܦܠܓ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܘܗܝ ❖
ܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܕܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܒܐܕܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܢܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ :
ܗܘ ܠܟ ܝܗܒ ܥܦܠܝܓ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ ܠܒܢܝܢ ❖
ܗܘ ܒܠܝܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܢܦܠ :
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ❖

(1) ܘܠܡܬ L.

ܚܕ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܒܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܘܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܐ̈ܢܫܝܢ ❖
ܒܡܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܘܬܗܘܢ(1):
ܕܡܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܚܘܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ:
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ (ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ(2) ❖
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܐ̈ܢܫܝܢ ❖
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܩܪܒ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܩܪܒ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ:
ܕܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܐ̈ܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ:

(1) ܘܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܘܬܗܘܢ Sic R. (2) ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ R. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ P.

ܕܒܪܬܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܕܠܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢܗܘܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܒܢܝܘ ܠܫܦܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܒܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܢܐ :
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܬܠܡܕܘ ܀
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܫܬܐܣܬܗ :
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܚܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܡܫܠܛܐ[1] ܢܟܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ[2] ܫܡ ܥܡܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܪܚܡ ܀
ܘܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܕܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܫܦܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܀
ܕܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܦܪܗ ܘܪܒܗ ܘܡܪܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܡܫܠܛܐ ܚܝܠܐ[3] ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܐܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܕܗܘܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ :
ܐܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܫܦܪܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܠܗܢ[4] ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ[5] ܟܠ ܠܒܢܝܢ :
ܕܗܘܘ ܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ :

(1) ܕܡܫܠܛܐ L. P. (2) ܡܠܟܗ R. (3) ܚܝܠܐ L. R. (4) ܗܡܢܝܢ P.
(5) ܗܡܢܝܢ L. R.

ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܚܣܝܘܬܐ ✤
ܐܘܚܕܬܐ[1] ܫܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܗܬ :
ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܦܝܘܬܗ ✤
ܗܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܡܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܗܝܢܐ :
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܛܪܘܢ ✤
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ :
ܕܗܝ ܡܘܬܪܬܐ ܫܘܦܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܦܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ✤
ܟܕ ܦܠܛܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ :
ܢܚܬܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܚܬܬ ܗܘܬ (ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ[2] ✤
ܘܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ :
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ✤
ܘܐܢ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܥܒܕܝ[3] ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ✤
ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܠܠ[4] ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ✤
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܝܒܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ✤
ܗܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܪܡܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ :
ܡܫܠܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܬܒܪܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ✤
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܫܠܠ ܒܥܒܕܟܘܢ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ :
ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܕܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ✤

(1) P. ܐܝܟܐ (2) O. ܫܟܝܢܬܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ (3) O. ܥܒܕܝ (4) R. ܡܫܠܠ

ܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܢܝܐ:
ܫܡܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܀
ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܘܐܬܘ ܠܥܢܝܐ[1] ܕܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ܀
ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܗܝ:
ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܬܦܢܝܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܥܢܝܐ܀
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܫܪܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ:
(ܒܡܡܠܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ[2] ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܥܠܘܢ܀
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܢܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܐܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܫܒܩܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܠ܀
ܢܦܩ ܫܪܪܗ ܒܡܡܠܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܦܢܝܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܢܝܐ܀
ܒܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܗܘܘ (ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ[3] ܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ (ܢܥܠܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܥܢܝܐ[4]:
ܦܘܩܕܐ ܘܢܟܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܘܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܥܢܝܐ:
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀

---

(1) ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ P. R. (2) ܒܡܡܠܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ P. ܒܡܡܠܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ R.
(3) ܗܘܐ P. (4) ܢܥܠܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܥܢܝܐ L. R.

ܒܗܘ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܝܠܦܬ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܒܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܦܠܝܓ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܠܟܠ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܟܠ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܝܗܒ :
ܘܗܘ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܢܚܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܝܗܒ ܀
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ :
ܫܠܚ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܫܠܚܗ ܒܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܀
ܕܐܬܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܢܬܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܚܬ ܒܘܠܟܢܐ :
ܒܥܕܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܦܠܓܬ ܝܗܒ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܠܝܦ ܝܗܒ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܕܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ :
ܘܐܠܝܦ ܝܗܒ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܘܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܦܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܩܕܫ ܠܒܢܐ (1) :
ܘܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܒܟܠ ܠܫܢܝܢ ܀
ܥܕܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ (2) ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܘܬ ܘܝܗܘܒܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܠܡܦܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐܬܚܠܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ :
ܘܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܕܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܕܠܦܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ :
ܘܩܦܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܟܘܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܠܝܫܘܢ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܘܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡ ܦܪܘܩܢ :

(2) ܒܟܠܗܝܢ L. P. R. (1) ܠܒܢܐ L. R.

ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ[1] ܢܬܬܟܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܒܝܢ :
ܘܢܬܢܨܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ (ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ)[2] ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ[3] ܒܟܠ ܠܝܬܡܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܡܘܪܐ[4] ܥܒܝܕ ܬܓܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܓܒܪܐ ܗܕܝܘܛܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܝܠܝܕܐ :
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܘܫܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬ ܕܪܒܐ ܢܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ :
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܨܚܘ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ :
ܘܠܟܠ[5] ܦܪܝܫ ܗܕܝܘܛ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܠܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܐܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܝܬܡܐ :
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܝܬܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܠܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ :
ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܢܬܒܠܩܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܐܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܡܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܕܒܪ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܦܩܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܥܡܪܘܬܐ :

ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܢܫܩܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ:
ܠܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܚܕܝܘܗܝ܀
ܡܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܒܟܢ (ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܐܟ[1]:
ܕܢܚܬ ܒܥܠ ܡܕܝ ܒܠܒܒ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܝ܀
ܗܝܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܗ ܢܠܐܟܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܢܕܡܐ ܕܗܝܘܢ ܢܣܒܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܛܫܝܢ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܠܒ.

(ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ: ܥܠ ܗܢ̈:
ܕܩܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܠܫܢܝܢ ܘܐܝܬ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ[2]. (ܡܐܡ
.ܝܒ. ܒܘ.)

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܒܗ ܠܒ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ[3]:
ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܐܦܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܠܡܘܕܐ ܡܢܟ܀
ܐܒܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܠܒ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗ:
ܦܩܕ ܢܦܠܬܝ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ܀

(1) ܡܠܐܟ ܢܕܚܐ O. (2) ܥܠ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ O. (3) ܫܒܠܝܢ B.

ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܩܕܡ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ:
ܘܥܠܬ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܫܪܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܢܢ܀
ܕܠܒܫܬ ܐܢܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ̇ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܦܪܩܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܠܟ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܐܬܐ:
ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܦܓܪܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ:
ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܬ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܠܬܐ[1] ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ (ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ[2] ܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܡܠܟܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ (ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ[3] ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ:
ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ܀
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ:

---

(1) ܒܡܠܬܐ B. (2) ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ B. (3) ܠܥܠܡ ܕܥܠܡ O.

ܕܣܒܪܘ ܠܩܘܝܡܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܣܒܪܘ ܠܩܘܪܒܐ ܡܕܡ ܫܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀
ܘܩܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܒܠܐ ܘܩܘܒܠ ܗܒܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܠܩܘܝܡܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܠܐ ܕܦܣܩܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܡܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ :
ܕܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܥܡ ܡܬܦܩܦܩܝܢ[1] ܀
ܘܒܪܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܠܛ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܘܕܢܣܒܬܐ ܘܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܠܡܩܪܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ :
(ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ[2] ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܩܝܡ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܬܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܟܡ :
ܕܠܢܣܬܒܪܘ ܘܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܒܠܘܬܗ ܠܩܘܝܡܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܘܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܩܘܝܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܘܝܡܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܠܝܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܦܩܕ ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܘ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܣܒ[3] ܥܠܡܐ ܒܩܘܝܡܐ ܗܕܐ :

(1) ܡܬܡܨܝܢ O. (2) ܚܕܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ B. (3) ܕܢܣܒ O.

ܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ (ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ)[1] ❖
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܫܒܬܐ[2] ܡܬܩܢܐ :
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ❖
ܘܫܡܫ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܒܫܗ :
ܕܬܪܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܩܠܝܐ ❖
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܡܢܝ ܦܩܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ❖
ܫܩܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ :
ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܠܡ ܬܫܡܫ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܡܢܝ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܦܩܕ :
ܐܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܫܡܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ[3] ܕܠܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ❖
ܚܝܐ (ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ[4] ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܘܪܒ[5] ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܐܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܢܝܬܗ ܘܩܪܒ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ :

(1) ܟܡܝܠܐ ܡܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ O. (2) ܠܟܫܪܐ O. (3) ܕܘܟܢܐ O. (4) ܘܡܐܡܪܐ B. ܠܐ (5) ܐܠܦ B.

ܐܘ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܢܫܡܠܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܟ ❖

ܠܗ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܒܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܣܪܗ܀

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܢܚܘܒ[1] ܐܝܟܢ ❖

ܢܣܒ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܚܝܒܐ܀

ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܒܘܬܐ ❖

ܐܝܠܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ̈ܐ܀

ܠܐ ܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܒܫܪܘܗ ܕܥܢܝܢ[2] ܐܝܟܢ܀

ܘܚܠܦ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ[3] ܐܝܟܢ ❖

ܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܚܠܦܗ̇ ܦܩܕ ܐܝܟܢ܀

ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܕܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܪܐ[4] ܐܬܠܗ ܠܝ ❖

ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܚܠܦܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܢܫܝܬ܀

ܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܐܘܠ ܐܬܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ ❖

ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܓܠܝܐ ܐܬܚܝܒܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܘ܀

ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܡܢܗ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ܀

ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܒܢܐ ❖

ܡܢ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ܀

ܐܘ ܗܘ[5] ܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ❖

ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܐ܀

ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܓܠܝܐ ❖

(1) ܐܠܦ B. (2) ܕܥܢܝܢܘ B. (3) ܐܠܦ B. (4) ܩܛܒ O. (5) ܡܢ B.

ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܩܛܪ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ :
ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܦܝ[1] ܕܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܕܚܐ ܠܝ ܥܡܢ ܐܢܫ :
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܀
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܘܫܩܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܬܡܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܡܥܡܪ ܕܢܩܐ ܡܓܘܫ[2] :
ܘܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܨܒܐ ܘܡܥܝܩ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܒܝ ܫܒܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܝܬܡܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܪ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܐ (ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ[3] ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ[4] ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܩܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܗ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܢܘܡܘܣ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܦܐ ܢܡܘܣ :
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ :
ܕܢܬܦܨܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܀

(1) O. ܡܢܗ (2) O. ܢܚܕܪ (3) O. ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ (4) O. ܐܢܐ

ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܗ(1) ܢܦܩܐ ܐܡܪ :
ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܒܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܚܠܬܐ ✤
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܣܠܐ :
ܕܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܠ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܘܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܠܒܪ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܢܐ ܒܬܘܒܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܟ ✤
ܕܟܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܚܠܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ (ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ(2) :
ܘܠܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܐ(3) ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܒܪ ܠܗ ✤
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܢܩܘܡ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ :
ܗܢܘ ܒܬܪ ܘܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܣܠܐ ✤
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܩܪܐ ܒܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܠ ܝܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܚܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ ✤
ܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܥܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܩܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ✤
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܬܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܣܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܘܗܝ ✤
ܘܐܦ ܫܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܫܛ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ✤
ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܣܠܐ :
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܐܡܬܝ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ (ܫܪܪ ܒܗ(4) :

(1) ܕܠܐ B. (2) ܠܐ ܡܬܡܣܟܐ B. (3) ܕܐܬܦܠܐ B. (4) ܫܪܪ ܒܗ O.

ܘܡܚܝܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ[1] ܘܡܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܬܐ ܇
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܣܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܫܒܝܢ (ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܇
ܠܥܠܡܐ[2] ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܥܡ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܕܥܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܇
ܕܟܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܇
ܘܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܣܦܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܟܠ[3] ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܠܣܦܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܇
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܦܪܥ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܇
ܕܟܠ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܚܙܘ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܇
ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܇
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܥܠܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܇
ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܥܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ (ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܐ[4] ܢܬܕܝܢܘܢܝܗ ܇

(1) ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ O. — (2) ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ B. — (3) ܕܟܠܟܠ O.
(4) ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡ B.

ܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܦܩܕܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܬܡܠܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܚܕܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܡܠܟܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܐܬܡܠܟܘܬ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܕܒܪܗ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܢܛܝܪܝܢ ܀
ܘܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܘܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ :
ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܟܠ :
ܘܟܠ ܗܘܢ ܢܛܪܘ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܬܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܠ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ :
ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܪܗ :
ܡܢܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܡܠܟܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܀
ܘܐ ܠܝ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܕܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ :

ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒ ܡܕܡ ❖
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܩܢܝܬܐ :
ܡܢܘ ܢܫܟܚ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܟܝ ܘܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܕܡ ❖
ܡܢܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ :
ܘܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܡܚܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܐ :
ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܘܢܬܬܐ ܦܘܠܣܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܒܪܫܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܒܚܘܒ ܒܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬܐ [1] :
ܘܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ❖
ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܘܢܬܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܗܘ :
ܘܐܠܗ ܗܘܐ [2] ܗܘܐ ܕܟ ܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܘܗ ܒܪܝܬܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܫܘ :
ܘܢܝ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܟܝ ܓܕܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܢܫܘ ❖
ܒܟܠܡܕܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܠܟܢ ܡܛܘܠ ܐܢܐ :
ܕܒܪܝܬܝ ܒܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܕܡܢܐ (ܠܟܠܗ ܟܠܡܕܐ [3] ❖
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܬܬܐ ܚܕܒܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܫܘܘ :
ܚܘܒ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܒܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ❖
ܥܒܝܕ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܫܘܘ :
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܐ ܦܠܚܘܬ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܬܠܗܝܢܘܬܐ [4] ܟܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܟܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ :

---

(1) ܒܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬܐ .O (2) ܗܠܝܢ .O (3) ܠܟܠܗ ܡܗܦܟܢܐ .O
(4) ܡܬܠܠܗܬܐ .O

ܕܟܠ ܢܬܦܨܐ ܡܢ ܫܥܒܕܐ ܒܚܐܪܘܬܗ ܀

ܘܟܕ ܥܐܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

ܢܠܘܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܫܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܠܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ:

ܢܠܘ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪ(1) ܗܘܐ ܀

ܡܬܠܒܒܢܐ ܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܡܬܚܪܪ ܡܢ ܫܥܒܕܐ:

ܠܚܐܪܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܦܨܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢܗܘܢ:

ܢܬܬܠܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܢܟܠܐ ܀

ܘܚܘܫܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܢܚܫܒܘܢ:

ܗܢܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܫܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܪܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀

ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܟܢܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ:

ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܐܦ ܫܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ:

ܕܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܦܨܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ ܀

ܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܥܒܕܐ:

ܐܦܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ(2) ܘܟܠ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܢܬܦܨܐ ܀

ܢܟܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ:

ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ(3) ܫܥܒܕܐ ܀

ܘܡܠܟܗ ܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ:

---

(3) ܕܗܘܝܘ .B (2) ܚܬܡܐ .O (1) ܐܡܪ .B

ܘܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ (ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ[1] ܀

ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ:

ܟܕ (ܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ[2] ܀

ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܒܝܚ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:

ܡܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ (ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܝܢܝܬܐ ܀

ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܝܗ[3] ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܣܘܦܐ:

ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

ܐܦ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܕܥܘܬܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

ܘܡܫܡܫܐ (ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ[4] ܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܗ:

ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀

ܘܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ:

ܢܦܩܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܝܡ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܀

ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:

ܕܟܠ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

ܘܝܕܥ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ:

ܘܫܘܡ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܚܐ (ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܫܢ[5] ܀

ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ:

ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀

---

(1) ܟܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ .O (2) ܡܫܬܥ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ .O (3) ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ .. ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܝܗܘܢ .O (4) ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ .O (5) ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܠܗ .O

ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܃
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ܀
ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝ̈ܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ܃
ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܗ܃
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܙܐ (ܕܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ)[1]܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ܃
ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܙܐ[2] ܕܡܬܚܘܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܃
ܡܠܠܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ (ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ)[3] ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܫܘܝܘ[4] ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܠܐ ܟܠܗ܃
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܗ܀
ܚܠܘܦ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ܃
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ (ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ)[5] ܡܢ ܚܙܝܢܐ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܕܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ܃
ܢܩܝܫ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܢܐ܀
ܡܬܚܠܦܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܒܟܠ܃
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܘܐ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܠܝ ܡܢܗ܃
ܒܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ܀

---

(1) ܕܒܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ B. (2) ܡܬܚܙܐ O. (3) ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ B.
(4) ܘܫܘܝܘ B. (5) ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ O.

ܘܒܬܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܥܠܝܢܐ ܚܙܬܟ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܐܦ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܢܬܠܒܝܘ ܥܡܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܟܠܠܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܛܝܠܬܐ :
ܠܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܟܕ ܢܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܚܝܕ ܡܬܩܚܢܐ :
ܘܡܬܒܥ ܕܢܗ ܕܫܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܠܒܫܝ ܗܦܟܐ ܘܐܬܢܚܡܬ ܗܒܝܒܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ :
ܥܠܡ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܒܟܢܝܫ ܡܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ ܘܐܣܬܩ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܪ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܪܝ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܥܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܕ[1] ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ[2] ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ :

(1) B. ܒܝܕ (2) Sic.

ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܘܦܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܟܠܘܬܐ܀
ܕܗܘ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܢܠܘܛ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܚܙܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܚܙܐ܀
ܘܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܦܢܛܐ[1] ܘܐܣܝܪ ܒܟܠܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܚ ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ܀
ܗܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܫܡܠܝܐ:
ܘܐܒܐ ܢܝܪܗ ܘܐܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܢܝܪܐ ܘܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܥܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܒܥܘܒܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܘܡܬܝܩܪ ܠܗ܀
ܐܦ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܥܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܫܒܩܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܘܐܙܠܘ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܚܓܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ܀
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܟ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫ:
ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܩܠܗ ܠܗ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܐܦ ܢܠܘܛ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܀
ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܘܦܗ܀

[1] (ܦܢܛܐ؟ ܦܢܛܐ؟ N. E.)

ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܟܢ ܢܛܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܫܒܩܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܫܡܫ(1) ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܘܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܒܩܗ(2) ܘܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܢܩܘܡ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܠܗ ❖
ܫܒܩܗ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ:
ܘܠܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ❖
ܕܢܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܫܒܩ(3) ܐܢܘܢ ܒܓܘܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ(4) ܐܬܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ(5) ❖
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܒܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܢܚܘܬܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܟܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ❖

ܫܠܡ.

(1) ܕܢܫܡܫ .B (2) ܫܒܩܗ .B (3) ܘܫܒܩܗ .B (4) ܫܡܥ .B
(5) ܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ .B

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܩܠ.

ܕܡܪܝ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ: ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ.

ܒܫܘܒܚܟ ܡܪܝ ܬܐܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܠܠܘܬܐ:
ܬܡܠܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ[1] ܒܢܝܫܢܐ ❖
ܡܫܡܠܝܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܘ ❖
ܠܟ ܓܝܪ ܢܫܦܪ ܟܕ ܚܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܬܝ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ (ܡܫܡܠܝܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܢܨܚܘ[2] ❖
ܗܒܠܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܬܡܪ ܒܦܘܡܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ[3] ❖
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܕܢܬܠܘܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ:
ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܨܚܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ[4] ܡܢܟ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܠܐ ❖
ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܒܠܥܕܝ ܡܢܟ ܟܕ ܢܬܡܠܠ ❖
ܡܢܟ ܫܪܪܐ ܢܨܚܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܠܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܬܘܒܥܐ ܫܘܒܚܟ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ ❖

---

(1) ܚܒܝܒ .O

(2) ܢܨܚܘ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ .P

(3) ܫܘܒܚܗ .O

(4) ܕܢܦܩܬ .O

ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܕܒܒܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܢܫܟܚ ܡܚܠܬܗ ❖
ܒܢܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܚܝܢ :
ܘܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ (ܕܡ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܚܠܠܘ[1] ❖
ܗܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܫܪܒܝܐ ܫܬܝܩܐܝܬ ❖
ܫܒܪܬܗ ܡܢܗܘ ܝܡܡܐ ܕܩܘܦܐ ܘܒܩܬܢܬܗ :
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܗܕܐ ܕܐܘܦܝ ܫܘܗܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܘܝܕܐ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܠܫܬܕܐ (ܕܐܘܦܝ ܒܐܘܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ ܚܠܝܡ[2] :
ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܫܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܐ ܚܘܝܕ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܕܢܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܢܠܡܐ (ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ[3] :
ܕܡܢܗ ܫܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܡܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܗܕܐ ❖
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܐܕܐ ܫܘܗܕܐ ܕܕܗܒܗ ܘܒܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܡܪܝ ܐܦ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܡܘܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܘܟܪܗ ܗܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ :
ܕܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ (ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ[4] ❖
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܘܡܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܡܝܢ :
ܘܬܫܒܚܬ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܚܠܬܗ ❖
ܕܘܡܐ ܘܫܘܡܗܐ ܫܪܒܝܐ[5] ܘܡܛܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܚܝܢ :
ܘܟܕܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܟܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܠܝ ❖

(1) ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܚܠܠܘ O. (2) ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܗ . . ܠܝ O.
(3) ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ O. (4) ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ P. (5) ܫܪܒܝ P.

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܢܚܬܬ :
ܕܠܝܬ ܘܠܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬܬ[1] ܐܬܘܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܛܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ :
ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܠܝܠ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܠܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝ ܚܘܒܗ ܢܕܥܢ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܥܘܡܩܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܪܘܥܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܒܕܬܗ (ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܚܙܐ[2] ܟܕ ܗܘܬ :
ܐܘ ܠܟܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܥܘܠܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܥܝܢܝܗ[3] ܕܐܬܬܟܠ ܗܘܬ :
ܗܘ ܐܠܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܘܓܘܢܗ ܦܘܪܥ ܥܘܦܕܐ ܕܐܠܡܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܢܫܠܠ ܥܘܦܕܗ ܕܣܒܪܗ ܢܥܘܠ ܥܟܒ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܪܓܙܐ ܐܝܟܪܗ ܘܡܠܐ ܥܘܦܕܐ :
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܥܒܕܝ ܘܘܝܐ[4] ܘܐܠܡܢܐ ܕܣܒܪܗ ܢܥܘܠ ܀
ܘܐܒܕܬ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܒܕܪܘ ܥܘܦܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܥܠܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܢ :
ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܦܕܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܐ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܡܕܡ ܢܣܒܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܒܗ :
ܢܟܒ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܡ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܢܚܬܬ ܐܝܟ .O
(2) ܕܒܗܘܐ . . ܚܙܐ .O
(3) ܒܒܥܝܢܝܗ .O
(4) ܘܫܘܝܐ .O

ܐܠܐ ܒܘܩܪܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ :
ܠܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܘܪܒܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܠܦܘܪܫܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܐܡܠܟ(1) ܒܘܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܪܘܢ ܐܒܝܠ ܕܠܐܟܢܐ(2) ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܠܟ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܘܪܗ ܘܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܐܒܗܝܘܗܝ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܒܟܢܫܗ ܒܡܨܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܛܘܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܒܗ :
ܘܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܐܕܢܝܠ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܠܡܨܒܝܢܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܒܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܡܥܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ :
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܘܩܪܗ ܕܫܡܐ ܀
ܠܘ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܬܐ(3) ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ :
ܕܦܘܪܫܢ(4) ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܒܘܩܪܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܙܢܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ :

(1) ܕܒܡܠܟ P. (2) ܟܠ ܡܢܐ P. (3) ܒܦܩܬܐ P. (4) ܦܘܪܫܢ P.

ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܐܢܐ ✤
ܐܠܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܒܫܩܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܚܝܒܐ :
ܐܬܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܢܢܐ ܐܦܐ ✤
ܐܠܘ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܠܝܬܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܠܘܥܬܐ ܫܪܝܢ (ܘܐܦ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܝܢ[1]) :
ܚܕ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܠܗ ✤
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܠܕܝܢܘܬܗ[2] :
ܐܬܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ[3] ܕܚܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ ✤
ܘܗܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܥܝܪܝܢ :
ܚܕ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܥܡܕܘܗ[4] ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܘܬܗ ✤
ܒܠܒܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ✤
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܐ (ܕܫܠܛܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܝܢ[5]) :
ܟܠܗ[6] ܐܬܘܐ ܕܠܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ :
ܕܢܦܩ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ :

---

(1) ܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܥܝܪܝܢ P. (2) ܠܕܝܢܘܬܗ P. (3) ܥܘܗܕܢܐ P. (4) ܠܡܥܡܕܘܗ P.
(5) ܕܫܠܛܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ O. (6) ܟܠܗ O.

ܘܕܠܐ ܨܘܡܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܠܒܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܀
ܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܂
ܕܐܦ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܬܬܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܗܘ ܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܡܟܟܗ ܂
ܘܬܝܒܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܢܒܘܬ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܬܬܦܝܣ ܀
ܫܟܢ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܂
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܕܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ[1] ܒܠܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܂
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܩܠܝܠ ܘܡܠ[2] ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܠܝܣܘܬܐ ܂
ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܕܘܐ ܠܩܠܝܠ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܬܬܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܪܝ[3] ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܂
ܘܐܟܬܐ ܠܓܠܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܂
ܫܒܩܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܂
ܘܐܕܘܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܒܕ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܂
ܘܟܡ ܡܢ ܠܟܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܐܬܒܠܥ ܠܫܠ[4] ܡܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܫܟܢܐ ܂
ܘܟܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀

(1) ܒܫܡܝܐ P. (2) ܘܡ P. (3) ܡܪܝ P. (4) ܠܟܠ P.

ܐܘ ܕܐܬܡܟܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܫ ܒܥܡܕܗ ܐܕܘܢ(1) ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܐܘ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܢ܀
ܐܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܠܠ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ܀
ܐܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ ܕܒܪܗ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ܀
ܐܘ ܕܐܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ(2) ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܒܥܕܬܗܘܢ܀
ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ(3) ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ܀
ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܕܟܠ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ(4) ܘܕܟܠ ܟܗܢܐ܀
ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܠܠ܀
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܦ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܓܕܘܫܝܗ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢܘܗ܀
ܘܟܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪܢ ܕܒܪܐ (ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ(5)):
ܘܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀

(1) P. ܚܘܒܠܐ (2) P. ܠܟܠ (3) P. ܩܘܡܐ (4) P. ܠܟܠܗܝܢ
(5) ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ .O

ܐܟܪܙܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܡܦܢܝܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܟܣ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܒܝܬ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܒܗ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܘܟܗ :
ܘܫܡܥ ܐܟܪܙܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܢܒܥܝ ܠܗ (ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܕܟܢܝ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ[1] :
ܥܠ ܕܐܦ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܬܒ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܐ :
ܕܫܩܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗ[2] :
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܒܘܟܪܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܘܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܚܠܦ ܓܢܒܐ :
ܦܘܩ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܡܢܝܩܝ ❖
ܚܝܐ ܠܒܥܝܠ ܘܪܡܐ ܓܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܚܒܠ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܡܒܝܢܫ ܒܘܪܐ ܕܫܠܘܚܝܢ ❖
ܫܢܬܐ ܒܘܪܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܦܪܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܠܐܠܡܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܘܗ ܐܒܝܠܗ ❖
ܒܠܒܟܐ ܗܕܦܐ ܒܘܡܚܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܒܪܘܗ (ܒܝܕܝ ܗܘܐ[3] :
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܗ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܢܠܒ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܟܦ ܡܗܘ :
ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܢܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܒܗ ܕܝܒܐ ❖

(1) ܐܦ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܢܫܗ P. (2) ܐܒܘܗܝ P. (3) ܢܒܕܪ P.

ܒܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܥܩܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܝܡܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܠܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܩܒܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܩܒܐ (ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܩܒܪܗ)[1] ܀
ܐܘܪܝܬ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ[2] ܘܥܡ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܀
ܚܒܝ[3] ܠܓܢܒܝܗ ܒܝܕܝܗ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܫܝܡ ܠܟ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܒܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܒܚ ܥܩܒܬܐ ܀
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܓܢܣܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܥܩܒܐ:
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܥܩܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܥܒܕܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܩܝܡܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܒܚܘ ܒܝܕܝܗ ܡܪܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܩܒܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܓܒܠܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܒܚܘ ܕܐܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܕܒܪܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ ܝܗܒܬ ܫܒܚܘ ܡܪܝ:
ܕܒܪܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܀
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܩܒܐ ܘܥܩܒܬ ܫܒܚܘ ܐܝܟ[4] ܠܐܕܡ:
ܕܬܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܢܩܒܠ ܐܕܡ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܩܒܪܗ P.
(2) ܥܘܡܪܢܐ P.
(3) ܚܒܝ P.
(4) ܐܝܟܘܬܗ P.

ܐܠܘ ܢܒܥܐ (ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܬܫܘܡܫܐ)[1] ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܢܒܘܬ:
ܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܪܡܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܒܠܐ܀
ܗܘ ܐܝܙܒܠ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܥܘܠ ܡܟܬܒܢܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܟܝ[2] ܫܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܝܫ ܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܫ ܟܠ܀
ܘܡܬܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܙܒܠ ܗܝ ܡܬܩܛܠܐ:
ܕܗܝ ܢܒܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ[3] ܠܡܫܬܥܠ ܒܗ܀
ܒܥܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܣܘܥܪܗ ܘܫܠܛܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ:
ܟܬܒܬ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܚܬܡܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܩܛܠ ܢܒܘܬ ܡܫܪܐ܀
ܚܬܡܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ (ܕܟܠ ܡܣܘܒܬܐ)[4]:
ܘܡܢ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܪܨܬ ܫܠܚܬ ܠܗ ܘܢܒܫܡ܀
ܒܠܝܠܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ[5] ܐܝܟ ܐܟܬܘܒ:
ܐܟܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܦܠ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܬܬܠܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܠܝܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ܀

(1) ܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ. O. (2) ܠܟܘ ܠܟܐ. O. (3) ܒܣܘܒܗ. O.
(4) ܘܟܠ ܡܣܘܒܬܐ. P. (5) ܕܝܫܢܐ. P.

ܒܣܘܒܪܬܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ :
ܕܒܪܫ(1) ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܪܟܢ(2) ܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚ ܟܣܝ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܢܡܪ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܟܣܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܗܟܝܠ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ (ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ(3) :
ܘܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܫܡܥܬܗ(4) ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܝܒܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܗ ܚܫܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܀
ܠܚܕ ܗܘ ܢܠܒܫ ܒܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܩܦܗ ܕܢܚܝܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܥܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܠܒ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܝܐ(5) ܢܩܪܐ ܠܗ :
ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܪܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ :
ܘܢܡܪ ܒܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܒܣܟܠܗ ܡܕܢܚ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܗܘ(6) ܕܢܠܒܫ ܒܣܟܠܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܀
(ܣܘܟܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ(7) ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܩܝܡܬܐ :
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܒܪ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܡܪ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܚܕܬ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ :
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܢܗ ܀

(1) ܒܪܫ O. (2) ܡܕܪܟܝܢ O. (3) ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ . . ܡܠܬܐ P. (4) ܫܡܥܗ O.
(5) ܕܗܘܐ O. (6) ܘܠܗܘ O. (7) ܣܘܟܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ P.

ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܒܬܪܡܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ[1] ܢܦܩ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܬܕܪܗ ܣܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ ܟܕ ܡܛܐ[2] ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܦܩ ܐܬܪܗ (ܕܫܡܥܗ ܢܦܩ[3]) :
ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܢܩܦ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܚܘܪܐ :
(ܢܦܩ ܢܚܬܘܒ ܐܣܬܐ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܗ[4] ܟܕ ܢܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܨܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܫܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܠܗܘ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܘܢܩܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܨܒܐ ܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܫܒܚ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܩܗ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܕܢܝܚܗ ܬܟܝܠ ܒܗ ܐܬܪܘܗ ܒܥܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܟܪܗ[5] ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܨܒܐ[6] ܡܦܣܩ :
ܢܚܬܐ ܒܡܘܠܐ ܒܠܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܪܐ ❖
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܒܠܝܫܐ[7] ܕܛܘܪܐ ܢܠܟܐ ܕܒܘܩܝܐ :
ܕܫܡܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܠܡܝܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܐܠܡܝܬܐ ❖
ܡܢܦܩ ܒܘܪܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܒܢܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܘܒܝܐ :
ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܬܚܒ ܬܘܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ ❖

ܫܠܡ.

---

(1) ܕܕܝܠܗ O. (2) ܡܐܬ O. (3) ܠܐܣܝܘܬܗ ܢܦܩ O. (4) ܢܦܩ ܐܣܝܐ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܗ ܢܦܩܘܬ P. (5) ܐܬܪܗ P. (6) ܒܪ O. (7) ܒܥܠܝܫܐ O.

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܩܡܗ.

ܕܥܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ:

ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢܘ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ[1].

ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܛܒܐ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ:
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܫܐ ܐܒܝܢܗ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܡܥ ܢܦܩ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܒܫܡܥܘܬܗ ܫܡܥ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ[2] ❖
ܒܫܡܥܘܬܗ[3] ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܕܥܬܗ ܥܕܬܝܬܐ[4]:
ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܗ[5] ܣܩܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܘܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܣܬܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘܐ (ܕܢܫܠܚ ܗܘܐ[6] ܕܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܡܠܐ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܐܪܟܒ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ❖

---

(1) ܗܘܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܐܘܠ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ R. 115
(2) ܒܫܡܥܐ O. (3) ܒܫܡܥܘܬܐ O. (4) ܥܕܬܝܬܐ O.
(5) ܐܫܟܚܘܢܐ O. (6) ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ O. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ R. 115

ܒܘܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܝܗ:

ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܦܩܕܝܢ (ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܦܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ)[1] ܀

ܒܡܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܢܦܝܫ ܩܘܠܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܀

ܒܪܝܫܝܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܩܝܘܡܐ ܢܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܕܐ[2] ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܀

ܠܟܝܢܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܫܘܝܢܘܬܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܢܦܫ:

ܕܝܗܘܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܀

ܗܘ ܠܩܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܗ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ:

ܘܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܡܬܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܗ ܀

ܒܬܪܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܢܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ:

ܒܗ ܐܬܝ ܕܘܡܝܐ[3] ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܀

ܠܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܚܒ ܢܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܗ:

ܘܢܦܩ ܒܬܪܘܢ ܕܩܕܡܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ[4] ܀

ܗܢܘ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ:

ܘܒܝܬܠܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܩܕܡ ܥܠ ܘܒܬܗ ܀

ܘܥܠ ܗܘܕܝܘܬܗ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ:

ܠܗܘܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܀

ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

ܒܗ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܀

(1) ܠܝܠܦܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܥܒܕ .R (2) ܚܕܐ .R (3) ܕܘܡܝܐ .O

(4) ܒܪܢܫܐ .R

ܠܕܡܫܬܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܠܗ ܥܛܝ ܒܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܘܠܗܦܝܗ܀
ܢܟܢܫܘܢܝܗ ܬܟܝܗ ܠܝܒܫܐ ܘܢܟܒܫܝܗ ܢܘܢܐ:
ܕܢܚܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܡܚܐ ܕܢܦܬܚܘܢ ܒܬܪܥܝܗ܀
ܠܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܘܨ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܢܡܣܟ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܬܠܛܝܢ ܡܚܣܝܕ[1] ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܨܚܘܢܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܢܘܫ:
ܕܟܕ (ܠܐ ܢܕܥ[2] ܠܟܢܫܗ ܢܪܕܘܦ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܒܬܪܡܝܗ ܕܐܬܝ[3] ܡܬܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܪܕܦ ܠܗ܀
ܪܘܚܐ ܗܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܟܢܗ:
ܘܝܗܒ[4] ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܬܓܪܗ ܥܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ܀
ܥܠ ܡܫܬܪܝܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܬܗܪܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܥܘܕ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܐܫܟܚܗ ܢܣܪܬܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܬܫܘܒܚ܀
ܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܥܩܒ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܢܫܡܥ:
ܠܫܬܪܬܐ ܕܢܣܬܪ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܐܫܟܚܗ ܡܣܝܒܐ ܘܥܝܕܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܬܚܘܬܐ:
ܬܟܢܗ ܪܕܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܕܦ ܠܗ ܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܝܣܗ ܕܪܕܦܐ܀

(1) ܡܚܣܕ .O   (2) ܢܕܥ ܠܗ .R   (3) ܕܐܬܐ .R   (4) ܘܝܗܒ .R

ܫܘܪܕܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܕܢܝ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܘܦܐ :
ܘܦܩܕܗܝ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܘܐܣܕܗ ܠܟܘܫܐ (ܠܒܢܝ ܐܪܥ ܗܢܕܘ[1] ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܚܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܪܒܝܬܐ :
ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܚܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܫܒ[2] ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܚܘܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܘܡܝܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܒܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܀
ܒܚܘܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܪܕܝܗ ܡܠܐ ܚܘܪܢܐ :
ܟܕ ܐܬܒܠܠ ܪܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܝܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܐܬܦܫܛܘܗܝ ܦܢܝܬܗ ܕܡܥܪܒ ܐܘ ܡܕܢܚܗ :
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܐܪܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܝܢ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܝ ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܛܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܀
ܦܩܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ[3] ܘܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܘܬܐ :
ܐܘ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܪܝܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ[3] ܡܐܬܝܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܪܘܦܐ :
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܗ ܒܩܛܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܢܨܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܬܚܪܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܘܬܐ :
(ܦܘܩܕܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ[4] ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܕܠܒܢܝ ܐܪܥ R. ܗܢܕܘܝܐ
(2) ܐܬܚܫܒ R. (3) ܡܠܟܐ R. (4) ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ . .

ܠܒܪ ܠܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܪܕܘܦܝܗ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢܝܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܫܒܝܠ ܘܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀

ܘܕܠܐ ܢܐܙܠ ܒܫܒܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܥܡܡܐ:

(ܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ[1] ܕܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀

(ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܕܗ ܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܫܐܘܠ:

ܕܢܦܘܩ ܢܪܕܘܦ ܥܠ ܒܪ ܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ[2]܀

ܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܟܠܗ[3] ܠܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ܀

ܡܫܠܠܘܬܐ ܠܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܕܪܟ:

ܕܢܩܡ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܘ܀

ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܘܚܡܐ ܒܚܕܬܐ[4] ܘܡܬܬܘܬܬܐ:

ܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝ[5] ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܕܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ[6] ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:

ܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀

ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܕܪܟ:

ܦܩܕܘܗܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܢܚܡ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܫܠܚܐ ܢܦܩܘ܀

ܗܢܐ ܕܢܫܠܚ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܬܒܬܠ̈ܢ:

ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܢܚܝܒ ܘܕܢܬܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܡܢ ܕܢܬܕܪܟ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܫܟܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ:

ܢܪܕܘܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ܀

(1) ܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ R. (2) Om. in R. (3) ܕܟܠܗ O.
(4) ܘܚܕܬܐ O. (5) ܡܫܒܚܝ O. (6) ܢܦܫܐ O.

ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܪܕ ܠܗ ܡܘܐܒ:

ܐܫܬܘܝ ܥܡܗ ܘܫܩܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܢܬܟܬܫܘܢܐ܀

ܗܕܪܬܐ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܫܩܠܘ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܝ ܒܗ:

ܕܢܬܟܬܫܘܢܗ ܥܡܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ܀

ܢܦܩܘ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܫܒܥܐ ܒܡܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܬܝܘܬܐ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܢܡܘܬܘܢ ܒܨܗܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܬܗ:

ܥܡܗ ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ܀

ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܐܠܗ ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܘܥܘܢܝܐ܀

ܕܐܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܒܝܗ ܡܪܢ(1) ܢܚܫܒܘܢܝܗ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܗ ܒܗ ܐܫܟܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ(2):

ܘܟܠ ܐܬܠܝܗܝ ܢܦܩܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ܀

ܥܒܕ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܢܒܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ:

ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ܀

ܥܒܕܗ ܝܗܒܗ ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ:

ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܩܘܒ ܢܦܩܐ(3) ܢܒܝܐ܀

ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ:

ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܡܢ ܘܠܐܘܦܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ:

(1) R. ܡܫܡܫܐ (2) O. ܕܫܟܚ (3) O. ܢܒܝܐ

ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܓܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܢܓܗ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܘܗܪ ܢܫܘܚ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܐܚܪܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܫܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܗ܀
ܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܕܐܬܠܝܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ܀
ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܓܠܝܢܗ ܐܘܟܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܝܫ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܝܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܪܝܫ (ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܦܩ[1] ܗܘ:
ܕܢܫܪܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܪܫܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܡܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܘܢܠܘܠܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܫܪܝܗ ܪܒܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܫܪܝܗ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܢܫܡܘܬ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܕܒܫܪ ܕܐܦܩ .R

ܒܘܠܢܣ[1] ܘܩܫܝܐ ܘܓܢܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ :
ܘܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܕܥܒܝܪ ܕܝܕܘܥܬܢܝܬܐ[2] ܗܘܐ ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܕܝܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܦܟܝܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ[3] ܘܩܫܝ ܡܢܟܣ ܒܥܢܫܐ ܀
ܥܒܝܕ ܒܚܢܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܥܦܐ ܒܗ ܕܓܠܠܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܒܥܘ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܣܠܩ ܢܨܚܘܬܐ ܓܘܪܗ ܡܢܝ ܀
ܥܣܩ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܝܟ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܝܐ ܕܝܬܘܠ ܐܝܪܐ ܠܕܓܠܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܩܝܪܐ ܐܘܠ ܕܝܪܒܘܩ ܗܢܐ ܟܘܕܐ ܒܥܘܕ :
ܕܡܕܝܢ ܚܠܢܥ ܕܒܕܝܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܣܘܥܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܀
ܗܕܪܬܐ ܝܠܟܐ ܕܢܣܟܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܡܒܟܝܘ :
ܕܡܬܐ ܕܡܓܕܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܕܝܥܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܠܘܢܗ[4] ܀
ܥܩܒ ܗܦܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܓܝ ܐܓܕܬܐ ܚܕܝ ܕܓܘܡܐ :
ܘܢܟܪ ܝܡܢܐ ܕܢܘܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܓܠܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܓܝ ܒܠܝܠ ܒܗ ܝܐܦܐ ܘܕܝܟ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ :
ܕܝܩܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܝܐܕܘܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܝܐ ܀
ܢܓܕܝ[5] ܦܟܗ ܕܒܘܡܢܝܐ ܓܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ :
ܥܐܘܠ ܥܐܘܠ ܡܝܬܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܩ ܢܥܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܟܪܙܝܢܐ ܘܦܠܝܚ ܝܩܪܐ :
ܡܥܡܕ ܗܦܐ ܠܗ ܢܝܫ ܕܕܝܩܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܝܘܩܐ ܀

(1) ܒܘܠܝܛ (Syr.) (2) ܕܟܝܕܘܟܬܐ O. (3) ܚܝܘܬܐ R.
(4) ܢܫܠܘܢܗܝ R. (5) ܓܕܝ O.

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ÷
ܒܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ [1] ܡܠܟ ܥܡܗ :
ܕܐܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܗܘܢ ÷
ܠܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ :
ܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܫܬܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ :
ܘܐܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܝ ܕܢܘܡܘܣ ܡܫܟܢܗ ÷
ܟܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܫܡܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ :
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܠܫܡܐ (ܘܠܝܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܐ[2] ܘܫܡܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ÷
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܠܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܒܘܟܪܐ[3] ܐܚܪܢܐ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ÷
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ[4] :
ܒܚܕ ܫܡܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܥܡܝ ܡܫܒܚ ÷
ܫܒܚ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܒܘܟܪܐ[5] ܕܩܘܕܫܐ :
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܐ ÷
ܒܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܫܢܘܬܐ[6] ܡܠܟ ܥܡܗ :
ܕܐܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܝܠܕܬܐ ÷
ܐܝܟ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܗܦܟ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܒܘܟܪܐ ÷

(1) R. ܒܫܘܒܚܐ (2) R. ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܠܐ (3) O. ܒܘܟܪܐ (4) O. ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ
(5) R. ܠܟܝܢܐ (6) O. ܘܒܪܝܫܢܘܬܐ

ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܡܢ ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ:

ܘܒܬܟܣܝܬܗ(1) ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܗܘܐ ⁘

ܐܣܪܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ:

ܕܝܗܘܝܐ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܚܕܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ⁘

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ:

ܐܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܗܢܘ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܡܘܕܠܝ ⁘

ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ:

ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ(2) ܐܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ⁘

ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܒܝ ܕܝܠܟ(3) ܐܢܬ:

ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܠܟ (ܐܢ ܬܐܬܐ(4) ܐܢܬ ⁘

ܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܝܝ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ:

ܘܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܐܬܡܘܬ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܦܝܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ⁘

ܗܕܪܬܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܟܦܬ (ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܒܟ(5) ܕܗܝܕܝܢ:

ܕܐܦ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢܝܟ ܗܘܬ (ܗܝ ܐܬܘܕܝܬܗ ⁘

ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܝܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܝܢܐ:

ܝܘܡ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܗܝܕܐܝܬ(6) ⁘

ܐܝܟܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܐܠܘ ܠܝܡܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܦܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܪܝܢ ⁘

ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ:

---

(1) ܘܒܬܟܣܝܬܐ O. (2) ܒܣܝܡܬܐ O. (3) ܒܝܕ O. (4) ܒܝ ܥܒܕܬ O.

(5) ܘܗܘ ܠܟܠ R. (6) ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܒܝܬܗ ⁘ ܝܘܡ . . . . : ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܕܝܘܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ R.

ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ ✤
(ܫܘܠܘܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ[1] ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕ:
ܘܒܐܡܬܘܢܝܐ[2] ܢܦܩܘ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܟܕ ܩܡ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ:
ܘܒܪܬ ܟܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܡܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ✤
ܟܕ ܟܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܠܗ ܒܘܡܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܥܠ ܐܘܡܬܐ:
ܘܠܟܐ ܘܠܟܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܘܠܝܫܘܥ (ܥܡܘܪܝ ܐܪܥܐ[3] ✤
ܒܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܪܒܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܠ:
ܕܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܠܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܒܗ ✤
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܚ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܪ ✤
ܕܢܝܚ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܚܝܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܝܫܘܥ:
ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܠܘܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܫܘܐ ܡܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✤
ܐܬܕܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܦܗ ܒܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܢܚܝܘܗ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܫܘܝܐ[4] ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܠܘܐ:
ܒܕܡܬܐ ܕܙܘܦܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܕܡܝܢ ✤
ܝܗܘܕ ܝܗܘܕ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܘܪܚ ܢܦܩ ܠܟ:

(1) ܫܘܠܐ ܕܟܠ R. (2) ܘܒܐܡܬܘܢܝܗ R. (3) ܥܡܘܪܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ O.
(4) ܒܫܘܝܐ R.

ܢܓܘܢ (ܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܫܡܗ[1] ܘܡܬܢܛܠ ܠܗ ܀

ܗܟܢܐ ܢܚܠ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܢܕܢܚܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܓܘܝܗ :

ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܀

ܕܢܗܪ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܐܬܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ :

ܐܘܦ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ[2] ܀

ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܡܢܗܪܢܝܘܬܗ :

ܒܝܘܡ[3] ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܢ ܓܫܡܢܝܘܬܐ :

ܥܕܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܗܫܐ ܦܝܫ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܬܚܕܬܝܢ ܡܢܗ[4] ܢܗܪܐ ܫܡܫܐ :

ܡܛܠ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܓܘܗ ܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ ܀

ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܒܢܫܐ ܘܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܫܡܫ :

ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܀

ܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ (ܠܫܡܫܐܠܗ :

ܗܘ ܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܝܩ ܐܘܡܢܐ[5] ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܀

ܠܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ :

ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ[6] ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܗܪܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܟ ܀

ܒܢܗܪܗ ܐܘܦ ܟܕ ܢܠܗܐ ܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܗ :

ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗ ܡܬܢܗܪܢܐ ܕܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܀

ܟܕ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܗܪܗ ܠܐ ܢܚܫܟ ܗܘܐ :

---

(1) ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܗ O. (2) ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ O. (3) ܒܝܘܡܐ O.
(4) ܕܡܢܗ R. (5) ܠܫܡܫܐܠܗ : ܗܘ . . . ܘܢܘܗܪܐ R. (6) ܡܢܗܘܐ O.

ܕܒܪܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܣܝܡܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗ ✤
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܢܓܕܐ[1] ܠܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܬܠܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܦܘܠܐ ✤
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܘܒ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ :
ܚܘܒ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ[1] ܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܝܡ ܐܢܬ ✤
ܐܡܪ ܫܠܘܠ ܟܠ ܡܢܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܬ ܡܕܝ :
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܕܝܠܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܡܬܠܬܘܬ ✤
ܠܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܪܝܘܟ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܢܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ✤
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܓܒܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܬܓܒܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ :
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܚܠ ܟܠ ܡܢܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ✤
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܣܓܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ :
ܘܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܐܦ[2] ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܦܘܠܘܣ ✤
ܕܝܫܘܥ[3] ܕܫܘܠ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ :
ܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܠܟ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܛܒܐ[4] ܡܫܬܒܚ ܦܘܠܘܣ ✤
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܣܓܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܢܘܢ ܓܘܫܡ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܚܝ ܒܪܝܫ ܠܝ ✤
ܕܠܗ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܐܢܬ :
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܣܓܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܟ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܐܢܬ ✤
ܕܒܪܝܟ ܠܟ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܕܡܫܩ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬ :
ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܟ ܡܢܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ✤

(1) ܒܢܓܕܐ . . ܒܥܒܕܐ .R (2) ܠܥܠ .R (3) ܕܝܫܘܥ .R (4) ܘܛܒܐ .R

ܕܠܗ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܃
ܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܚܝ ܒܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
(ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܙܐ[1] ܃
ܘܕܢܨܝܚܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ (ܠܟܠܝܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ[2] ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܢܗܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܢܐ ܕܒܣܦܪ ܒܗܕܘܪ ܢܕܥܬܐ ܃
ܘܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ[3] ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢܠܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܠ ܕܢܣܒܬܗ ܃
ܕܚܙܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܕܢܚܬܗ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܒܪܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܕܢܓܕܬܗ ܡܢܕܗ ܚܠܦܝ ܠܡܢܚܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܠܗ (ܗܘܐ ܒܗ[4] ܘܢܦܩܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܝ ܘܢܣܒܬ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܬܐ ܃
ܘܕܢܬܩܘܢ ܚܠܦܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܬܘ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܢܠܟܗ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܕܢܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܥܠܝ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܘ ܠܝ ܀
ܠܦܠܓܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܓܠ ܒܗ ܃
ܘܒܗܘ ܦܠܓܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܝܚ ܫܠܡܐ ܀
(ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ[5] ܕܢܟܣܝܢ ܢܠܟܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܃
ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܀

---

(1) ܕܠܗܘܢ . . ܕܡܫܝܚ . . . ܗܘܝܬ .O — (2) ܐܫܡܥ . . ܚܙܐ .O
(3) ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ .O — (4) ܒܗ ܡܢܗ .R — (5) ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ .R

ܕܢܨܚܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡܕܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܒܠܘܗ[1]:
ܘܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܥܘܠܡ ܘܬܢܝܚܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ (ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ[2] ܠܐ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ[3] ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ[4] ܠܐ ܢܬܢܚ ܀
ܕܟܕ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܘܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܠܐ ܫܟܚ ܗܘܝܢ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܒܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ[5] ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܕܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ (ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܕܟܐ[6] ܗܘܝܢ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܥܘܠ ܟܕ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟܘܢ:
ܘܡܗܘܐ ܘܥܠܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܕܪܘܫ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܘܥܡܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܒܩܘ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܢܬܒܘ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܬܐ[7] ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

(1) R. ܩܒܠܘܗܝ (2) ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ R. (3) ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ O. (4) ܗܝ O.
(5) ܒܗܘܕܝܐ R. (6) ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ R. (7) ܥܠܬܐ O.

ܠܥܕܬܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܝܬܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܫܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܫܪܟܐ ܐܬܒܚܪܬ ܗܘܬ܀
ܫܐܘܠ ܐܡܘܬܗ ܩܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ[1] ܥܢܐ ܒܟܠܝܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܟܠܝܬܗ[2] ܒܝܘܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܕܝܢ[3] ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܕܒܫܘܠ ܒܗ ܐܬܛܠܘܡ܀
ܠܐ ܐܘܕܝܬ ܫܒܩܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܪܘܝ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܗ܀
ܒܐܕܘܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܬܐܬܐ:
ܘܒܠܒ[4] ܒܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܘܫܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ[5]܀
ܡܛܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܬܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܫܐ ܠܟܕܘ:
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܕܪ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܕܪܐ܀
ܥܡܪܐ ܘܒܪܘܕܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܐ[6] ܕܟܠ ܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܩܪܒ:
ܒܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܡܛܪܕܐ ܘܫܢܩܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܒܩܘܒ܀
ܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ[7] ܢܦܩܬ:
ܒܟܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ[8] ܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ܀
ܗܢܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܚܠܛ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܘܢܐ:
ܕܒܢܝܬܗܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܬܗ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܕܒܪ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܠܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܘܦܪܗ܀

(1) ܠܟܠܗܝܢ .O (2) ܕܒܟܠܝܬܐ .O (3) ܕܕܝܢ .O (4) ܘܗܘܠܡ .O
(5) ܐܝܟܘ .O (6) ܕܚܝܪ ܗܘܐ .O (7) ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ .O (8) ܘܗܘܘ .O

ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܓܢܬܐ ܘܕܝܪܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ:
ܘܫܬܐܣܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܘܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܢܝܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ[1]:
ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ[2] ܒܬܪܗ ܐܡܐ ܀
ܒܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܠܟ ܬܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܘܒ ܘܪܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܬܘܠ ܥܠ ܐܡܬܐ ܠܟܡ ܐܘܪܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܝ:
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ (ܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܬܗ[3]:
ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ[4] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܒ ܗܘ ܐܝܕܝܐ:
ܕܐܘܪܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗ ܐܦ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ:
ܗܐ ܚܘܒ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܚܝܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܬ ܕܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܡܬܬܘܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܐ ܢܫܡܥ:

(1) ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ .O (2) ܕܝܠܕܐ .O (3) ܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܬܗ .O (4) ܐܡܪܐ .O

ܐܬܕܟܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ (ܠܚܫܘܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܝܕܥܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܃
ܥܡܐ ܕܢܐ ܦܘܫ ܐܬܓܠܝ[1] ܕܐܬܕܟܪܬܐ ܀
ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܚܕܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܬܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܃
ܟܕ ܕܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܣܘܡ ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܃
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܝܗܒ ܒܝܘܡܐ (ܘܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ[2] ܃
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܢܣܒܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܡ ܕܝܘܦܐ ܘܥܣܩܐ ܬܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܗ ܃
ܦܬܓܡ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܡܕܝܡ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܕܐ ܘܡܢܘ ܐܢܫ ܃
ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܗܒ ܥܘܠܕܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܐܦ ܘܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܥ ܗܕܐ ܢܬܠܦ ܐܪܘܠ ܃
ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܘܒ ܀
ܚܕܝ ܠܫܘܬܗ ܘܢܕܡܝ ܥܘܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܃
ܘܠܢܦܫܗ ܢܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܩܘܣ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܬܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܕܢܗ ܢܚܘܠ ܃
ܕܟܕ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܚܦܘܗܝ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܥܕܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܗܪܗ ܕܥܠܕܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܃

(1) ܠܚܫܘܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܕܝܘ ܕܥܘܬܐ....: ܢܝܕܥܐ .. ܗܕܥܝܢ. O. (2) ܘܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ R.

ܕܥܠ ܗܕܝܘܛܘܬܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܪܘܪܗ ܀
ܠܡܦܩܣܘܬܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܒܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ[1] ܀
ܥܠ ܕܣܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܡܐܪܘܗܝ :
ܫܒܩܗ (sic) ܠܬܘܪܗ ܩܕܡ ܗܕܝܘܛܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܀
ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܬܒܢܐ :
ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܝܢܐ ܒܕܪܗ ܕܢܬܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܗܕܪܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܠ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܠܡܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܚܘܝܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܝܢܐ ܀
ܥܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܥܕܘܠ[2] ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܫܡܥܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܠܬܐ ܢܩܦܬܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܡܢܐ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܕܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܗܝܡܢܐ :
ܕܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܠܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܦܪܣ ܀
ܥܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ :
ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܟܪܘܙܐ[3] ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܘ[4] ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܢܫܬܠ[5] ܢܦܩܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܪܝܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܗܕܡ[6] ܘܦܪܝܫ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ[7] :

(1) ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ Sic ubique R. (2) ܫܐܘܠ O. (3) ܚܘܪܐ O.
(4) ܫܡܥܘܗ O. (5) ܕܢܫܬܠܡ R. (6) ܚܕܘܗܝ R. (7) ܕܡܠܟܐ R.

ܕܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕܬ ܠܐܝܫܡܥܝܠܝܐ ✤
ܟܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܐܪܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܐܚܝ ܠܒܫܬ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕܬܗܘܢ ✤
ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܡܢܝ :
ܐܒܕܬ ܘܫܢܝܬ ܕܡܘܬܝ ܒܟܡܝܪܘ ܘܐܚܕ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ✤
ܢܬܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ[1] ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ :
ܥܡܐ ܡܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܡܝܪܐ ܗܢܐ ✤
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܡܪܗ :
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܥܠܗ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܚܝ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܡܝܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܩܡ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܚܟܝܡ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ✤
ܥܠܘ ܚܢܢܝܢ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ :
ܕܫܡܥܝܢ (ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܝܘܣܦ[2] ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܝ ✤
ܕܠܘܬ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܚܘܗ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܫܝ :
ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ[3] ✤
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܫ ܐܡܪ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ :
ܠܐ ܐܬܬܪܥܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܠܕܐ ܕܠܘ ܕܝܠܝ[4] ܗܘܐ ✤
ܟܘܢܐ ܕܐܚܝ ܟܡܝܪ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܠܥܒܕ ܢܟܪܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܙܒܢܝܢ ܕܟܡܝܪ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܐܢܐ ✤
ܬܘܒ[5] ܕܐܚܝ ܙܒܢܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܡܝܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ :

(1) ܥܒܕܐ R. (2) ܗܘܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܚܝ ܕܐܬܬܐ R. (3) ܐܬܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ R.
(4) ܕܝܠܝ R. (5) ܠܥܒܕܐ O.

ܘܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܒܚܘܪܗ ܒܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܘܬ܆
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܐܫܬܒܚܬ܀
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ (ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܟܐ[1] ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ܆
ܡܢ ܡܘܬ ܠܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܚܝܫ ܐܒܥܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܟ܀
ܒܝܗܘ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ܆
ܘܝܗܒ ܒܝ ܡܪܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܐܝ ܡܫܘܕ ܠܝ܀
ܒܘܥܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܩܢܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ܆
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܬ[2]܀
(ܗܕܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܣܒܐ[3] ܠܡܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܕܐ܆
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܘܣܡܬ ܦܓܪܝ ܠܝ ܒܫܘܒ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܗ ܐܢܐ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܪ ܠܝ ܕܢܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ܆
(ܘܝܠܐ ܕܒܚܬ ܠܗ ܫܡܥ[4] ܐܢܐ ܒܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ܆
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܦ ܐܘ ܦܓܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܦܩܪܣ ܐܢܐ܀
ܕܠܡܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܗܘܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܦܬܐ܆
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܘܠ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܫܘܠ܀
ܒܝܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܢܐ܆
ܗܘܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܕܠܡܢ ܐܢܫ܀
ܐܡܪ ܫܠܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ܆

(1) ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܚܝܐ R. (2) ܕܢܦܩܬ R. (3) ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܕܟܐ ܚܣܘܐ R. (4) ܘܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܥ R.

ܫܪܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܘ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܠܛ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
(ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܝ[1] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܚܠܛ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܟܘܢ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
(ܕܢܦܠ ܒܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ[2] ܡܛܠ ܘܠܗܘܠ ܀
ܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܀
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܪܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ (ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ܐܢܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܀
ܚܘܝܘ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܠܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ:
ܦܘܩ ܠܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܐܬܟܪܙ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܒܠܥ ܡܢܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܕܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܫܪܝܪܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܠܒܪ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܠܫܪܪܗ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ:

---

(1) ܦܩܕ. ܠܗ ܠܝ ܟܠܗ. O.   (2) ܠܠ ܫܠܐܗܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܐ ܐܗܡܢ O.   (3) ܠܠ ܕܗܡܢܐ O.

ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܘܠܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܣܘܓܕܐ ܢܦܠ ܀
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ (1) ܡܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܪܘܠ :
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܥܠܗ ܕܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܫܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܡܥܕܝܢ :
ܡܕܡ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܐܬܐ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܣܘܡ ܠܟܡ ܐܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܝ ܠܐܪܘܠ ܘܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܦܪܨܘܦ ܣܘܪܓܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܐܬܐܘܠ ܕܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܘܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܥܡܗ ܣܘܪܓܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ (ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ [2] ܀
ܥܡܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܘܠ [3] ܘܐܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܟܝܢ ܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܣܓܘܕ ܠܗ ܝܘܡ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ [4] ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܣܓܝܕ ܠܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܐܝܠܐ ܕܒܐܣܘܪ ܘܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܐܟܡ ܐܡܕܝܢ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܥܡܗ (ܐܪܝܘܣ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ [5] ܠܫܢܐ ܐܟܡ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܫܠܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܘܝ ܘܐܬܟܠܝ :

(1) ܠܡܪ O. (2) ܠܐ . . . ܗܘܝܕܐ O. (3) ܕܥܪܘܠ O. (4) ܕܝܘܩܢܐ O.
(5) ܐܪܝܘܣ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ O.

ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܠܦܟ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܢܘܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܫܠܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܆
(ܘܦܠܓܬ ܠܗ ܒܝ[1] ܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܒܪܝܬ ܀
ܗܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܆
ܕܐܬܟܪܗ ܡܢܟ ܕܠܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܡܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܆
(ܕܢܓܠ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܐܢܐ[2] ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܘܝܘܗ ܠܢܥܘܠ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܒܚܝܠ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܆
ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܠ ܡܢ ܐܕܡܐ ܀
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ (ܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܛܐ[3] ܐܢܐ ܆
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܚܘܝܘ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܕܡܪܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܐܢܐ ܆
ܕܡܢܗ ܠܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܚܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܆
ܢܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܆
ܘܡܢ ܘܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܠܒܪ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܠܐܕܡܐ ܒܚܫܚܬܗ ܆
ܘܠܚܕܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܠܒܫܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܠܒܘܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܢܘܟ ܆

---

(1) ܦܠܓܬ ܠܗ ܒܝ ܠܥܠ. O. (2) ܒܠ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܐܢܫܐ O. (3) ܒܠ ܕܦܫܛܐ O.

ܕܒܬܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܕܪܘܦܐ ܫܘܡܪܐ ܢܦܠ ܀
ܐܠܡܥܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ(1) ܡܬܕܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ :
ܕܢܝܚܬܗ ܕܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܐܦܐ ܢܫܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܚܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܡܬܢܝܢ :
ܡܕܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܕܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܕܐܕܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܫܘܡ ܠܟ ܗܐ ܘܠ ܦܘܫ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܘܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ :
ܝܕܥܬ ܫܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܠܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܕܕܘܪܫܢ ܟܢܝ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܘܫܘܬܦܗ ܕܥܡܗ ܫܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ :
ܢܗܪ ܗܘ (ܟܢܝ ܟܠ ܕܥܡܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ(2) ܀
ܥܡܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܕܒܪܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ(3) ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܕܘܦܐ(4) ܀
ܡܕܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܫܡܐ ܐܠܡܥܝܕܢܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܗܦܟ ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܥܡܕܘ ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܒܟܡ ܐܥܡܪܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܟܝܗ (ܐܕܡܝ ܠܗܘܢ(5) ܠܝܢܐ ܒܟܡ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܀
ܟܕܗ ܡܟܬܒ ܟܝܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܐܡܟ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܣܠܘܩ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܡ ܐܠܡܥܝܕܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܘܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܘܒ ܘܐܬܠܒܒ :

(1) ܚܢܢ O. (2) ܠܗ . . . ܫܘܒܚܗ O. (3) ܕܫܐܘܠ O. (4) ܕܪܘܦܐ O.
(5) ܐܕܡܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ O.

ܥܒܕܐ ܝܠܦܗ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܒܢܟܠܬܐ ܢܨܠܒܘܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܒܚܫܘܫܐ ܗܘܘ :
(ܘܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܒܝ[1] ܡܥܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܒܟܪܝܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܟܠܕܝܬܐ ܡܬܠܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܣܝܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ :
ܕܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܠܬ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܝ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܗܡܝܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ :
(ܕܒܠ ܒܟܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܕ ܢܒܝܐ[2] ܡܟܐ ܘܠܗܠ ܀
ܣܘܡܗ ܠܒܥܘܕ ܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܕܢܬܥܘܢ ܥܡܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ :
ܢܠܐ ܒܥܘܦܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܠ ܡܢ ܢܕܡܢܝܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܟܠܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ (ܟܕ ܗܦܟܬܐ[3] ܐܢܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܢܥܕܪܘܗ ܒܡܒܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܣܘܡܗ ܠܝ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܘܠܢܥܕܪܘܗ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܒ ܐܢܐ :
ܕܘܟܗ ܠܝ ܒܣܘܦܗ ܘܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܥܘܗܕܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܐ ܢܛܠܩ ܥܒܘܠ ܒܟܡ ܢܬܠܗܐ :
ܣܠܩ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܣܪܬܐ ܥܦܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܒܣܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܗܘܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܠܒܪ ܢܬܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܪ ܢܟܠܬܐ ܣܥܝܪܗ ܠܢܕܢܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ :
ܘܠܝܢܝܢܐ ܒܕܐ ܐܠܡܢܝܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܣܘܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܝܗܒ :

(1) ܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܒܝ ܠܒܪ O. (2) ܒܠ ܥܒܕܐܗܝܢ ܕܥܘܕܢ ܐܗܟܢ O. (3) ܒܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ O.

ܕܥܠܡܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܘܠܓܘܫܡܢܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܝܗܒ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ (1) ܡܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ:
ܕܢܝܚܐܝܬ ܐܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ܀
ܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܪܕܐ ܘܢܪܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܡܪܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܫܕܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܕܡܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܘܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ:
ܢܛܪܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܛܠ ܫܐܘܠ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܫܡܥ ܘܗܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ (ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ (2)܀
ܫܡܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܕܝܢ ܕܫܐܘܠ (3) ܘܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܪܝ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܥ ܕܪܘܚܐ (4)܀
ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܥ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܟܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܥܘ܀
ܢܫܡܥ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܥܡ ܢܫܡܥ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܡܥ (ܢܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ (5) ܠܡܪܐ ܥܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀
ܫܡܥ ܡܫܡܥ ܫܡܥ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܚܘܒ ܘܢܫܬܠܡ:

(1) ܠܡܪܐ .O (2) ܠܗ . . . ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ .O (3) ܕܫܐܘܠ .O (4) ܪܘܚܐ .O
(5) ܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ .O

ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܐܕܡ ܘܚܒܠܗ ܒܚܛܝܬܗ ܘܡܚܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܠܥܦܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ :
ܐܬܩܛܠ ܠܗ ܒܡܪܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܫܘܒܩܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܘܚܕܝܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܬܦܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܕܐ ܐܟܠ ܫܒܝܐ :
ܘܫܚܝܩ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܝܒ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܠܟܘܬ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗܠ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ :
ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܪܘܚ ܠܒܗ ܘܡܬܬܟܠ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܘܢܚܬ ܐܡܪܗ(1) ܀
ܡܢ ܗܕܝܘܛܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܐ :
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܀
ܠܗܢܐ ܢܡܠܟܐ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚ ܠܗ :
ܐܟܠ ܢܟܒܝܗ ܕܢܟܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܚܒܒܬ ܀
ܢܗܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܡܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ :
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܥܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܡܥܡܕܢܝܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܗ(2) ܐܠܒܫ ܡܦܩܕܗ ܀

(1) O. ܐܡܪ (2) O. ܕܥܒܕܘܬܗ

ܕܫܒܩܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ[1] ܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܥܝܢܝܗ:
ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܕܠܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܬܢܝܢ[2] ܟܕ ܓܠܝܐ܀
ܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܠܟܡ ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܚܝܕ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܝ:
ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ܀
ܣܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܠܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܝ:
ܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܓܫܬܐ ܦܓܫ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܒܟܘܡܪܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܚ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܫܩ:
ܕܢܬܪܘܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܪܘܒ[3] ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܘܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܕܢܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܟܘܢ ܟܪܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܝܫܘܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܘܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܗ܀
ܡܢܝ ܒܫܘܒ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܓ ܥܡܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܓܒܪܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܠܗ ܢܦܫ:
ܕܒܠܥܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܪܝܢ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ (ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ[4] ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ܀
ܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܗ ܕܡܬܩܒܠ ܠܗ:

(1) ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ O. (2) ܥܡ O. (3) ܠܟܪܘܒ O. (4) ܒܐܝܕܝ ܠܟܢܫܐ O.

ܓܠܝܐ ܕܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܒܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܕܒܠܝܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܘܗܪܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܐܬܟܬܫܘܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ܀
ܫܩܠܐ ܬܪܘܨ ܡܢ ܚܒܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ[1] ܗܘܐ:
ܙܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܝܢܐ[2] ܠܟܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܕ ܐܨܒܥܗ:
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ܀
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܗ ܗܒܪܬܐ ܝܗܒܗ[3] ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ܀
(ܒܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܘܪܗ[4] ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܗ ܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܘܬܗ ܒܚܠܝܨܘܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܡܢܗ:
ܒܘܗܪܐ ܐܢܝܫܬܐ ܕܓܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܣܢܝܢ܀
ܟܕ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܢܬܕܪܫܘܢ ܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ[5] ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ:
ܫܡܥܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ:
ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܗܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ (ܕܢܕܪܫܘܢ ܒܗ܀
ܕܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ[6] ܕܢܗ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܕܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ:

---

(1) ܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ R. (2) ܐܠܡܝܢܐ R. (3) ܝܗܒ O. (4) ܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ R. (5) ܒܥܠܡܗ O. (6) ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ R.

ܘܩܡ ܥܠ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܒ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܡܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܘܗܝ :
ܒܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܐ (ܪܡܝ ܗܘܬ [1] ܠܫܘܦܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܩܠܩܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܪܡܝܘ [2] ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܕܢܠܒܘܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܪ (ܪܥܝܢܐ ܒܗ :
ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܝܡܝܢܐ [3] ܀
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܘܡ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ :
ܕܐܠܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ (ܪܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ [4] ܀
ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ [5] ܟܕ ܫܠܡ :
ܘܡܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܐܣܪܐ ܠܐ ܀
ܠܡܬܬܪܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܬܪܗ [6] ܢܪܕܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܥܠܐ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܒܗ [7] ܐܠܐ ܢܫܘܒ ܀
ܢܬܪܡܘܢ ܒܝ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ :
ܟܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܪܡܝ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܡܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ [8] ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܒܫܝܢܐ :
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܕܫܘܪ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܀

(1) ܐܬܪܡܝ R. (2) ܠܡܬܪܡܝܘ R. (3) ܕܡܬܪܡܝܐ. : . . . . . ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ R.
(4) ܠܡܬܪܡܝܘ R. (5) ܟܢܫܐ R. (6) ܠܡܬܪܘܡܗ R. (7) ܠܗ R. (8) ܗܘܟܠ R.

ܡܢ ܓܙܪܐ ܠܗ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘ[1] :
ܠܡܪܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܓܠܝܢܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܠܓܒܠ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
(ܦܬܐ ܕܚܝܢ ܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ[2] ܚܝܢ ܗܘܬܐ ܒܝܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ :
ܓܠܐ ܕܚܝܢ ܕܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ[3] ܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܦܘܪܐ ܐܦ ܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܟܢܗ :
ܘܡܠܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܚܙܬܐ ܦܪܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܓܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܠ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܢ ܕܝ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܝܢ ܐܚܪܐ ܐܡܪ[4] :
ܡܢܗ ܠܝ ܓܒܪ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܠܦ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܀
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ :
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܬܓ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܘܫܪܐ[5] ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܢ ܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܢ ܒܝ ܗܘܐ[6] :
ܓܠܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܢܠܦܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܢ ܒܗ ܣܘܦܪܐ :
ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܓܠܐ. ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܢܬܢܐ ܒܝ :
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܝܒܐ[7] ܗܘ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܝܗܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ :
ܢܦܫ ܣܘܓܐ ܘܢܓܝܒ ܣܠܩ[8] ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܀

(1) R. ܠܗ (2) ܕܗܘܬ ܕܚܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܗ ܗܘ R. (3) ܡܫܡܫܢܐ R.
(4) ܐܡܪ R. (5) ܒܘܫܪܐ R. (6) ܗܘܬ R. (7) ܕܝܗܝܒܘܬܐ R. (8) ܣܠܩܘ R.

ܐܘ ܠܟ ܠܒܒܐ ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܟ:
ܩܕܝܫ ܡܠܬܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܒܐܕܢܐ ܕܒܣܪ܀
ܩܢܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܣܪܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܩܢܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܘܬܟ܀
ܐܦܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܪ ܒܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܪܒ ܚܣܘܕܐ[1] ܘܪܒ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܩܡ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘ ܕܠܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ[2] ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܦܠܝܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܘܣܝܩܘܬܐ[3] ܗܢܐ ܦܘܣܩܢܐ ܐܦܣܩ ܕܡܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܒܘܣܩܐ ܘܐܫܬܩܠ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܗ:
ܘܡܥܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܡ ܕܐܫܬܒܗܪ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ:
ܒܨܠܝܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܒܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܫܬܩܠ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܬ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܪܒ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀
ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܡܫܬܒܗܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܣܩܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܩܠ܀

(1) O. ܚܘܒܐ (2) O. ܗܝܢ (3) R. ܒܝܠܩܘܬܐ

ܐܝܟ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܘܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܫܪܬܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܘܣܦܐ ܀
ܢܬܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܫܡܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ[1] ܕܐܬܡܣܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܕܡܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܕܐܘܣܦܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܡܪܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܒܠ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܦܦܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܝܢ :
ܢܟܠ ܘܣܦܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܒܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ[2] ܕܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܠܘܣܦܐ ܒܪܫܡܐ ܕܐܘܫܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܡܗ :
ܘܐܘܣܦܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܒܘܣܦܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܡܪ[3] ܀
ܘܣܝܟ ܠܝ ܟܠܡܐ ܘܝܬܐ ܘܣܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܢܦܪ[4] :
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܢܘܣܘܦ ܟܠܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܚܝܕ ܐܒܕܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܟܠܡܐ ܗܟܠ ܒܘܣܦܐ :
ܘܢܬܒܥ ܢܬܒܪ[5] ܠܗܘܐ ܡܘܣܦܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܢܩܫ ܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܠܝܐ :
ܢܟܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܘܣܦܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܪ ܀
ܘܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܘܣܦܠ ܟܠܡܐ ܘܟܠܡܐ ܠܡܘܣܦܗ :
ܠܗ ܘܠܟܠܡܐ ܗܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܟܠ ܕܐܘܣܦܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܣܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܪ ܕܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܚܝ ܐܬܐ :
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܘܬܗܝ ܡܣܝܒ[6] ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܘܚܝ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܕܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ :
ܕܟܠ ܗܦܟ ܐܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܦܢܝܘ ܀

(1) ܠܡܫܚܐ R. (2) ܠܗܪ R. (3) ܕܐܡܪ R. (4) ܐܦܪ R. (5) ܢܬܒܪܗ R.
(6) ܕܡܣܝܒ R.

ܢܫܬܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܕܢܚܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀

ܫܠܡ.

ܬܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܟܒ.

ܬܘܪܓܡ ܕܥܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܩܪܘܒ ܡܠܦܢܐ.

ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܠ ܡܝܠܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܕ ܐܡܪܐ[1] ܗܘܢܗ܀
ܢܠܗ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܚܠܐ ܗܘܢܗ ܠܝ ܕܬܘܒ ܟܠ ܢܡܪ:
(ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܢܡܪ[2] ܥܠ ܕܐܬܒܛܠܘܗܝ܀
ܕܟܠ ܡܝܠܠܘܗܝ (ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܚܘܐ[3] ܡܛܠ ܢܥܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܗܝ ܢܡܝܠ ܩܢܝܗ ܢܦܩ ܢܝ ܩܦܨ ܗܢܐ܀
ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܘܥܠܗ ܢܡܪ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ ܢܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܩܘܪܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ[4] ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܡܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ:

(1) ܢܡܪܐ R. (2) ܡܛܠ . . ܢܫܪܘܢ R. (3) ܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ R.
(4) ܒܥܒܕܗ R.

ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܫܝܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܚܒ ✤

ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܩܝܘܗ ܠܝܠܕ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܡܪܗ :

ܟܕ ܐܬܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܒܠܒܒܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ✤

ܡܬܒܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ[1] ܘܡܬܡܚܠܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܝܚܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ✤

ܗܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܡܬܒܚܪ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܠܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܠܥܬܝܕܘܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ✤

ܚܙܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ[2] ܡܬܥܡܘܠ ܗܘܐ :

ܢܦܩ ܕܠܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܢܟܠ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܫܪܝܐ ✤

ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܠܝܨܬܐ (ܘܦܠܓܐ ܡܣܝܒܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܦܐ[3] ܗܘܐ :

ܠܡܥܒܕ ܢܟܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ (ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܘܝܐ[4] ✤

ܒܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ :

ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘ ✤

ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܡܬܒܚܪܐ :

ܕܝܠܕ[5] ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܟܠ ܢܩܦܬܐ ܡܬܘܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ✤

ܦܠܛ ܢܦܫܗ (ܘܡܬܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ :

ܕܠܐ ܒܝܬܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ[6] ✤

ܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܗ :

ܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܝܠܝܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܪܝܘܬܐ ✤

(1) ܕܒܪܗ R. (2) ܐܝܟ ܠܒ O (3) ܘܦܠܓܐ ܡܣܝܒܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܦܐ O. (4) ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܘܝܐ O. (5) ܘܠܒܝܬܐ R. (6) ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܡܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ : . . ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ R.

ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܟܘܡܪܐ (ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܘܡܪܗ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ)[1] ܐܢܐ :
ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܡܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܝܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ◆
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܡܬܡܟܢܢܘܬܗ[2] ܕܘܟܝܘܬܐ :
ܚܣܠܐ ܘܠܐܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܠܦܘ ◆
ܕܝܠܟ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܪܗ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ :
ܦܟܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܢܛܪܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ◆
ܟܢܝܫ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ :
ܘܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ ܕܘܟܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ :
ܘܚܠܦ ܓܒܝܐ ܚܛܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܟܢܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ◆
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܚܠܘܦܝܐ[3] :
ܐܠܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܦܠܚܗ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܬܟܡܫ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܟܡܪܐ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܚܠܘܫ :
ܘܐܦ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܘܚܝܦܐ ܟܢܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ◆
ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܠܟܡ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܟܢܝܫ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܝ :
ܡܢܗ ܗܕܐ ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ[4] ◆
ܟܢܝܫ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ :
ܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ (ܟܘܡܪܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܪܝܢ ◆
ܚܠܦ ܡܕܒܚܐ[5] ܕܚܛܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܢܛܪ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ◆

---

(1) ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ R. (2) ܘܡܬܡܟܢܢܘܬܐ O. (3) ܕܚܠܘܦܝܐ Sic
(4) ܐܠܐ ܗܘ R. (5) ܟܘܡܪܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܪܝܢ. ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܚܐ R.

ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ̇ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܢܘܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܗܳܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܠܦܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܟܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܗ ܒܒܠܝܗ ✤
ܠܪܘܚܐ (ܘܒܪܘܕܐ ܒܝܫ ܡܬܘܡܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܥܕܘܬܐ:
ܐܫܘܪܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܐ* ܘܕܒܬܐ (1) ܠܡ ܫܒܝܬܐ ✤
ܡܢ ܡܗܘܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܕܒܝܚ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ (2):
ܗܟܢ ܘܕܒܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ✤
ܘܐܘܒ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ (3) ܒܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܢܣܝܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܒܝ ܢܒܗ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܦ ✤
ܗܳܢܐ ܕܒܠܫܡ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܢܡܪܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܠܚܝܝ ܗܘܐ (ܘܒܪܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܒܪܟ (4) ܗܘܐ ✤
ܗܳܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܒܠ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܫܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ✤
ܗܿܝ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܠܐ:
ܘܒܝ ܠܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ (ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܠܝ (5) ✤
ܗܳܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܠܐ:
ܕܦܘܡܐ ܡܫܠܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ (ܢܠܒܫ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܟܣ (6) ✤
ܗܳܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܥܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ:

* ܘܫܘܬܦܐ Sic (ܫܘܬܦܐ ؟ ܣܘܦ .ܕ. ܒܘܪ̈ ܠ .ܒܒ. N. E.) (1) ܘܕܒܬܐ ܐܝ ... ܐܝܟ ܐܫܘܪܐ ܒܥܕܘܬܐ: ܐܦ ܐܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܫܘܬܦܐ R. (2) ܗܘܝܬ O. (3) ܒܕܘܪܫܐ R.
(4) ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܒܪܟܐ O. (5) ܕܢܦܪܘܫ O. (6) ܡܢܟܣ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠ O.

ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܥܡ ܛܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܠܒܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܪܡܝܘܬܐ ܥܬܝܩ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܠܠ ܆
ܚܙܩܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܗ ܡܫܚܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܢܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܆
ܕܒܠܒܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܥܡ ܛܘܥܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ[1] ܆
ܘܡܫܡܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܥܕ ܠܡܫܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܕܐ[2] ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܢܬܒܠܒ ܠܥܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܥܝܢ ܢܬܡܫܚ ܆
ܕܠܗܘ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܀
ܢܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܬܬܠܡܕ ܆
ܕܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܀
ܒܓܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܗ[3] ܕܢܠܒܫ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܒ̈ܚܝܗ ܆
ܘܢܠܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ (ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ[4] ܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܡ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ[5] ܐܪܝܡ ܢܠܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܀
ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܬܬܠܡܕ ܐܝܟ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܕܠܐ (ܢܩܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܬܡܫܬܐ[6] ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܝ ܘܡܫܪܪ ܆

[1] O. ܘܗܘ
[2] O. ܫܘܪܗ
[3] R. ܠܫܘܡܠܗ
[4] R. ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ
[5] R. ܕܡܢܗ
[6] R. ܕܢܩܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܡܫܬܐ

(ܐܬܝܬ ܐܬܡܠ ܕܢܐܠܐ[1] ܘܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ:

ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܨܚܢ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ܀

ܒܕ ܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ:

ܒܫܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܬܪܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀

ܒܠ (ܫܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ[2] ܫܠܝܛ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:

ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐܘܬܐ܀

ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐܘܝܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ܀

ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܢܨܚܢܐ[3] ܕܐܬܟܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ:

ܘܠܗ ܒܠܫܘܬܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ:

ܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ[4] ܘܢܛܪ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ܀

ܗܪܟܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܠܗ ܢܣܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܘܬܗ:

ܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܪܟܐ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܒܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ܀

ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܕܐܪܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ:

ܘܠܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ[5]܀

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܨܚ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ:

ܕܗܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܀

ܘܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ[6] ܫܠܡܐ ܠܫܠܡܗ ܘܢܛܪ ܡܢܗ:

(1) ܘܐܬܝܬ ܐܬܡܠ ܐܠܐ O. (2) ܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ R. (3) ܠܢܨܚܢܐ R.
(4) ܒܫܠܡܐ R. (5) ܕܐܡܪ R. (6) ܗܘܐ R.

ܕܢܚܙܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܓܠܝܘܬܐ[1] ܀
ܕܢܬܦܬܚ ܢܚܙܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ׃
(ܗܕܐ ܚܙܝܗ̇ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ[2] ܀
ܗܢܘ ܫܘܦܪܐ[3] ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܓܠܝܢܝܬܐ ׃
ܕܐܬܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܒܐܘܪܚ ܢܚܙܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ׃
ܢܣܒ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܒܠܒܟ ܗܕܥܐ ܒܝܕ ܓܠܝܢܐ ׃
ܕܗܢܘ ܩܕܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܚܕܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܪܪܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ׃
ܕܐܦ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܣܒܗ ܀
ܫܪܪܐ ܢܒܥ[4] ܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܟܪܙ[5] ܗܘܐ ׃
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܒܠ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܗ ׃
ܕܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܢܬܕܡܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܘܕܥܘ ܠܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ׃
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܠܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܐܬܗܕܪ ܒܗ ܀
(ܐܬܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ[6] ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ׃
ܐܡܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܦܐܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܓܠܝܘܬܐ ׃

(1) ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ R. (2) ܘܠܡܣܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ R. (3) ܫܘܦܪܗ R. (4) ܢܒܥ O. ܡܠܟ R. (5) ܡܠܟ R. (6) ܐܬܓܒܪ R.

ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܀
ܠܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܢܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܣܝܘܬܗ ܂
ܪܕܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܥܒܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܗܘ(1) ܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܣܝܢܐ ܕܒܘܚܢܐ ܡܬܢܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܒܒܘܚܢܐ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܡܢܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ (ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ(2) ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܂
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܢ(3) ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܠܫܐ ܀
ܢܣܝܢܐ ܕܒܘܚܢܐ ܢܣܝܘܗܝ ܢܣܝܘܗܝ ܘܒܟܠ ܢܨܚ ܂
ܒܒܘܚܢܐ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܢܣܝܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܘܙܟܐ ܢܨܚ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܦܛ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܡܬܟܬܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܐܝܕ(4) ܝܕܥܬܐ ܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܕܦܠܚ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܂
ܘܟܒܫ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ(5) ܢܛܠܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܬܐ ܀
(ܢܣܝܢܐ ܕܒܘܚܢܐ(6) ܣܒܝܟ ܒܗ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܘܛܐ ܂
ܒܒܘܚܢܐ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܟܠܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܟܘܠܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܝܕܥܐ(7) ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܂
ܘܠܝ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܢܣܝܢܐ ܕܒܘܚܢܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܘܟܒܫ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܂

(1) R. ܗܘ (2) R. ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ (3) R. ܗܘ (4) R. ܣܒ
(5) R. ܫܪܪ (6) O. ܒܒܘܚܢܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ (7) R. ܒܟܐ

ܕܢܓܒܠ ܢܛܠܠܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ(1) ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ(2) ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܬܡܝܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܥܡܩܐ(3) ܟܕ ܫܓܝܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܓܢܘܙ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܗܘܒ ܦܣܘܩ(4) ܟܕ ܐܫܬܥܝ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ܀
ܚܙܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܡܩܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ:
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܬܕܠܝܐ ܘܚܕ ܐܢܕܘܗܝ܀
ܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܪܬܐ ܡܬܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܪܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܟܕ ܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܝܡ ܒܥܕܕܐ ܘܐܫܬܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ:
ܘܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ (ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܐ(5)܀
ܢܘܪܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܘܣܠܩܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܥܘܬ:
ܗܦܟ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܝܦ ܣܠܩܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܚܘܬܐ ܠܦܪܢܐ ܕܡܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܒܥܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܕܚܘܒ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫ:
ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܪܣܘܦܐ(6) ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܩܒܐ(7) ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ(8) ܡܚܟܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܡܥܠܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ:

(1) O. ܡܫܒܚܬܗ (2) O. ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ (3) R. ܥܘܡܩܐ (4) R. ܘܣܘܩܘܗܝ
(5) O. ܘܪܘܚܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ (6) O. ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ (7) O. ܕܩܒܐ (8) O. ܕܝܢܐ

ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ(1) ܡܟܝܠ ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪܐ:
ܫܡܥܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܟ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܦܝܟܘܢ ✤
ܡܢܗ (ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ:
ܡܫܬܘܕܥ(2) ܠܝ ܒܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܬܪܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܬܐ ✤
ܫܡܥܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܟ ܒܥܠܡ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܦܝܟܘܢ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܝܫ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܘܢ ܫܡܥܢ ܥܢܐ ✤
ܡܩܝܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܟ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ(3) ܦܓܪܗ ✤
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܩܝܡ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ (ܟܕ ܫܡܥܢ ܐܬܐ(4) ✤
ܗܘ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ:
ܐܬܐ ܡܩܝܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ✤
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܥܘܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܫܡܥ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܐܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܗ ܥܡܝ ܒܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ✤
ܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܩܝܡ ܐܬܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ✤
ܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܝܗ:
ܐܬܐ ܡܩܝܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ✤
ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܢ ܐܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ:

(1) ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ .O (2) ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ... ܐܬܪܒܗ .R (3) ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ .R
(ܘܠܗܘܢ .ܐ. ܟܕ) (4) ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ .R

ܕܝܠܟ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ[1] ܚܙܝܘܗ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܐܝܢܘ ❖
ܐܝܢ ܒܨܝܪܐ ܐܦܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܫ[2] ܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܝܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ[3] ܕܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܦܪܫ :
ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ❖
ܐܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ[4] :
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ❖
ܐܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ❖
ܐܝܢ ܠܘܬܝ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܘܗܝ :
ܐܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܕܥ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܕ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܕܥܗ :
ܟܠܗ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ[5] ❖
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܝܢ :
ܘܚܕܝܘܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ❖
ܡܢ (ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢ[6] ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܢ :
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ[7] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܚܠܘܦ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ :

(1) ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ R. (ܡܘܠܘܬܐ .ܐ. ܟܕ) (2) ܡܬܦܪܫ R. (3) ܡܕܒܪ R.
(4) ܒܡܫܝܚܐ R. (5) ܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ O. (6) ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ R. (7) ܢܦܩ O.

ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ܀
ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܐܦܩܘܕܝ:
(ܘܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬܗ ܕܫܬܩܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܡܠܟ[1] ܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܠܡܠܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܬܬܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ:
ܡܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܟ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܡܠܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܬܪܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܫܡ[2]:
ܘܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܒܒܪܟܬܗ ܫܢܝܐ[3] ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܒܪܬܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܐܦܝܗ:
ܘܡܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܝܐ[4] ܕܡܢܗ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ:
ܘܢܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܢܦܩ܀
ܗܒ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ (ܒܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܝܗܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܝ[5] ܘܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ:
ܡܐܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܒܪܟܬܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ܀

(1) ܕܡܡܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬܗ. ܒܒܪܟܬܗ . . ܕܡܠܟ O.
(2) ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘܗܝ R. (3) ܫܢܝܗܘܢ R. (4) ܒܡܫܝܚܐ R. (5) ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܗ܀ . .
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ R.

ܕܘܝܕ ܐܦܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܬܕܟܪܬ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ܆

ܠܗܘ (ܕܐܬܕܟܪܬ ܠܝ ܡܥܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܟ)[1] ܀

ܒܐܓܪܬ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܘܝܕ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܆

ܟܬܒ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܓܠܛܝܐ[2] ܒܡܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܬܕܘܬܐ܆

ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܪܗ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܚܘܫܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܝܕܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ܆

ܢܦܫܗ ܠܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܦܐ ܀

ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܕܐ ܒܕܘܝܕܐ ܕܒܪܘܘܬܐ܆

ܢܒܥܘ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܢܒܪܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܀

ܠܐ ܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܡܫܠܗ ܕܢܬܡܠܟ܆

ܠܗܢܐ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܀

ܡܬܬܡܠܟ ܕܠܫܝܚܘ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܢܫܘܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܟ܆

ܘܢܘܡܐ ܟܢܐ ܗܘܒ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܪ ܢܫܘܢ ܀

ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܦܐ ܠܟ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܠܘܬ܆

ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ[3] ܐܦܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܦܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ[4] ܒܡܫܠܡ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܒܟ ܡܡܠܟܐ܆

ܒܗܕܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ (ܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ)[5] ܀

ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܟ܆

ܕܢܘܡܐ ܒܢܘܡܘܗ ܟܢܐ ܕܢܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܡܢ ܕܐܬܕܟܪܬ . . ܡܫܝܚܟ O. (2) ܒܓܠܛܝܐ R. (3) ܡܫܬܥܒܕ R.
(4) ܐܢܐ R. (5) ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܒܚ ܒܗ R.

ܗܟܢ ܦܘܠܚܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ[1] ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܬܛܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܚܙܝ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ :
ܘܚܙܝ ܫܒܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܚܙܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܝܘܪܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝ ܥܒܪܝ ܠܗ܀
ܒܪܝܫ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܝܘܪ ܒܥܘܒܕܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܪܟ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܥܡܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ :
ܗܦܟܬ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܡܬܠܝܕ ܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܠܚܡ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܚܬܬ ܒܥܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ[2] :
ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܐ܀
ܕܝ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܚܘܒܗ[3] ܒܚܝܢ ܒܥܘܦܐ :
ܘܒܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܘܡܩܘܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ܀
ܠܓܙܐ ܡܢܝܗ ܘܠܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܝܬܝܗ ܦܩܕ :
ܘܗܝܕ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܬܗ ܟܠ ܓܘܫܡܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܚܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܟܠܢܫ ܒܐܬܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܬ :

(1) R. ܕܝܠܕܬܐ (2) ܩܘܕܫܐܝܬ Sic (3) R. ܐܚܘܬܗ

ܒܕܘܪܗ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܥ ܒܡܫܠܟ ܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܬܩܐ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܕܝܠܬܗܝ ܒܝܕ ܡܓܕܪܘ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܗ ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܢܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܚܘܒ :
ܕܢܦ (ܒܝܕ ܠܐ[1] ܦܩܝܕ ܢܕܥܝ ܘܓܘܝ)[2] ܢܦܩ ܕܝܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܚܡܪܐ ܕܝܦܩܝ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܒܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܬܬܚܝ ܦܠܛܐ ܠܐ ܥܓܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܡܬܠܬܘܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܬܐܘܗ ܗܘܝ ܚܘܒ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܢܕܡܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܡܕܢ[3] ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܝܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܡܬܬܓܒܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܗܠܗ ܠܟ ܒܢܬܐ ܠܒܠܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܕܝܡܐ ܢܕܡܝܗ :
ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܘܓܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܓܒܢܐ ܀
ܚܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܡܝܢ ܓܡܪ ܢܦܩ ܒܝܬܝܐ :
ܘܓܠܗ ܒܢܬܐ ܒܓܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܝ ܒܓܒܪܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ (ܕܢܓܒ ܠܚܘܠܐ ܘܡܓܝܪܗ[4] ܠܐ ܝܬܒܢܐ :
ܕܝܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܒܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ (ܒܝܕ ܚܘܢܐ[5] ܠܗ ܀
ܚܡܪܐ ܓܝ ܝܡܪ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ[6] :
ܘܓܝ ܗܘܝ ܝܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܚܡܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܕܒܕܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܒܘܬܘܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܠܗܘ ܡܟܝܟܐ :

(1) ܠܐ ܚܕ R. (2) ܘܢܠܦ R. (3) ܓܢܡ O. (4) ܕܡܥܒܪܗ ܠܚܘܠܐ ܘܡܚܦܗ R. (5) ܚܡܪ ܕܢܘܢ R. (6) ܡܘܠܦܢܘܬܗ R.

ܒܦܓܪܗ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܓܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ(1) :
ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܚܡ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ(2) ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܣܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ :
(ܘܢܠܘܢ ܥܘܡܩܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܐ ܕܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܦܩܕܝ(3) ܀
ܬܗܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܐ :
ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܘ ܠܡ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܟܚܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܝܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܠܥ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܝܨܦܬܐ ܢܣܝܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܠܗ :
ܕܠܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܒܠܥ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ :
ܣܟܠ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܕܐܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܗ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܠܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܝܩܝܪܝܢ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܚܪܐ ܠܗ ܝܨܦܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܐ ܚܪܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܢܬܬܟܠܠ ܒܗ :
ܕܡܬܒܠܐ (ܐܢܫ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ(4) ܝܨܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܠܘ ܒܪ ܩܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ :

(1) ܚܕܘܬܐ O. (2) ܡܕܡ O. (3) ܘܠܗ . . . . . ܕܦܩܕܝ O.
(4) ܐܢܫ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ R.

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܥܝܢ ܠܒܗ ܕܒܗ ❖
ܚܘܪܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܒܝܪܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܘܪܗ ܢܦܠܝܗ ❖
ܚܘܝ ܒܚܕܐ ܥܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܪܗ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܥܠ ܐܡܘܪܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܢܬܬܪܝܡ ܡܢܗ ܕܚܘܪܗ ܕܡܥܝܪܐ ܠܗ :
ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܗܝ ܘܢܦܠ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܦܢܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܚܝ̈ܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܚܝܠܐ ❖
ܢܦܠ ܕܫܪ̈ܟܐ ܐܘ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܝ ܕܫܘܒܗܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ :
ܢܦܠ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ (ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ)[1] ❖
ܢܦܠ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ ܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕ ܡܦܟܘܬ :
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (ܡܥܘܠ ܡܥܝܪܢܐ)[2] ܡܢ ܢܦܠܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܗܕܢܐ ܐܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܪܗ[3] ܘܠܐ ܦܬܝܟ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܡܕܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ (ܐܝ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ)[4] ❖
ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܦ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܘܫܬܠܡܘܬܐ :
ܢܗܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܗ ❖
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܝܢܘܬܗ :
ܐܝ (ܐܢܫ ܥܠܝ)[5] ܠܐ ܦܪܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܠܬܐ ❖
(ܢܦܠ ܒܥܝܢܐ)[6] ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ ܢܦܠܗ ܐܦܝܗ :

(1) ܐܘ ܟܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ R. (2) ܡܥܝܪܢܐ ܡܥܘܠ O. (3) ܚܘܒܗ R. (4) ܐܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ R. (5) ܠܗ ܐܢܫ R. (6) ܘܠܐ ܒܒܥܝܢܐ O.

ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ[1] ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܣܘܣ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܒܒܪܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܢܕܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܟܙܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ[2] ܀
ܘܐܦ ܠܟ ܒܒܪܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ:
ܒܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܀
ܒܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܗ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐܬܕܡܝܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܕܡܝ ܒܒܪܗ[3] ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܦܣܩ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܒܪܗ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ[4]:
ܘܡܛܠ ܠܒܒܪܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܕܠܓܘܡܪܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܝ ܒܟ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܢܝ ܐܟܙܢܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܗ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܒܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܫܠܡܬ:
ܐܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ[5] ܢܦܫܐ:
ܣܓܦ ܐܬܒܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ[6] ܐܟܙܢܐ ܀
ܬܘܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܠܐ ܫܪܪܐ[7] ܠܗ:
ܘܒܗܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܛܝܒ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܦ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܡܝ ܐܟܙܢܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܟ ܗܘ ܒܪܟܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:

(1) O. ܗܘܐ (2) R. ܗܟܢ (3) R. ܒܒܪܐ (4) R. ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܗܘܐ
(5) R. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ (6) R. ܒܗܝ (7) R. ܫܪܪ

ܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܚܙܘܐ(1) ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢ ❖
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܬ ܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܠܡܪܢ ܐܦ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ(2) ܡܛܠ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܬ ܦܪܫܬ ܣܘܓܝ :
ܠܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ :
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ (ܐܦܪܝܡ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܓܒܪ ܟܬܒܐ(3) ܕܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܬܚܟܡ :
ܘܐܬܓܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܝܕܘܥܐ ܡܬܠܡܕܗ ❖
ܫܠܝ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܥܡܗ :
ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܝܕܘܥܐ ܫܠܝ ܡܓܠܝܢܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ :
(ܘܕܥܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ(4) ܝܕܘܥܐ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܐܢܬ :
ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܦܫܪ ❖
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܡܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ(5) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܝܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ(6) ܦܪܘܩܐ ❖

---

(1) O. ܚܙܘܐ (2) O. ܐܬܒܣܡ (3) R. ܡܬܚܟܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܟܢܐ.
(4) R. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܝܕܘܥܐ ܠܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ. (5) R. ܓܒܪ. (6) R. ܡܢ.

(ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ(1) ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܒܟܠ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ(2) ܡܬܛܪܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܬܚܪܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܫܡܘܥܐ ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܬܛܝܒ ܗܘܐ (ܣܦܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܫܒܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܒܣܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܚܘܬܗܘܢ(3) ܀
ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܒܡܪܝܡܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܝܬܒܢܝܢ ܒܫܒܝܐ :
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܓܠܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܘ ܀
ܐܦܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܫܒܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܒܣܘܛܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܫܠܡ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܢ ܢܦܫ ܚܕ :
ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ(4) ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܢܚܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܫܒܛܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܐܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ(5) ܡܬܬܚܫܒ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ :

(1) ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ R. (2) ܡܬܘܬܐ R. (3) ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ . . : . . ܚܫܒܢ . . ܡܬܘܬܐ O. (4) ܠܒܢܝܐ R. (5) ܐܢ O.

ܐܘ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ◊
ܫܡܥܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܡܪ (ܢܦܫܢ ܠܟ[1] ܓܠܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܚ ◊
ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ:
ܕܠܘ ܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܗ (ܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ[2] ◊
ܠܘ ܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ[3] ܠܟ ܢܬܬܟܝܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ◊
ܕܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܒܠܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܗܘ ܢܦܘܫ ܗܘܐ ◊
ܠܗܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܕܫܠܡ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܗ ◊
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܪܚܡܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܘܥܝܢ:
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܥܒܕ[4] ܒܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܚܘܒ ܐܢܫܐ ◊
ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘ:
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ◊
ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ ◊
ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܘܢ ܡܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܝܒ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܢܫ ◊

---

(1) ܕܠܡܫܡܥܢ R. (2) ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒ ܠܡܫܡܥ̈ܢܐ R. (3) ܘܫܡܥܬܐ O.
(4) ܕܢܥܒܕ R.

(ܙܢܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܙܒܠ(1) ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܗܦܟܬܗ:
ܕܢܦܠ ܒܡܘܟܟܐ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܟܝܢ(2)*
ܡܢܝܢ ܐܦܪܘܩ ܢܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ:
ܕܠܐ (ܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܓܠܝܠܘܬܗ(3)*
ܒܫܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܕܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܢܒܐ ܘܠܡܘܬ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ (ܢܡܫܚ*
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܝ ܢܣܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ(4) ܗܘܐ ܫܠܚ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܟܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܩ ܐܢܐ*
ܐܒܝܕ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܟܠ ܗܘ (ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܠܗ(5):
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܠܦ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܡܟܪܙܘܬܐ*
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܬܒܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ (ܘܬܗܒ ܐܦܝܟ(6):
ܘܐܦ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ*
ܘܕܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܡܟܪ:
ܕܝ ܗܘܐ(7) ܢܦܩܬܗ ܕܕܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ*
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܢܦܩܬܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܬܐ(8):
ܕܕܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ*
ܝܗܒ ܠܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ(9) ܫܪܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ*

(1) ܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܙܒܠ .R (2) ܡܬܬܟܝܟܝܢ .R (3) ܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܓܠܝܠܘܬܐ .R (4) ܢܣܠܐ . . . . . ܐܡܪ .O (5) ܐܒܕ .R (6) ܐܦ ܕܗܒܐ ܐܦܝܟ .R (7) ܗܘ .O (8) ܕܢܬܐ .R (9) ܢܗܘܘܢ .O

ܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܙܝܢܐ ܠܓܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܢܝܘܒܐ(1):
ܕܐܒܝ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܓܒܐ ܕܡܠܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ (ܕܡܪܝ؟) ܕܒܬܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܫܘܥ ܡܠܦܢܐ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܚܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܫܘܥ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܢܒ.

(ܕܒܬܪ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܬܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ(2).

ܘܡܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ:
ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܝܢ(3) ܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܢ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܥܝܪܐ:
ܕܢܬܚܘܝܢ ܡܢܟ ܚܘܒܟ ܠܐ ܡܘܩܝܢ ܠܟ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܠܥܠ(4) ܟܕ ܢܘܕܘܢ ܠܟ:
ܒܘܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ܀
ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܕܡܟ:
ܕܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܥܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ܀

(1) ܚܘܒܐ؟ R. ܕܥܒܕܐ؟ Dubiè
(2) ܒܬܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܘܬ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ .O
(3) ܚܝܝܢ .O
(4) ܕܠܥܠ .P

ܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ:
ܗܘܝ (ܚܢܝܢ ܠܟ[1] ܕܠܦܘܪܥܢܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܀
ܚܒܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܬ ܠܟ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܀
ܢܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܠܠܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܝܟܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܚܘ ܠܟ ܗܘܝ ܚܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܥܡ ܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܐܠ:
ܢܠܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܝܛܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܘܬܝ ܥܘܕܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܢܗܘܢ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܠܠܘܢܐ ܀
ܢܠܦܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ[2] ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܢ:
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܕܢܒܚܐ ܒܥܘܦܪܗ ܥܡ ܓܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܝܡܡܐ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܘܐܦ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܘܝܘܢܗ ܀
ܫܡܘܥܐ ܒܐܕܢܗ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ:
ܐܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ[3] ܠܗ:
ܗܘܦܟܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܢܕܢܚ ܘܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܠܗ:
ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܐܬܕܡܪܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܬܒܥ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ:

(1) ܚܢܝܢ P. (2) ܘܫܠܝܐ O. (3) ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ P.

ܘܡܫܚܐ ܡܝܠܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܟ ܠܐ ܦܪܥܬ (1) ❖

ܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܥܝܬ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܟ ܗܘ :

ܘܐܬܡܚܝ ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܦܪܥܢܐ ܒܪܒܘ ܠܟ ܡܪܐ ܟܠ ❖

ܢܝ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ :

ܠܟ ܗܘ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܘܒܢܐ ❖

ܢܝ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܗ :

ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܩܠܗ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܗ (2) ܘܢܦܩܬܗ ܕܒܠܟ ܐܢܘܢ ❖

ܢܝ ܡܬܪܘܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܘܬܟ :

ܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܠܠܝܗܘܢ ❖

ܢܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܘܪܢܐ ܚܘܒܟ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܠܐ :

ܗܟܢ ܡܙܡܪܝܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܠܚܘܒܟ ܠܟ ܒܢܝܚܘܬܐ ❖

ܢܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ (ܐܦܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܒܐ (3) ܥܠ ܬܪܥܝܬܟ :

ܚܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ (4) ܕܪܚܡܬܗ ܕܒܠܟ ܢܛܪܗܘܢ ❖

ܘܢܝ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܢܫܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܠ ܥܝܢܝܟ (5) :

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܛܝܪܘܗܝ ❖

ܢܝ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܟ ܝܗܒܢܐ ܚܘܒܢܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܪܝܗ :

ܕܒܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܚܘܗܕܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܦ ܘܠܝܬܘܬܗ ❖

ܢܩܘܡ ܕܢܫܬܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܢܗܘܝ ܠܟ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܟܠ :

ܢܘܢ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܟܠܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ❖

ܢܝ ܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܘܢ :

---

(1) O. ܦܪܥܬ (2) O. ܘܐܘܪܚܗ (3) O. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ (4) O. ܘܚܘܒܐ

(5) ܒܠ ܥܝܢܝܟ P.

ܠܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ[1] ܕܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܥܐ ܠܟ:
ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܠܛ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܟ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ̇ ܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܕܢܬܠܠܘܢ ܠܟ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܝܡܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܠܟ ܡܬܬܘܐ ܒܟ:
ܠܡܐ ܠܡܬܥܩܒܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܘܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ:
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܚܠܦ ܠܟ ܀
ܡܬܚܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܝܟܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܚܠܦ ܠܟ ܀
ܩܢܘܢܐ[2] ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܝܢ[3]:
ܕܐܠܐ ܒܝܬܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܘܬܟ ܀
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܬ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ:
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܝܢ[3] ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܚ ܐܝܟ ܒܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܝܢ:
ܕܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܝ ܫܢܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐܢܫ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܝ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܛܒܐ:
ܠܡܠܟܘ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܒܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ[4] ܀

(1) ܦܩܕܐ .O (2) ܒܢܝܢ .P (3) ܦܘܪܥܢܝܢ .P (4) ܦܘܪܥܢܐ .O

ܣܒܪܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܕܐܬܝ ܐܠܗ ܐܡܪܝܗ :
ܠܡܦܩܕܘ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܣܘܓܠܝܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܝܢܗܘܢ ✤
ܠܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܒܠ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܕܚܢܢܗ ܘܡܬܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܘܕܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܦܪܝܬ ܘܐܚܝܬ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘ ✤
ܢܣܒܪܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ[1] ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܝܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܫܪܝܬ ܕܟܘܬܐ ✤
ܐܬܒܣܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܘܡܢܝ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ ✤
ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ[2] ܠܟܝܢ ܕܕܪܗ :
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܫܪܝܪ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܠܝܕܬܗ ✤
ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܣܘܓܝܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܪܝܗ[3] ܦܪܘܩܝܗ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܕܝܪܐ (ܦܪܝܫܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ[4] ܢܗܘܐ ܒܢܬܝܗ ✤
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܝܠܕ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܝܗܒܬ ܢܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ✤
ܗܘ ܦܪܝܩ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܕܪܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܐ :
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܝܫܢ ܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ ✤
ܣܒܪܘ ܗܘܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ[5] ܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܕܚܠܘܬܐ ✤
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܘܡܘܫܒܚܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ✤

(1) ܕܢܦܫ P. (2) ܒܫܠܡܗ O. (3) ܡܪܝܐ O. (4) ܥܘܒܕܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ P.
(5) ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ O.

ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ[1] ܡܬܕܪܟ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܬܦܘܫ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܬܬܟܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ[2] ܘܠܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܚܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܝܐ[3] ܀
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ :
ܫܘܪ ܒܫܘܪܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܒܘܝܢܐ[4] ܀
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܥܡܗ ܘܚܙܐ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܕܪܐ[5] ܕܝܬܐ :
ܘܗܕܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܬܘܥܝܬܗ[6] ܐܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܚܘܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܕܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܢܝܚ :
ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܘܐ ܕܢܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܪ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܩܐ :
ܘܐܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܬܪܘܡ ܥܠܝ ܘܡܘܥܠܐ ܀
ܚܘܐ[7] ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܘܡܬܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗ :
ܘܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܘܡܘܥܠܐ :
ܥܠ ܕܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܟܘܪܐ ܒܬܘܩܦܬܐ ܀

(1) ܒܠܚܘܕ .P (2) ܒܥܠܡܗ .P (3) ܡܫܘܐ .P (4) ܒܘܝܢܐ .P
(5) ܕܥܠܡܐ .O (6) ܠܬܘܥܝܬܗ .O (7) ܚܘܝܗܝ .P

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܙܘܓܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ [1]:
ܘܟܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ❖
ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܚܠܦ ܕܢܩܘܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܩܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܘܫܝܢܐ:
ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܢܗܘܢܐ ❖
ܚܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ [2]:
ܘܚܠܦ ܢܩܘܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ (ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܗ [3] ܟܠ) ܕܘܫܝܢܐ:
ܒܠ ܓܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܗܘܝܐ ❖
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܢܬܒܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܪܝܒܐܝܬ:
ܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܦܠܦܠ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ [4] ❖
ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܟܡܐ ܒܚܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ [5] ܠܗ ❖
ܦܪܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܪܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܕܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܩܕܡܗ ܘܒܠܒܗ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܗܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܘܫܢܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ❖

(1) ܒܝܬܟܘܪܗ P. (2) ܐܠܗܐ P. (3) ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ P.
(4) ܦܬܓܡܐ P. (5) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ O.

ܠܡܪܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ :
ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܙܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܕܝܢܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ(1) ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܣܘܥܪܐ(2) ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܣܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܚܙܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܘܕܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܒܪܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܟܣܝܐ :
ܘܐܣܝܩ ܠܟܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܪܟܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܗܘܢ :
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܣܝܢܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܢܣܒܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܘܕܐ(3) ܡܢ ܫܘܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܥܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܗ(4) ܒܫܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܢܣܝܢܗ ܦܓܪ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ :
ܘܠܥܒܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܣܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܀
ܢܬܢܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܘܐ ܒܣܘܥܪܐ ܘܒܦܓܥܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܐܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܒܘܫܢܐ ܕܢܘܚܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܒܪܗ ܢܣܝܢܐ :
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܣܘܥܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ(5) ܀

P. ܠܡܪܐ (1) P. ܒܣܘܪܐ (2) P. ܒܥܘܒܕܐ (3) P. ܗܘܐ (4)
P. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ (5)

ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܫܬܘܬܗ ܘܩܣܝܡ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܢܠܒܫ:
ܘܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ[1] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܦܩܐ ܢܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܕܒܚܬܐ[2] ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܕܡܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܫܡܐ ܠܗܕܝܐ ܘܡܘܕܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ:
ܘܕܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܘܡܢܗܪ ܒܚܘܒܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܦܪܩܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܗܝܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܕܝܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܗ܀
ܘܕܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ[3]:
ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܪܡܐ (ܢܣܒܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ)[4]܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܒܫܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܐܡܝܢ ܘܡܪܝ ܘܢܗܝܪ ܚܘܒܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܘܒܪܗ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܬܠܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܘܬܐ܀

(1) P. ܐܝܬ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ P. (2) P. ܘܒܕܒܚܬܗ (3) P. ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ (4) ܕܢܣܒ

ܡܢܕܥܡ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܘܚܙܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܢܘܫܐ ܟܣܝܗ ܘܓܠܐ ܘܚܙܘ ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ[1] ❖
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܘܬܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܫܠܡܗ ❖
ܟܠ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܕܒܪܘ (ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ[2] ܘܟܠܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܒܬܐ ❖
ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܚܠܘܦܬܐ ܕܓܢܝܐܢܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܩܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܓܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܘܗܝ ܚܩܕܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܟܝܢܗ ❖
ܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܥܡܟ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܬܬܪܘܡ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܒܢܬܪܗ ܕܠܒܗ ܕܟܠ ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܗܘ :
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠܢ ❖
ܕܢܗܪ ܐܦ ܢܘܗܪ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ❖
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ[4] ܕܟܠܗ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܬܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܕܡܝܢܗ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܟܡܗ ❖
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܕܒܟܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܠܘܦ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ :

(1) ܥܘܒܕܗ O. (2) ܕܠܗܦܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ O. (3) ܘܥܒܕ P.

ܘܓܒܝ ܣܒܪ ܢܣܒܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܣܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܓܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܣܘܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܠܥܗ ܕܢܘܢܐ (ܢܬܕܟܪ ܒܗ[1] ܀
ܢܦܩ ܙܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܢܣܘܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܘܢܫܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܠܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܘܢܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܟ ܒܗ[2] ܀
ܟܕ ܐܦ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܒܪ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܢܟܣ ܐܠܗܐ :
(ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ[3] ܒܟܠ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ (ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ[4] ܢܬܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܢܚܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܘܪܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ :
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܩܢܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܚܬ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܥܡܗ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܒܫܒܝܠܘܬܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܐܦܩ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܠ ܢܝܫܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܪܝܟ[5] ܢܚܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܦܪܘܩ ܥܠ ܕܢܚܘܪܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ :

---

(1) ܕܒܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܒܗ P. ܕܒܗ ܒܬܕܡܪܬܐ O. (2) ܗܘܐ P. (3) ܘܡܚܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ O. (4) ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ O. (5) ܒܪܝܟ P.

ܕܢܓܕܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܪܢܗ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ÷

ܚܘܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܒܝܒܗ :

ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܒܥܘܗ ÷

ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܨܚܬܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ :

ܘܠܘܝܐ ܢܕܡܝܢ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ ÷

ܥܡ ܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ :

ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܦܐ ܦܝܫ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ÷

ܡܫܘܚ ܒܪܝܟܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ (ܒܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ[1] :

ܗܘ ܐܠܡܝܢܐ ܠܡܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ÷

ܘܡܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܬܩܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܗ :

ܘܒܐܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ[2] ܗܘܬ ܥܡܝ ܐܠܗܐ ÷

ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ :

ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܡܘܟܐ ܕܢܬܬܐ ܥܡܝ ܐܠܗܐ ÷

ܘܢܬܬܒܥ[3] ܗܘܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ :

ܘܢܬܟܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ[4] ܥܘܦܪܐܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܕܡ ÷

ܢܘܚ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܥܘܬܐ :

ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܬܐ ÷

ܒܪܬܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܘܫ ܗܘܬ :

ܘܗܘܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܦܢܝܐ ܢܟܡ ܒܝܢܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ÷

ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܬܐ :

ܥܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܩܪܝܬܐ ܥܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܘܬܐ ÷

---

(1) ܥܡܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ O. (2) ܐܬܡܢܝ O. (3) ܐܬܟܬܒ P. (4) ܡܪܘܝ P.

ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܠܡܙܡܘܪܬܗ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ❖
ܐܠܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ :
ܗܦܟ ܥܒܕ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ[1] ܒܡܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܡܕܝ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ (ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܘܐܠܗܐ[2] ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܥܕܬܐ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ (ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ[3] ܠܡܫܒܚ ܥܡܗ :
ܗܘ[4] ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܩܡ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܡܕܡ :
ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ❖
ܠܗ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܬܘܝܬ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ :
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܐܠܦܢ ܗܟܢ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܘܪܝܗ[5] ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ[6] ❖
ܘܒܪܟܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ[7] :
ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܚܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܗ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܡܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ[8] ܠܥܕܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ❖

(1) ܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ P. (2) ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ P. (3) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ O.
(4) ܕܗܘ O. (5) ܐܘܪܝܐ O. (6) ܣܒܪܐ O. (7) ܘܡܫܝܚܐ O. (8) ܐܢܫ O.

ܗܦܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܗ :
ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܢܒܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܘܗܝ ܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܗ ܐܬܡܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܚܐ ❖
ܐܬܡܚܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ ܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܘܬܗ :
ܘܩܡܬ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܦ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܕ ܥܢܝܢܐ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܦ ܚܘܫܒܝܗ ܒܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܡܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܠ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ[1] ܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܒܝܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܕܝܢܝܠ ܐܦ ܚܒܫܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢܠ ܢܦܩܬ ܦܠܚܘܗ ܠܐܒܝܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܦ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܒܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܢܐ ❖
ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܨܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܚܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܡܣܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܒܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖

(1) ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ .O

ܘܒܝܕ ܚܢܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ[1] :
ܘܒܬܘܒܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܒܠܬ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܫܥܐ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܪܡܐ ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ[2] :
ܘܚܫܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܪܥܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܠܟ ܬܘܩܦܐ ܡܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ[3] ܀
ܘܪܒ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ :
ܘܐܬܗܒ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܥܕ ܡܢ ܝܡܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܗ :
ܘܠܚܕܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܥܠܝܗ ܡܫܕܪܗ ܀
ܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܝܬܢ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܘܪܟܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ[4] ܠܒܪܐ :
ܘܒܝܕ ܚܢܢܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܘܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܝܢ :
ܠܝ ܡܚܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
(ܦܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ[5] ܕܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܀

---

[1] ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ P. [2] ܐܢܫܘܬܗ P. [3] ܕܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ P.
[4] ܡܠܟ P. [5] ܦܠܘ . . ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ O.

ܢܣܒ ܕܢܬܠܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܦܐܪܗ̇ :
ܘܩܒܠܗ ܘܐܬܦܪܢܣܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܕܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܒ ✤
ܢܚܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܠܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܗ ✤
ܠܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܫܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ :
ܘܠܫܘܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܘܕܝܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܚܠܦ ܫܢܝܐ ✤
ܒܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܐܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܝܐ ✤
ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܟܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ ܐܢܘܢ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܦܠܓܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ :
ܝܗܒ ܠܝܚܝܕܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܗܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܗ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܝܕܘܬܗ :
ܝܗܒ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ✤
ܐܢܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܚܝܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܪܝܒ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܫܡܗ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܠܒܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ✤
ܦܝܫܗ ܘܐܬܒܠܗ ܘܕܝܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܣܘܟܠܗ :
ܘܐܫܬܠܡܘ[1] ܗܘܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܡܢ ܪܒܘܬܗ ✤
ܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ :

[1] O. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܛ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܟܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܦܫܩܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܢܒܥܘܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܚܫ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܘܕܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܕܥܠܗ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܕܪ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܢܒܝܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܘܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܡܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܠܗܢ[1] ܡܦܩܝܢ ܒܠܥܕ (ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܕܝܘ[2]:
ܘܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܚܠܨܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ܀
ܒܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܚܠܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܐܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܐ ܡܛܝܒ[3] ܠܗ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܗ:
ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܫܠܡ ܡܫܬܠܡܘ܀
ܘܠܦܫܩ ܗܢܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܝܫ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܚܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܗܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܪܒܪܗ:

(1) ܕܝܢ P. (2) ܐܬܚܠܨ ܣܘܟܗ ܕܡܐ O. (3) ܕܡܫܚ P.

ܕܪܓܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ[1] ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܘܪܒܢܗ[2] ❖
ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܚܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܟܠܢ:
ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܢ ❖
ܘܚܠܦ ܟܠܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܠ ܚܫܐ ܕܨܠܝܒ:
ܡܢ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܫܘܬܦܐ[3] ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܚܛܝܗ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܢ:
ܕܫܒܩܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܒܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܓܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܚܠܦ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܝܗܒ ܘܐܬܦܪܩ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ[4]:
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܪܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܚ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ:

---

[1] ܘܬܘܕܝ P. [2] ܡܢ ܫܬܐܣܬܗ P. [3] ܘܫܘܬܦܐ P. [4] ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ O.

ܘܢܬܠ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܡܕܥܝܗܘܢ :
ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܒܠ[1] ܠܒܪܗ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܚܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܝ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܬܠܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܚܣܢܘ ܥܠܡ ܕܒܘܬܐ :
ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܀
ܒܐܡܪܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܐܪܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܝܘܬܪܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ[2] ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ :
ܘܐܦܢܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܘܕܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܐܬܪܥܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܒܡܫܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ[3] ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܟܠܢ ܘܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܐܢܫܐ ܢܘܡܪܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܀

(1) P. ܕܐܘܒܠܗ (2) ܢܟܬܘܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ .P (3) ܕܡܫܪܐ .O

ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܘܩܪܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܕܡܨܒܘܬܗ :
ܘܗܦܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܗ ❖
ܣܝܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܫܠܡܢܗ ܠܐܪܥܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܒܘܪܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܝܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ (ܠܐܢܫܐ ܝܫܘܥ)[1] ܡܫܠܡܢܘܗܝ :
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܫܠܡ ܫܡܪܗ :
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܫܦܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܗ ❖
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܫܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܚܦܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܘܩܪܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܫܘܚ ܠܗ ܣܘܓܕܬܗܘܢ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܩܪܒܝܢ ܣܘܓܕܬܗܘܢ (ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ)[2] ܕܒܘܢܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ[3] ❖
ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܩܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܩܪܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܐܢܐ :
ܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ❖
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠܝ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܒܪܗ :
ܡܢܗܝ ܢܐܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܦܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ[4] ܠܐܦܘܗܝ ❖

---

(1) ܒܢܫܐ ܝܫܘܥ O. (2) ܒܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ P. (3) ܘܢܗܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ O.
(4) ܘܒܢܝܢ P.

ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܥܡܗ ܪܘܚܐ :
ܡܢܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܗܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܗܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܗ :
ܘܠܝܘܕܥܢܐ ܒܠܒܗܝܢ ܡܛܘܠ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܫܡܐ ❖
ܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܘܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܘܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ❖
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ :
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܐܕܡ ܩܒܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܟܠܝ :
ܕܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܩܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ (ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ[1] ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ[2] ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ[3] :

(1) ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ .O   (2) ܝܕܥܬܐ .P   (3) ܡܫܝܚܐ .P

ܚܙܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܐܕܡ[1] ※
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܫܩܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܪ ܠܗ :
ܕܚܙܝ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܫܢܐ ܠܬܚܬܝܬܐ ※
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܚܫܟܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪ ܠܗ :
ܕܗܘ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܚܙܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܝܩܪܗ ※
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܚܘܠܡܢ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܪܗ ※
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܚܫܟܐ ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ :
ܦܬܟܪ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܐܬܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܬܚܝܗ ※
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܬܬܒܪܢ :
ܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܥܡܕ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ※
ܠܐ ܗܟܠ ܕܘܝܩ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܢܟܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܗ ܠܚܝܘܗܝ ※
ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ :
ܕܢܟܠܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܪܗ ܒܘܫܒܩܐ ܟܠ ܦܬܟܪ ܗܘܐ ※
ܚܘܒܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܥܡܕ ܢܟܠܗܐ ܘܒܗ ܢܬܬܚܫܒ :
ܕܢܫܠܡ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܝܕ ܟܠ ܚܢܘܢ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ※
ܘܢܦܩ ܗܟܠ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܫܠܡ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܕܢܟܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ※
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܬܘܚܕܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܕܡ :

(1) ܐܕܡ P.

ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܢܬܢܟܣ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ :
ܕܫܒܩܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܗ ܀
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܬܦܨܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܪܒܐ :
ܕܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܨܝ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܗ :
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܢܦܝܠܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ :
ܘܒܬܚܢܘܬܗ ܚܘܪ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܦܠܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܡܬܚܘܝܘ :
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܀
ܐܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܢܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܟ :
ܕܒܠܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܥܠܝܟ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܟܘܢ :
ܐܦ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܟܘܢ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܘܕܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܘܢ :
ܕܝܒܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܪܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܚܘܐ ܠܥܡܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܥܠܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܘܕܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܗܘܢ :
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܥܡܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܡܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܚܘܝ ܡܪܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ :

ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܘܢ[1] ܀
ܝܡܐ ܕܐܠܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܘܡܐ ܕܒܘܝܬܗ ܘܡܐ ܕܢܣܟܬܗ[2] :
ܕܡܫܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܣܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܕܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܩܐ :
ܕܐܡܝܢ ܕܫܠܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܘܩܘܝܡܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ :
ܫܘܪܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ ܀
ܡܒܥܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܚܝܝܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ :
ܐܒܐܕܐ ܕܢܛܪܬܐ ܒܪܝܟܬܐ ܕܚܝܝܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܝܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ :
ܠܐܡܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܒܐ ܕܚܝܝܬܐ :
ܠܚܕܢܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ.

(1) ܕܡܫܬܡܗܘܢ Sic   (2) Sic (ܕܢܣܟܬܗ؟ N. E.)

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܦܢܐ

ܡܕܪܫܐ. ܩܗ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܕܢܚܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ.

ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܝܣ ܠܝ:
ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܒܘܠܒܠܘܬܐ܀
ܥܡ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܕܪ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ܀
ܐܦ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܩܠܝ:
ܘܡܕܝ ܒܙܪܥܐ ܒܟܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܐܪܝܒ ܩܠܝ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܛܘܣ ܡܫܬܗ ܠܡܫܚ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܝܠܦܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܥܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܬܝܩ ܠܟܘܦܢܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܒܘܚܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܒܘܩܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܫܦܟ ܩܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܡܪܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܫܝܢܐ[1] ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܫܬܢܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܛܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܢܐ܀

[1] ܐܪܡܝܐ ܝܗ. ܟܗ.

ܥܫܝܢܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܢܟܣܘܗ̇ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܩܠܗ :
ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܥܡ ܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ❖
ܚܙܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܩܛܠܐ ܕܘܝܢܗ ܥܠ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܒܬܪ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܚܬܗ ܣܘܛܪܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܢܫܬܦܠ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܕܢܟܣܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܗ ܩܛܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܢܓܘܗ :
ܠܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܫܘܡܠܝ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܒܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ[1] ܐܘ ܢܬܩܪܒܢ ❖
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ :
ܠܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܒܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝ ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܢܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܒܪܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܟܣܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܠܢܨܚܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ :
ܘܟܕ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܚܬܐ ❖
ܢܨܚܢܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܥܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ :

(1) ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ Sic

ܕܝܚܝܕܝܗ ܘܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ◆
ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܪ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܩܘܡ ܢܦܫܗ ◆
ܓܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܓܒܝܐ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܓܒܝܐ ◆
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܩܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܓܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ◆
ܗܘܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܒܝܢ :
ܘܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ◆
ܣܓܝܐ ܢܓܗܬܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢܗܪܝܢ :
ܐܦ ܢܚܒܫܐ ܓܒܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܕܦܛܝܪ ◆
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܟ ܓܒܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܝ ܢܦܠܬ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܟ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܢܦܫܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܦܫ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ◆
ܐܝܟ ܢܚܒܫ ܓܒܝܐ ܣܘܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܦܣܘܩ ܒܢܦܫܟ :
ܕܠܡܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܦܫܝܩ ◆
ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܟܠ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܟ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟ ◆
ܢܫܠܟ ܢܓܘܢ ܗܝܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܝܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܟ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܓܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܡܢܟ ◆
ܐܝܟܘ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ◆
ܕܠܡܐ ܓܒܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ :

ܕܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܠܟ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ❖
ܕܠܡܢܐ ܐܕܘܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܥܡܪܗ ܕܫܝܘܠ:
ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢܟ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܐܘܠ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܠܡܢܐ ܗܫܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܦܘܢܩܝܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܬܦܢܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܕܠܡܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ(1):
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܦܪܫܬܐ ❖
ܕܠܡܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܠܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܛܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܟ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܠܟ ❖
ܕܠܡܢܐ ܗܫܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܕ ܠܐ ܥܠܝܟ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܥܡܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܠ ܥܕܢܐ ❖
ܕܠܡܢܐ ܠܝ (ܠܒܪ(2)) ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒ:
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܥܡܠܝ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܝܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܟܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ(3) ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝ ❖
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܢܬܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܢܬܓܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܬܦܪܥ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܩܢܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܝܒ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝܘ ܢܚܘܬ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܠܡܥܡܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ❖

(1) Sic ܐܝܕܝܟ (2) Ab. edit. add. (3) Sic ܥܗܝܐ

ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܐܪܦܝܘ܀
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܫܒܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܠܩܝܢ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܠܥܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܒܬܪܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܦܠܛܘܢ:
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܕ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚ ܡܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ܀
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܦܠܚܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܬܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܚܫܐ:
ܘܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܘܠ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܙܘܥܐ ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ܀
ܢܦܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܐ:
ܘܫܪܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ܀
ܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܟܠ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܫܒܚܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ܀

ܕܥܒܕ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܠܦܢܝ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܚܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ :
ܐܦ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܕܥܬ ܦܓܪܐ ❖
ܡܥܝܕ ܢܫܠܡ ܕܢܣܩܘܢܝܗ ܒܢܒܘܬܐ ܕܓܪܡܐ :
ܘܢܣܩܘܢܝܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ❖
ܡܟܪܝܙ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܫܦܪܐ ܕܡܨܒܬ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܘܕܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܝܘܢܢܐ ܘܢܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܠܠܒܟܐ ܡܢܫܠܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ❖
ܫܪܝ ܝܘܣܦ ܢܦܠ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܗ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ :
ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܥܩܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ :
ܘܫܩܠ ܦܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܝܬܪ ❖
ܬܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܘܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܩܢܐ ܒܘܝܩܪ̈ܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܗ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܟܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܘܠ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܢܟܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܩܠ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܢܟܪܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܥܒܘܪ ܠܟܢܘܫܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܠܡܢ ܢܚܬܘܢ :
ܢܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܒܗ ܝܘܣܦ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܪ[1] ܘܐܠܗ :

[1] ܒܪܐ Sic

ܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܦܩܕܐ ܒܓܠܝܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܘܕܝܐ:
ܢܥܒܕܘܢܝ ܠܗ ܡܛܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܚܢܐ:
ܟܠ ܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܝܬܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܡ ܢܝܚ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܕܪܘܒܝܗ:
ܘܥܡ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܗܢܘ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܢܣܟܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܗܘ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܕܟܠ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܨܚܢ ܠܗ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ܀
ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܪܗ܀
ܒܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܢܣܟܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ܀
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚ:
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܘܟܠ ܫܡܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܗ ܠܡܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܗܢܐ:
ܒܡܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܢܘܬ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܪ ܥܘܗܕܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܢܣܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ:

ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪ̈ܐ܀
ܢܛܠܘ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܪܓܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܢܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܟܠ ܡܢܚܬ ܡܕܪܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܪܝܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܐ ܕܢܬܢܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܫܘܦܪ̈ܐ܀
ܢܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܠ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܢܠܡܘܬ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ܀
ܘܢܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܘܬ ܡܬܥܒܕܘܢ܀
ܐܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܟܠܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܗ܀
ܐܘ ܫܘܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܝܬܝܗ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠ ܢܛܠܗ (1) ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܘܬܗ ܠܐܝܟܢ ܦܓܪܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܥܠܡܗ܀
ܡܢ ܢܬܢܟܠ ܘܐܦܢ (2) ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ܀
ܘܢܬܢܟܠܘܢ ܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܗ ܢܟܪܝܐ܀
ܠܡܢ ܫܒܩ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܘܒܟܠ ܕܟܝܘ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܣܠܩ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ܀
ܟܕ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܥܒܕܘܢ܀
ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܟܪܝܘܬܐ܀

(1) ܟܠ Sic (2) ܘܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ Sic

ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܠܘܬܐ :
ܘܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܕܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܚܢܢܐ ܘܕܝܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܦܬܓܡܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܝܪܐ :
ܘܕܝܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܠܦܢܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܓܒܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܒܣܝܡܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܓܢܣܢ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܕܝܓܠܐ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܘܬܗ :
ܚܕ ܡܘܬܠܐ ܠܓܢܣܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܡܬܝܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܟ ܥܢܕܐ[1] ܕܢܒܥ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܚܝܕܐ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܕܐܦܐ ܒܥܕܢܝ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܩܘܡ ܒܓܒܗ ܠܒܪ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܕܥܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܢܚܫܐ ܒܓܒܝ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܗܕܡ ܠܚܢܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܘܕܥܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܛܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܣܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܫܒܐ ܡܫܬܠ ܕܝܘܡܗ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܚܢܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܘܟܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ :
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܒܝ ܒܓܒܪܗ ܒܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܫܠܚܐ ܓܡܝܪܗ :
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܗܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܟܠ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܀
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܠܟܢ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܝ ܚܘܝܐ :

(1) ܥܢܕܐ Sic

ܠܐ ܕܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܒܐܝܬܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ :
ܠܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܕܠܗ ܓܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܢܥܠܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܣܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܡ ܚܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܣܘܪ ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܦܣܘܩ ܕܥܡܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܓܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܥܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܣܘܩ ܕܥܡܝ ܀
ܢܕܒܪ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܓܒܝ :
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܣܘܪ ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܘܪܚ ܠܟܠܐ ܥܡܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܥܡ ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܐ ܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܓܝܣܪܐ ܕܝܗ ܀
ܘܠ ܥܡܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܣܘܪ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܠܒܬܪܐ :
ܘܗܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܥܡܝ ܗܘ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܕܗܘ ܀
ܒܥܒܕ ܡܢܗܠ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ :
ܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܀
ܗܢ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ :
ܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗ ܠܦܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܪܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ :
ܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܒܝܕܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܒܥܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܘܟܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ :

ܡܪܘܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܟܠ ܡܚܝܐ ܡܘܡܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܡ ܘܝܠܐ :
ܢܟܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܦܪܨ ܡܢ ܒܘܥܕܢܐ ❖
ܠܘܥܕܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܝܕ ܗܘ ܒܘܥܕܗ :
ܢܘܝܘ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܟܠ ܕܢܝܠ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܡܟܝ ܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܕܪܩܠ ܢܚܡܝܡ :
ܟܕ ܢܦܠܝܠ ܢܗܝܠ[1] ܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܐܘܦܝ ܢܕܢܗ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܡܕܝܡ ܐܢܫܘ ܕܪܩܠ ܢܚܡܢܐ :
ܕܢܝܫ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܪܘܝܢ ܢܦܠܝܠ ܘܐܘܦܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܐܢܫܘ ܡܕܝܡ ܕܪܩܠ ܢܟܝܐ :
ܕܢܗܪܐ ܘܝܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܥܘܠ ❖
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܝܢܡ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܢܟܝ ܡܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܢܡܝܢ ܡܝܬܘ ܒܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܟܕܝܐ ܒܘܥܕܐ ܢܟܡ ܢܦܫܬܗ :
ܘܡܘܬ ܟܠ ܡܥܢܫ ܢܦܫܬ ܢܒܥܘܠ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܗ ❖
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܥܘܠ ܡܥܢܫܢܠ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܠܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܢܫܒ ܝܘܡ ܗܘ ܐܕܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܟܠܬܐ ❖
ܡܘܬܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܘܠܢܦܫܢܝܐ :
ܘܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܥܩܒܢܐ ❖
ܥܢܝܢ ܝܥܡ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܦ ܢܟܝܢܐ :

[1] ܢܗܝܠ Sic (ܢܗܝܠ؟ N. E.)

ܘܓܒܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܫܒܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܀
ܬܪܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗ(1) ܕܫܡܥ ܫܘܕܥܢܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܀
ܡܦܩܝܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ :
ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܘܩܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܕܡܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܩܘܡܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ(2) ܘܡܚܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܘܡܦܩ ܠܡܐܢ ܕܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܡܐܪܗܘܢ :
ܘܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܙܠ :
ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܒܩܝܢ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܢܝ ܥܠ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܘܦܠܛܘܢ :
ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܦܩܕ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܘܚܡܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܫܡܫ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܥܠ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܫܦܝܪ ܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܫܒܩܗ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܀

(1) Sic (2) ܫܦܟܐ Sic

ܥܕܡܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܢܥܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ܀
ܒܗܝܕܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܠܥܠܡܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܘܬܐ܀
ܐܘ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܠܝܟ:
ܕܗܐ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ܀
ܐܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܝܒ ܟܕ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܟ܀
ܟܢܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܟܘܪ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܬܚܝܒ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ܀
ܒܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܒܩ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀

ܡܠܝܐ ܢܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܩܗ.

ܕܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ[1].

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ :
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܟ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܕܐܥܘܠ ܠܓܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܒܣܡ ܒܗ :
ܐܢ ܡܢܝ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܐ ܀
ܡܙܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܓܢܬܐ ܕܥܕܢ :
ܘܓܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܥܕܢ ܘܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܩܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܥܘܠ ܐܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܐܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܥܘܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܓܢܬܐ ܕܥܕܢ ܀
ܐܬܩܝܡܬ ܡܢܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܘܚܝܗܘܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܩܒܠ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܘܒܠܘܚܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ :
ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܗܦܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ :
ܝܗܒܬ ܘܫܘܪܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܕܪܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܝ ܒܠܘܚܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܢܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܝܗ :

---

(1) ܩܝܡܬܐ. In fine hujus hom. R. 117 f. 209b.

ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܘܡܘܦܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܓܗܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܩܢܗܘܢ ◈
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܕܢܝܢܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܥܗܘܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܕܠܟܘܢ ◈
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܢܝܢ ◈
ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܝܐ :
ܕܢܩܫܐ ܘܙܡܝܪܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܪܒܐ ◈
ܠܒܝܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܚܐ :
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ◈
ܡܢ ܥܘܕܢܐ ܘܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܐ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ◈
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܢܝܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܡܫܡܥ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܕܠܟܘܢ :
ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ◈
ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܝܓܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܘܡܢܐ :
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܒܘ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ◈
ܘܒܝ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܢܝܫܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܗ :
ܒܬܪ ܕܘܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ◈
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܝܓܢܐ ܘܒܠܒܗ ܠܐܢܫ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܘܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ◈
ܐܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܘܡܢܐ :
ܢܒܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܦܩܢܗ ܘܡܘܒܠܗ ܐܦ ܓܒܝܗܘܗ ◈
ܕܠܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܗ :

ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܪܗ ܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܟܟܐ ܘܐܘܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܝܩܪܗ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟ̈ܠ ܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ ܀
ܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܪܘܫܐ :
ܘܐܬܚܒ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܢܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܕܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܝܚܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܢܐ :
ܘܠܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܗܢܘ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܡܟܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܝ ܚܙܝܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܢܬܬܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܡܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܗܢܘ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܠܐܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܒܗ ܚܫܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܟܕ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܚܫܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܡܟܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܫ ܠܗ :

ܒܦܩܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ◆
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܒܪܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ◆
ܒܪܢܐ ܠܣܘܦܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܚܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܗ◆
ܡܪܢܐ ܘܩܪܘܒܐ ܘܓܠܘܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܐܕܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܡܘܬܐ ܣܒܝܐ ܕܬܪܥܘܬܝ◆
ܠܒܪܗ ܕܝܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܩܘܠܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܗ ܘܩܢܘܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܠܢܐ◆
ܗܘܘܡܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܒܝܬܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ◆
ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܠܥܕܬܝ ܘܫܘܘܝܐ ܒܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܣܘܦܝ:
ܡܩܘܫܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܝ ܘܠܒܘܬܝ ܒܦܩܕܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܪܕܝܐ◆
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܘܘܩܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܝ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܪܥܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ◆
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܪܠܘܬܐ:
ܢܗܪܐ ܢܣܒܝ ܒܝ ܩܦܨ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܪܥܝܐ◆
ܒܦܩܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܘܬܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢ ܪܥܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ◆
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܟܐ ܪܚܡܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܦܩܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܒܠܝܐ ܠܒܦܩܕܐ ܡܫܘܦܘܬ◆
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ:

ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܓܒܠ ܒܗ ❖
ܚܒܫ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܓܠܘܢܕܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ❖
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ :
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܚܕܝ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܨܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܠ ܒܚܝܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܝܟ :
ܐܫܬܡܥܝ ܠܗ ܘܩܒܪ ܕܐܠܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܝ ܡܝܢܐ ❖
ܝܘܡ ܩܒܪ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܚܕܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܝ ܐܦܢܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܝ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܗ ❖
ܣܘܪ ܒܗ ܕܡܚܐܝܢ ܘܡܥܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܗܘܢ :
ܘܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܡܘܚܕܐ ܘܫܒܪܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ❖
ܡܕܡ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ :
ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܬܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܟܢܝܫ ܠܟ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܟ ❖
ܚܒܫ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܠܦ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܒܥܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܢܫ ܚܝܠ ܕܒܥܬܐ ❖
ܐܒܝܕ ܡܘܚܕܐ ܘܚܒܫ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܝ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܦܐ :
ܘܓܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ❖
ܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܝ ܫܘܡ ܟܝ ܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܐܢܐ ❖
ܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :

ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܩܕܡ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܡܠܟܢܐ :
ܘܒܐܡܬܐ ܕܦܪܢܫ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀
ܡܢܟܝܢ ܢܦܩܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܠܒܗ ܚܫܒܗ ܕܢܫܠܛܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܝܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܬܐ :
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܝ ܟܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܢܟܝܢ ܫܠܛܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܝ ܀
ܕܠܝܬ ܟܝ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܗ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܚܝܢܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ (Sic) :
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܝ ܥܒܕܐ :

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܥܝܪ ❖
ܐܦܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܝܟ ܘܫܟܝܒ:
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܡܥܡܕܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܢܘܦܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ❖
ܟܠܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܬܗ:
ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ (ܒܪ̈ܐ[1]) ܝܥܕܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ❖
ܫܡܝܥܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܒܘܥܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܦܢ (ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܘܬܗ[2]) ܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ❖
ܢܦܫܗ ܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܕܢܕܒܪܝܗ ܘܥܕܪܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܐ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܦܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܗ ܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܪܢ:
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܥܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܕܠܝܬ ܥܒܕܘ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܒܠܠܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܥܒܝܕ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:
ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܝܢܐ ❖

(2) ܕܒܥܝܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ Sic   (1) Ab. edit. add.

ܕܒܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܢܚܪܐ ܐܚܝ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ *
ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܒ ܠܫܠܝܚܟ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܟ:
ܕܢܒܢܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ *
ܥܡܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܣܝܦܐ ܘܟܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ *
ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ:
ܘܢܝ ܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܘܡܐ ܢܚܪܐ ܕܢܬܝܢ ܢܦܬܘܗܝ *
ܗܘ ܒܕܡܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܡܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܠܦܬ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܝܬܪܝܢ ܕܢܬܝܢ ܢܦܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ *
ܡܕܡ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܘܡܬܬܟܠ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܟܪܟܐ ܘܡܦܠܓܐ ܠܝܣܛܘܪܗ *
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܘ ܦܪܨܐ *
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ *
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ *
ܠܒܢܝ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܘܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ:
ܡܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ *
ܒܝܕ ܫܡܥܘܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܐܬ *

ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܫܝܢܐ (Sic). ܠܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܡܢ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܬܘܩܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܢܟܐ ❖
ܕܐܦܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܝܗܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ :
ܠܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܘܢܦܠܗ ܢܘܬܠܝܗ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܛܐ ܘܡܬܢܒܪ ܠܗ :
ܕܘܟܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܕܫܡܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܫܩܠ ܠܝܡܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ :
ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܠܒܪܐ ❖
ܥܡܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܟܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܘܡ ܡܫܒܚܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܢܦܠܬ ܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܒܗ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ :
ܘܢܟܐ ܠܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܡܝܠ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ❖
ܘܝܬܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܢܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܢܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܡܝܢܐ :
ܘܢܟܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܘܫܡܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܘܒܪܐ ܓܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܥܡܪ ܠܥܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܓܢܝܗ ܢܟܐ ܕܘܫܩܠܝܗ :
ܡܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܓܒܪܗ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܐܬܩܢܝܗ ❖
ܕܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ :
ܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ❖

ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܣܝܡ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܦ ܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܐܬܢܒܝ ܠܒܒܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܒܥܐ܀
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܪܟ ܘܣܡܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܝ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ(1):
ܕܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܓܠܝܢ ܚܙܝ܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܗ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܒܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ܀
ܣܘܟܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܢ:
ܘܐܠܝܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܒܗܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ܀
ܥܒܘܕܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܝܢ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܐܒܐ:
ܡܢܗܝܢܐ ܡܢܗܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܪ ܐܠܝܢ ܡܐ ܕܡܢܗܪ ܐܒܐ܀
ܡܚܝܢܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܝܢ ܡܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ:
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܡܬܥܒܕܢ ܐܒܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܝܢ:
ܗܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܠܝܦ ܡܢܝ ܒܝܫܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ܀
ܐܢ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ (Sic) ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܐ ܕܡܢܗܪ:
ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܐܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܥܠܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܒܠ(2) ܐܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ:
ܐܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܐܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܥܡܠܐ܀
ܐܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܥܒܕ(3) ܐܠܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ:

(1) Sic (ܐܠܝܢ? N. E.) (2) ܡܚܒܠ Sic (3) ܡܥܒܕ Sic

ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ(1) ܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ(2) ܠܟ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܫܡܟ:
ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܬܩܕܫ ܒܩܘܫ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܢܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܦܬܚ ܠܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܬܐ ܘܠܟ ܢܫܒܚ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ(3): ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܨܘ.

ܕܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

(ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܘܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܩܒܪܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ N. E.)

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܢܚ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܩܒܪܗ ܀
ܠܓܢܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܗܫܐ ܦܬܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܘܠ ܒܓܢܬܐ ܀

ⁿ(1) ܐܢܬ Sic (2) ܡܫܒܚܝܢ Sic (3) ܕܩܝܡܬܗ R. 117 f. 209b.

ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܪܡܐ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܗ :
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܝܗ ܣܗܕܝܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ❖
ܐܘܪܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܒܡܥܡܕܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܚܘܕ ܠܟ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ [1] ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ ❖
ܝܗܒܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܕܬܗ ܩܢܝܐ ܢܝܚ :
ܘܐܢ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܗܕܝܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܠܘܕܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܠܠܐܬܐ ܢܬܦܪܣܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܗܐ ܗܫܡܐ ܒܚܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ❖
ܗܘ ܐܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܪܒ ܚܛܝܬܐ :
ܘܪܚܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܪ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܡܦܪܩ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܪܒ ܕܒܟܝܬܐ :
ܐܢܫ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܦܝܟ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܢܚܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܠܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܢܝܬ ܐܘܠܕ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܗܟܢܐ ܘܪܒ ܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܢܒܥ ܠܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܪܚܡܘ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܡܦܪܩ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܦܝܟ ܐܢܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܕܪܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܢܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܒܢܦܫܢ ܘܡܘܬ ܕܢܝܚܗ ❖
ܗܐ ܐܪܚܝܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܫܘܗ ܒܡܥܡܕܝܬ ܐܪܚܐ :

(1) ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. R.

ܚܙܝ ܠܟ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܙܩܝܦܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܦܓܪܝ̈ܟܘܢ ܀
ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܦܓܪܝ̈ܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܗ ܝܗܒ:
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܕܬܐܟܘܠ ܬܚܐ ܘܬܐܟܘܠ ܬܡܘܬ ܀
ܚܝ̈ܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܒܓܢܬܐ ܡܬܠ ܀
ܐܦܐ ܐܦܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܘܢܝܚ ܘܫܒܩ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܢ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܢ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܘܐܬܦܪܕ ܡܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܗ ܠܚܝܘܗ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܡܢܗ ܩܝ̈ܡܝ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܣܒܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܚܐ:

ܒܥܒܕ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܢܩܦܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܫܒܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܟ ܐܝܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܆
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܠܫܘܚܠܦ ܡܛܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ(1) ܆
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܚܕܢܝܐ ܦܪܘܨܐ ܐܡܟ ܕܟܗܢܝ ܀
ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܡܟ ܐܝܘܟܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܠܢܝܢ ܆
ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܠܫܒܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܦܨܝ ܫܒܬܐ ܆
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܫܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܡܬܗ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܬܟܪܟ ܆
ܘܐܫܬܠܝܬ ܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܛܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܒܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܕܐ ܆
ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܬܗ ܐܫܬܥܒܕܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܠܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܡܒܕܩ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܚܝܢܐ ܆
ܘܒܠܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܟܙ ܒܘܪܗܢܐ(2) ܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܆
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܕܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܘܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܟܙ ܕܒܠܬܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܆
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܀
ܘܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܒܒܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܕܐ ܆
ܘܡܢ ܕܫܢܝܬܗ ܢܩܦܬܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܀

(1) Sic (2) ܐ. ܡܘܣܦ. ܒ. ܡܘ.

ܒܪܡܫܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܚܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܣܘܚܦܐ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܕܢܝܠܕܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ :
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ❖
ܥܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܬܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܣܘܥܪܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܨܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܕܠܝ ܒܒܪܗ :
ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܣܝܡܗ ܢܟܠܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܣܠܝܩܬܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ❖
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܙܡܪܝ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ :
ܦܝܫ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܥܬܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ :
ܦܬܚܝܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܥܘܒܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ❖
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܥܘܒ ܠܗ ܒܓܘ ܓܒܪܐ ❖
ܕܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܣܠܡܬܐ :
ܘܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ :
ܘܒܪ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ❖
ܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ ❖

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܬܕܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܟܝܚ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܬܘܒܝܢ ܠܒܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܘܐܬܡܪܩ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܪܓܫ ܢܬܚܘܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܬܝܒ ܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܪܝ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ ❖
ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܒܠܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ :
ܕܢܦܠ ܒܩܘܪܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܠܚܠܘܛܗ ❖
ܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܪܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܕܡ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܒܚܘܢ ܒܓܠܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܗܦܘ ܘܦܩܕܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ :
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܘܐܬܚܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ ❖
ܠܘ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܒܪܘ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܢܠܘܫ ܥܒܪܘ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܫܠܘܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܚܝ̈ܐ ܥܢܘܝ :
ܡܕܝܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܘ ܗܘ ܥܒܪܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܗܝ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܘܕܘܗ :
ܡܢܗ ܟܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܒܢܘܗ :
ܕܢܬܦܨܘܢ ܒܚܫܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܒܣܪܐ ❖
ܦܫܝܛ ܘܗܒܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܪܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܘܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܗܒ ܠܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܠܗ ❖

ܢܐܠܦ ܡܢܢ ܚܘܠܡܐ ܘܢܬܠ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܝܗܒ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܟܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܟܠܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܣܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܟܪܝܬ ܘܢܦܪܐ:
ܗܝ ܐܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܣܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܢܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ[1] ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ܀
ܐܬܠܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ:
ܘܒܐܦܝ̈ܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܣܗܕܘܬܐ܀
ܐܢܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܚܡܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܗܟܝܠ ܒܪܚܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܠܒܝ:
ܘܐܬܠܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܬܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ܀
ܠܗܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܬܚܝܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܕܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܗܘܬ܀
ܟܕ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܗ:
ܘܪܚܡܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܟܪܝܐ ܘܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܝܠܐ ܘܐܟܪܝ ܘܪܚܡܗ:
ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:

(1) ܦܘܩܕܢܝ R.

ܘܗܦܟܬ ܙܘܥܬ (ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ)[1] ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܀
ܢܓܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܝܘܒ ܠܝܬܝܢ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܐܬܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܟܝܢ ܘܕܟܐ ܕܒܟܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܝܘܒܒܝܠ ܗܕܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܡܚܫܘܒܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܓܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܦܓܝܥܬܗ ܀
ܘܗܝܡܢ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܘܡܫܚܠܦ ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܝܗܒܬܟܘܢ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܢܣܝܢܝ ܀
ܘܓܠܦܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܦܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܒܪܡܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܝܬܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܠ ܐܬܠܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܒܝܬ ܠܥܘܬܐ ܕܓܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܡܬܠ[2] ܀
ܒܪܬܗ ܚܕܪܐ ܠܐܓܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܟܡ ܡܟܠܠܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ̇ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܒܕܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ̇ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܝܬܠܐ ܘܡܘܠܟܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܓܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܢܓܐ ܗܘ ܢܩܠܬܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܢܚܝ ܚܘܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܕܡ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܠܗܘ ܢܩܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܢܡܠܟܗ ܀

(1) ܦܠܓܐ ܕܗܡܡ L. (2) ܣܘܦܘܢܝܐ .ܕܢܚ. ܡܕ: ܗܘ.

ܣܓܕܬܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܕܒܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ:

ܕܦܫܛܐ ܘܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܪ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܢܗ ❖

ܗܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ:

ܕܒܪܗ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܩܫܝܐ ❖

ܗܘ ܢܫܩܬܐ ܒܠܥܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:

ܥܒܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܒܥܝܢܐ ❖

ܟܕ ܢܘܟܪ ܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܗ ܟܠܗ:

ܦܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܬܚܙܐ ❖

ܡܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ:

ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܥܘܢ ❖

ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ[1] ܢܦܫܐ:

ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ❖

ܡܬܢܛܪ ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܗ ܟܕܐܢܐ:

ܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܐܘܪܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ❖

ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:

ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܦܘܩܕܗ ❖

ܟܕ ܡܬܬܟܠ ܐܦܝܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܠܕ ܠܘܬܗ:

ܣܪܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܠ ❖

ܟܕ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܒܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ:

ܢܬܐܒܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܚܪܪ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢܗ ❖

ܫܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܢܝܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܝܫ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ:

(1) L. ܕܡܠܟܐ

ܕܢܝܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܘܐܒܘܗ ܘܐܦܩܘ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܢܕܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܕܐ:
ܚܙܝ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܗ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܐܣܘܪ ܡܫܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܪ ܘܥܕܝ ܠܥܒܕܝܗ ܕܐܬܟܠܡܪܬܐ ܀
ܐܒܕܘ ܐܟܢ ܠܟ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܒܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܘܗܝܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܩܘܡܠܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܬܩܕܐ ܀
ܟܠܝܠ ܐܟܢ ܗܘ ܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܙܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܐܦܠ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܝ ܠܟ ܐܢܫܘ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܠܟܘ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܫܘܒ ܠܟ ܘܐܒܘܟ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܚܝܢܗܘܢ ܢܩܝܡܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܦܘܩܝ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܝ:
ܕܚܠܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܚܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܒ ܠܟ ܘܐܒܘܟ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ:
ܕܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܢܩܝܡ ܀
ܪܘܚܐ ܐܪܙܝ ܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܐܦܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܚܝܐ ܠܐܪܙܐ ܟܠܗ:

ܕܓܙܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܟܘܬ ܥܘܠܒܐ ܪܒܐ ❖
ܗܘܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܫܐ ܥܠ ܓܦܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܚܙܝܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܚܒܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܠܬܡܢ ܡܢ ܓܢܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܫܐ ܢܦܩ :
ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܓܝܣܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܫܐ ܘܡܚܦܝܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܢܫܝܚܬܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܓܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܚܕܝ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܥܘܡܩܗ ܦܓܪܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܚܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܚܝܗ ܗܕܝܐ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܪܓܠܝܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܚܝܗ ܒܢܟܝ ܕܝܢܝܚܢ :
ܘܪܓܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܠܓܘܢܚܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܓܙܠ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܝܚܢ :
ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܐܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܓܫܘܫܠ ܟܕ ܢܒܝ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ :
ܒܥܘܦܝܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ (1) ܘܒܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ❖
ܢܦܫܐ (2) ܐܚܝܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܗ ❖
ܪܘܚܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܬܚܪܪܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܪܘܪܗ :
ܕܗܝ ܠܗ ܓܦܠܘܣ ܗܝ ܗܘ ܓܘܪܘܥ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܫܒܝܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܣܘܦܐ :
ܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖

(1) ܘܝܩܝܪܐ .L (2) ܢܦܫܝ .L

ܝܗܒܬ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗ̄ܘ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܪܥܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܝܬ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗ̄ܘ ܠܘܒܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܗ̄ :
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨ ܡܢܗ̄ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܬܫܡܫܬ ܡܢܗ̄ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܠܗ̄ ܒܝܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܬܠܒܟ ܠܗ̄ ܗ̄ܘ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܓܝܣܘܢ ܢܒܥܐ ܀
ܝܒܠܐ ܘܡܬܒܠܐ ܘܙܠܠܘܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܡܢܗ̄ :
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܠܒܟ ܠܗ̄ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܡܘܕܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܝܗܘܘܢ ܗ̄ܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ̄ :
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܦܩ ܠܗ̄ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܩܘܠܝܐ ܀
ܗ̄ܠܝܢ ܘܪܓܬ ܐܘܒܠܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܥܘܢ ܗ̄ܘ :
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܦܩ ܠܗ̄ ܢܚܬ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܙܘܓܐ ܢܥܘܢ ܀
ܬܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܬܬܘܣ ܬܘܩܦ ܝܨܪܐ ܫܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܦܬܪܐ ܀
ܪܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܦܬܪܐ ܫܥܒܕܐ :
ܗ̄ܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܨܪܐ ܕܢܡܢܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܠܒܟܝܘܢ[1] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ̄ :
ܘܠܐܝܬܗ ܘܝܪܬܝ ܘܝܪܬܐ ܕܬܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܥܘܕܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܬܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ :

(1) ܬܬܠܒܟܝܘܢ Sic

ܚܙܝ ܠܟ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܘܚܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܦܓܪܟ ❖
ܠܝܗܒ̈ܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܒܦܓܪܟ ܐܝܟ ܝܗܒܐ :
ܘܒܪܘܚ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܟܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܘܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܝ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܫܒܚ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܝ ❖
ܐܦܐ ܐܦܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܫܒܩ ܦܓܪܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܟܠܗ :
ܘܥܡܝ ܘܚܙܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܘܠܗ ❖
ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܓܢܘܬܐ :
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܣܝܐ ܘܣܘܟܐ ܕܒܠܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܬܐ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܝܗܒܐ ❖
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܡܫܡܫܗ :
ܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܝܗܒܐ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܟܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ❖
ܒܪܘܚ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܟܘܠܗ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܟܘܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܘܝܗܒܗ :

ܒܥܠ ܦܠܘܚܐ ܒܟܪܡܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܗ ✤
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܚܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ :
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܕܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܝܢ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܬܝ[1] :
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܚܒܐ ܢܦܩ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܘܝܬ ✤
ܒܝ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ :
ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܠܫܪܒܐ ܘܚܪܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ✤
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܫܪܒܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܠ ܡܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܒܚܪܬܐ ✤
ܕܚܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܡܬܗ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ :
ܘܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܡܬܩܦܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܕܐ :
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܗ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ✤
ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܦܠܓܘ ܗܘ ܕܚܪܬܐ :
ܘܦܠܓܘ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܚܬܝܬܘܬܐ[2] ܕܚܪܬܐ ܐܚܕܬ ✤
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܕܡܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܝܗܒ ✤
ܘܫܪܒܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܗܘ ܥܡ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܗ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܠ ✤
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܗ ܚܪܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ✤

(1) Sic (2) ܐ. ܚܘܣܝܐ. ܒ. ܗܘ.

ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܝܒܫܬܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܢܟܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܩܢܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܐܬܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܒܗ :
ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܙܝ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܒܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܝܚ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܪܪܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܀

ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܘܠܐ ܬܒܪܗ ܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܓܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܥܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܫܡ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܨܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܢܥܒܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ❖
ܟܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܦܫܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܩܝܪܘܬܗ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܬܚܘܬܝܐ ❖
ܡܢܚܬܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܕܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܟܝܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܦܘܩܕܢ ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ:
ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܘܢܬܚܪܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܠܘ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܦܝ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܠܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܢܠܗܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܕܠܘ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܡܢܗ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܡ ܠܥܒܕܗ:
ܕܢܬܩܘܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ❖
ܦܝܫ ܘܗܘܬ ܠܐܕܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܒ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܠܗ ❖

ܢܠܝܦ ܡܪܝ ܒܥܘܠܡ ܘܬܒܥ ܠܫܘܢܡܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܝܪ ܒܚܡܬܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܝܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܣܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܦܫܝܩ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܙܝܥ ܒܗ ✤
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܝܘ ܦܘܚܡܝ[1] ܡܢ ܕܚܫܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܗ ✤
ܘܟܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܝܘܬ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܘܬ:
ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ✤
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܡܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܥܬܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܬܪܥܬܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܬܕܥ ܠܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܬ ✤
ܗܝ ܚܢܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܥ ܕܝܠܝ:
ܘܟܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܗܝ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܝܐ ✤
ܠܗܘ ܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܬܕܟܪܐ ܗܘܬ ✤
ܫܡ ܠܗ ܣܟܐ ܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܘܠ ܠܗ:
ܘܩܪܬܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܫܘܢܡܝ ܕܠܗ ✤
ܦܬܝܚܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܠܗ ܒܚܠܐ ܘܢܪܦܝ ܘܢܚܬܗ:
ܘܢܬܚܫܒܢ ܗܘܬ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ✤
ܕܚܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܝܠ ܡܘܬܐ:

(1) ܦܘܚܡܝ R.

ܘܗܦܟܬ ܗܘܦܟܐ (ܦܠܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ)[1] ܠܐܝܣܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ❖
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܢܕܒܪ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ :
ܕܝܣܘܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܐ ❖
ܗܟܢ ܐܦܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܡܟܟܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ ܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܢܘܣܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ :
ܒܕ ܬܡܕ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܠ ܕܒܥܐܗ ❖
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܣܝܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܠܝܚ ܥܘܕܢܐ ❖
ܢܬܒܟܒܟܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܣܓܝܐ :
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܢܨܝܚ ❖
ܒܚܘܪܐ ܕܢܬܚܟܡ ܢܒܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܠܒܗܘ :
ܘܣܝܡܐ ܠܒܘܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܒܠܐ ܒܗܡ ܕܡܫܒܠܝܢ[2] ❖
ܒܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܗܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ :
ܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܟܡ ܚܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܒܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܬܐ :
ܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܫܩܠܬܐ ܘܢܒܠܐ ܘܚܘܠܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܡܟܠ ܐܦܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܢܩܒ ܩܘܡܬܐ ❖
ܘܕܒܢܝ ܚܘܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܐܕܡ ܦܠܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܟܢܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܬܒܠܗ ❖

(1) ܦܠܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ L. (2) ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ .ܕܣ. ܡܓ: ܡܘ.

ܫܒܩܬܗ ܠܕܪܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܝܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܕܦܩܘܣܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ:
ܕܢܬܒ ܡܬܦܣܩܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܥܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܥܝܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܟܢܝܫܐ܀
ܟܕ ܢܬܥܝܕ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܠܡܠܐ:
ܦܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܦܘܟܐ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܡܥܕܠ ܢܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܢܝܫܐ܀
ܐܫܬܝ ܐܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ(1) ܢܒܝܐ:
ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܟܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܦܘܟܝܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܟܬܒܐ:
ܐܬܟܬܒܐ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܬܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܢܘܝܗ܀
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܢܘܚܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܗ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܟܠܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܕܘܟܬܐ:
ܫܠܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕ ܘܕܥܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܘܬܒ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ:
ܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܒܥ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܫܡܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ:

(1) ܕܡܠܟܐ .L

ܕܢܝܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܢܗ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܦܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܡܢ ܢܓܘܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܪܘܗܝ ܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܚܙܝ ܐܟܝ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܓܝܢܐ ܐܦܝ ❖
ܐܫܘܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܐܒܠܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܐܒܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܪܘܗܝ :
ܕܡܘܪܝܐ ܘܬܘܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ❖
ܒܠܒܠ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ :
ܒܪܐ ܕܠܠܝܟ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܐܘܦܠ ❖
ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ :
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܟܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܦܝ ❖
ܗܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܠܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܩܠܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܠܝܢ ❖
ܡܚܘܦ ܐܟܝ ܘܐܒܘܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܒܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܝ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܚܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ❖
ܗܒ ܐܟܝ ܘܐܒܘܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ :
ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܬ ܩܕܘܫܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܘܪܝܬ ❖
ܕܡܫܚܐ ܐܒܪܝ ܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܘܠܢܐ :
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܪܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܢܠܡܐ ❖
ܐܦܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫܝܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܠܗ :

ܕܒܛܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܗܘܝ ܐܒܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܚܙܐ ܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܘܚܙܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܢܦܩ :
ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܐܕܡ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܚܙܝܢ ܫܠܝܛܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܢܣܒ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܛܠ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ :
ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܦܠ ܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ :
ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܡܕܢܐ [1] ܘܒܡܫܝܢܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ [2] ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܗܘ ܘܐܕܡ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܐܕܡ ܟܕܢܐ ܐܬܚܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܝܗ :
ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܘܐܕܡ ܟܕܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ :
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܘܡܕܢܚܐ L.   (2) ܢܦܫܗ L.

ܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܪܟܗ ܘܒܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܐܦܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܘܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܒܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ܀
ܢܦܠܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܒܪ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܚ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܒܫ ܦܓܪ܀
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܕܡܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܒܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ܀
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܒܐ:
ܘܐܬܩܢܝ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܝܝܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘܢ(1) ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ:
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ ܠܥܠܡ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܬܠܚ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:

(1) ܐܬܦܠܓܘܢ Sic

ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ❖

ܥܒܕ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܥܕܢܐ ܘܣܘܟܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ :

ܦܐܪܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܝܢܐ ❖

ܡܫܬܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܚܣܝܘܬܐ :

ܬܟܒ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܬܪܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ ❖

ܐܪܘܙܐ ܘܨܘܡܐ ܘܬܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܣܕܬܐ :

ܕܡܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ❖

ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܟܣܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ :

ܘܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ❖

ܘܦܬܚܬ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ :

ܡܛܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܦܪܣܐ ܕܪܡܫܘܬܐ ❖

ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܦܩܝ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܕܥܝܢܗܘܢ :

ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܝ ❖

ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܢܬܦܪܣ ܠܗ :

ܐܝܟ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ❖

ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܟܢܘܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܥܘܬܪܐ :

ܘܟܠܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܪܥܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ :

ܐܪܥܐ ܘܪܥܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܦܠܓܝ ❖

ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܢܫܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ :

ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ❖

ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬ ܘܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ :

ܟܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ⁘
ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܐܦ ܐܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܬܝܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܫܡܥܢ (1) ܠܝ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܟܠܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܫܟܝܚܝܢ ⁘
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܬܗ ܠܐܡܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ :
ܗܟܢ ܟܕܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ⁘
ܒܝܕܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܕܥܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ⁘
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܠܝܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܝܐ :
ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܠܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ⁘
ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܘܟܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܟܪܗ ⁘
ܕܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܗ :
ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ⁘
ܗܘ ܟܕܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܪܘܟ ܡܢܝ ⁘
ܠܐ ܬܘܩܦܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܪܩ ܠܝ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܐܡܪ :
ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ⁘
ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܢܝ :
ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ⁘
ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܩ ܕܚܝܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ :
ܚܠܦ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ⁘

(1) ܫܡܥܢ Sic L. R.

ܐܟܡܐ ܪܘܒ ܘܪܘܚ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܫܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܦܢܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܝ ܣܠܩ ܟܬܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܢܬܐ ܒܪܬ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܐܢܬܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܬܐ ܣܠܩ ܝܘܢܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܐܟܠܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܛܘܒܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܬܐ ❖
ܣܠܩ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܠܗ ܝܟܪܘܒ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܩܒ :
ܒܠܫܢܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܬܐ ❖
ܐܢܬܐ ܡܘܩ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܝܬܦܠܓ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܒ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܥܡܝܩ ❖
ܩܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܘܬܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܣܠܩ ܐܘܬܪܐ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܥܡܝܩ ❖

ܟܘܪܐ ܘܐܬܐܪܡܪܘ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܒܢܫܝܐ ܕܡܪܐ :
ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܝܘܢܐ :
ܕܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖
ܠܒܘ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܡ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܝ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܡܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܗ :
ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܪ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܐ :
ܥܡ ܫܝܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܢܦܩܬ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܥܡ ܐܦܝܩܝܢ ܟܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܐܪܝܐ ❖

ܗܘ ܕܢܓܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ:
ܒܩܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܥܝܐ ܒܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܢܝܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܛܠ ܣܘܓܐ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܝܗܒ ܝܗܒ ܟܠ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘ ܕܚܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗܝ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܚܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܘܪܡܐ܀
ܒܠ ܐܚܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܣܘܢܗܘܢ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ:
ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ܀
ܟܕ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܒܗܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܒܥܠܝܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܝܐ܀
ܘܒܗ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܝ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܒܘܚܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܗ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܠܗ [1] ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ:
ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܝ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ:

(1) ܠܗ R.

ܝܗܘܒܐ ܦܪܝܣ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܝܠܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܒܦܠ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܓܕܦ ܘܦܠܚ ܘܦܬܚ ܣܐܕܝܢ ܃
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܩܘܡ ܡܫܝܚܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܢ ܣܚܝܐ ܦܥܗ ܀
ܡܢܘܠ ܗܟܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܃
ܣܘܕܐ ܕܕܐ ܣܘܐ ܣܛܪܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܠܡܕܐ ܡܬܬܚܒܫ ܀
ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܩܒܠ ܢܟܠ ܬܕܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܦܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܘܠ ܀
ܦܠܘ ܢܟܠ ܠܗ ܕܝܥܒܕܐ ܣܛܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܢܬܬܚܕܐ ܃
ܡܬܬܟܝܢ ܗܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܩܘܦܐ ܗܘܡܐ ܕܬܬܒܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܡܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܝܪܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܝܕܐ ܃
ܕܟܝܢ ܬܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܒܕܫܘܗ ܠܣܦܪܐ ܣܝܡܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܀
ܗܘܒ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܘܗܒ ܦܥܠ ܠܗ ܃
ܕܦܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܗܠ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܓ̰ ܠܝ ܘܡܬܩܦܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܢܝ ܃
ܕܒܟܠ ܢܬܠܠ ܢܬܬܟܠ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܘܟܠ ܗܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܣܦܪܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܃
ܘܕܡܗ ܫܬܝܐ ܗܒ ܢܦܪܒ ܠܗ ܟܣܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܠܒܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܃
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܒܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܠ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܡܬܩܦܢܐ ܕܥܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܃
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܀
ܡܬܠܠܝ ܢܬܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܣܓܝܕܬܗ ܃

ܘܐܬܐ ܠܫܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܐ܀
ܠܡܬܒܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܦܘܪܣܐ ܢܒܗ ܠܗ ܡܚܠܠܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܗ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܗܝ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܨܝܐ ܡܕܡ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܕܡܨܝܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ:
ܗܘܐ ܢܟܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܠܒܗ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܨܒܝܗ [1] ܕܒܟܠܡܐ ܘܒܐܝܠܝܬܗ:
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܪܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܪܐ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܥܩܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܡܠܐ:
ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܨܐܕܝܗ܀
ܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܘܚܘܪܬܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܡܢܬܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܠܐ ܒܥܘ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܥܩܒܐ ܕܥܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܢܫܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܗܐ [2] ܡܒܫܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܚܗ܀
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܒܠ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܢܗ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܠ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܠܘܬܗ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ܀

[1] ܨܒܝܘܗܝ L.   [2] ܣܘܦ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ .ܐ. ܦܐܬܐ 364—344.

ܩܡ ܠܗ ܝܘܢܢ ܘܦܘܩܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܡܟܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ :

ܘܡܢ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܥܡܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܀

ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܩܘܡܘܬܐ :

ܗܕܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܫܠܝ ܡܩܠܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܀

ܚܕ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܕܦܩܦܩܐ :

ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܥܕܢ ܡܦܪܘܫ ܚܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܀

ܒܥܠܗ ܠܝܬ ܦܫܝܩ ܡܦܪܫ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܐ :

ܘܡܢ ܩܢܝܐ (1) ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܢ ܚܕܘ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܥܒܕ ܝܘܢܢ ܠܒܥܠܗ ܠܝܬ ܘܟܪܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ :

ܘܦܩ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܝܫܘܬܗ ܒܥܠܗ ܠܝܬ ܀

ܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ (2) ܕܡܬܦܠܠ ܐܝܟ :

ܕܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܘܠ ܡܢܐ ܩܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܠܕܝܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܢܫܐ ܠܗ :

ܘܐܠܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܀

ܡܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܒܢܝܢܐ :

ܫܒܩ ܡܢܝ ܘܒܪܩܝ ܕܡܬܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܀

ܡܐ ܕܫܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܒܠ :

ܠܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀

ܡܐ ܕܪܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܕܥܐ :

ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܢܚܠܐ ܐܕܢܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܦܝܐ ܀

ܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܪ ܝܡܘܡܐ :

(1) ܩܢܝܐ Sic R. (2) ܡܢܚܬܐ R.

ܕܚܝܒ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܘܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܕܐܬܬܟܠ ܥܠ ܚܠܡܢ ܕܥܝܪܐ ܡܬܒܥܬܐ :
ܦܪܘܩ ܡܪܝ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܕܡܒܪܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܢܦܫ ܫܘܒ ܐܢܬܐ :
ܕܢܬܒܥ ܒܡܘܗܒܬ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܥܝܬ ܐܢ ܡܫܘܬ ܠܟ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܕܚܠܦܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ :
ܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܀
ܘܒܟܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܢܨܒܬܐ ܠܟ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܦܫܝ :
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܢܦܫܗ :
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܠܟ ܀
ܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ :
ܘܗܘ ܒܟܢܝܐ ܢܕܝܕ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܢܝܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܪ ܢܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ :
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܒܡܘܗܒܬ ܢܒܘܥܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܢܦܫ :
ܠܥܘܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܩܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ :
ܗܘ ܐܦ ܦܪܩ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܦܩܕ ܡܢܗ :
ܗܘ ܐܦ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܢܦܫ ܦܪܩ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܟ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܦܩ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܐܦ ܫܪܝܪܐ :

ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܟܠ ܫܥ̈ܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܝ̈ܕܥܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܘܡܕܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܢܛܪܝܢ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝܟ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܝܟ ܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܚܕܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܟ ܡܠܘܐ ܡܠܝ̈ܢ ܠܡܕܪܫ ܠܗ :
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܠܝ̈ܟ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܥܒܕܟ ܩܕܡ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ❖
ܢܛܪܐ ܬܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ :
ܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܕܡܪܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܠܟ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܝܬܒ ܕܚܝܡܗ ܘܫܬܐܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܘܐ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܬܗܘܢ :
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ❖
ܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܡ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܪܫ ܠܗ :
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܟ ܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܪܟ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ .ܩܟ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ : ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܡܢܝ̈ܢ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ.

ܟܕ ܩܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܪܕܦܐ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܕܐܦܘܫ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܡܢܩܦ ܠܝ ܕܠܝܠܝ ܐܝܡܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܐܘܕܝܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܟ ܥܡܗ ❖

ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܢ ܒܝ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܠ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܐ ܩܪܒ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܟܘܢ ÷
ܐܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܠܟܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ÷
ܘܐܒܐ ܕܬܘܠܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܦܢܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܘܦܠܛܘܣ ܐܢܫ ܦܠܟܐ ܐܦܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܐ ÷
ܒܗܘܐ ܕܝ ܦܣܘܩ ܒܘܦܕܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܝ :
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫ ܠܗ ÷
ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܝ ܡܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܢܬܐ :
ܕܐܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܝܢ ܠܝ ÷
ܗܘܝܬ ܫܡܐ ܠܝ ܒܟܠܟܠܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܟ :
ܕܐܝܬܠܟܠܝ ܐܢܘ ܐܝܟܠܝܢ ܘܒܗܝܡ ܗܘ ܠܟ ÷
ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܝ :
ܗܘܝܬ ܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܗܘ ÷
ܣܘܐ ܐܢܬܐܢܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܡܝ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܩܠܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ÷
ܐܢܝ ܒܐܢܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܡܐ ÷
ܡܢܝܚ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܢ :
ܐܡܪ ܐܠܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܗ ÷
ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܐܢܬܘܬܐ :
ܐܢܫܝܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ÷

ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܡܪܢܬܗ:
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܒܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܥܠ ܦܫܠܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝ ❖
ܡܢ ܫܪܫܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܐܒܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܝܛ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܘܡܢܘܬܗܝ:
ܦܐܝܐ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܡܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܢܘܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܘܡܐ ܦܫܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܕܐܡܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܐܟܪܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܟܪܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܦܫܠܬܗ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܡܟܬܒܝܢ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܥܠ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܦܬܝܚ:
ܕܐܠܗ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܝܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܪܪܬܐ (Sic) ܠܗ ܕܡܟܢܐ ܠܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܟܬܒ ❖
ܠܟܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܡܟܬܒ ❖

ܟܕ ܡܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܦܨܚܘܢ :
ܕܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܕܚܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܗܪܘܢ ܠܝ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܘܗܝ ܗܝ ܟܕ ܗܝ :
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܝ ܢܣܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܢܟܠܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܘܕܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ :
ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܠܝ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܕܚܣܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܛܘܪ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܡܐ ܢܫܬܪܝܢ :
ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܢܗܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܠܐ :
ܕܚܣܝܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܘܬܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܥܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ :
ܕܚܣܝܐ ܠܚܣܝܐ ܘܕܟܝܐ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܢܣܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܕܝܬ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܟܕ ܚܠ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܘܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܦܩܕܝܢ ܘܬܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܘ ܥܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܡ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܢܝܚܝ ܫܦܝܪ :
ܠܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܬܦܠܛ ܕܢܬܚܠܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܫܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܢܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܡܝ ܘܐܦ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܀

ܘܒܨܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܡܣܬܟܝܢ ܠܝ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܢܨܒܐ ❖
ܘܚܘܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܘܡܠ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܗ ܕܪܩܝܥܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ :
ܨܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܚܒܪ ܡܬܡܫܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܬܘܒ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ :
ܕܟܠܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܥܘܠܡܗ ❖
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܡܐ :
ܘܚܒܪܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܐܘܗ ❖
ܕܚܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܩܝܬܪܝܢ ܢܘܩܝܢ ܘܐܘܦܝܗ ܠܥܘܗܝ :
ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝ ܫܠܝܛ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܡܪܝ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܟܬܒ ܠܝ ܕܒܨܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܠܝܬ ܗܪܟܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܝ ܚܝܠܢܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܡܢܗܪ ܠܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܝܚܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܗ ܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܢ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܐ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܬܘܡܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܪܠܡܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܢܕܥܘ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܚܕ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܥܣܝܩܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܝ :
ܕܟܠܐ ܚܘܕܦܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܕܪܫܐ ܗܘ ❖

ܒܢܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܝܠܦܢ ܡܢ ܓܕܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܡܘܫܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܘܒܪ ◈
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܟܢ ܒܫܡܘܫܬܐ ܘܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܢܡܘܣܗ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܙܕܩ ܐܦ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ◈
ܒܫܡܘܫܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܘܗܝ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ◈
ܥܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ:
ܢܠܒܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܢܝܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ◈
ܢܓܒܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܣܬܘܪ ܠܟ ܗܝ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ◈
ܢܬܢܛܪ ܡܠܦܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܡܟܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܢܛܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ◈
ܢܕܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܐܢܝܐ:
ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܠܦܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ◈
ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܢܘܦܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܒܪ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ◈
ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܙܕܩ ܘܕܢܐ ܢܬܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܢܨܚ ܠܗ ◈
ܦܪܝ ܢܕܝܢ ܕܒܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܗܢܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܚܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ◈
ܡܕܡ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܦ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ(1) :

---

(1) ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ Sic

ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ (ܠܐ)[1] ܒܡܠܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܕܝܬܐ ❖
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܪܕܝܟܠܐ ܒܥܢܝܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܪܥܝ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܟܠܘܢ ❖
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܦܪܢܣܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܓܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܐܓܪܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܢܓܪܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܝ ܥܘܠܡܐ ❖
ܫܦܠ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܠܬܐ :
ܘܠܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܪܕܝܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܥܘܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܢܫܝܘܬܗ :
ܘܝܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ❖
ܢܦܠ ܒܪܕܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܩܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܐܦܝܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܢܟܣܝܢ ܗܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܪܝܢ ܢܩܝܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ❖
ܦܪܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ❖
ܐܘܪ ܐܡܪܗ ܐܦ ܠܥܬܐ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܘܠܥܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܡܕܡ :
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܪܢܫܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ❖

(1) *Om.* Ab. edit. add.

ܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܗ :
ܐܦ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗ ✤
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܢܚܘܪܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܣܟܡܗ ✤
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܟܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܩܪܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗ ✤
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ :
ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ✤
ܥܕܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ✤
ܗܕܡ ܠܟ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܫܪܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܢܚܬܐ :
ܠܚܕ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܚܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ✤
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܬܕܡܘܪ ܒܫܪܐ ܕܫܡܐ :
ܫܪܐ ܡܬܕܢܚܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ✤
ܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܢܟܐ :
ܕܠܐܗܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ✤
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܘܒ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܟ :
ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܠܟܢܫܝܐ ✤
ܐܘܕܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܬܕܡܘܪ ܘܬܕܡܪ :
ܥܠ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܒܗܬܐ ✤
ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܕܠܚܕ ܕܒܕܝܢ :
ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܕܒܗܘ ܘܠܚܝܝܐ ✤

ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܦܝܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܟܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܬܢܐ:
ܘܠܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܗܫܝ ܟܐܦܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܓܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܟܡܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ:
ܦܝܣ ܕܢܫܢܩ ܒܨܘܡܝܢ ܨܡܝܕܐ ܠܡܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܥܒܕ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܦܠܝܛܐ:
ܘܚܢܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ [1] ܢܦܫ ܚܠܦܘ ܘܥܩܒܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܀
ܢܒܥܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܕܘܟܝܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܢܝܚܘ:
ܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܘܢܟܠܐ ܠܓܠܘܝܐ ܀
ܐܣܟܡ ܠܕܝܠܝܕ ܟܐܦܐ ܓܢܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܢܗ:
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܕܠܝܚܐ ܒܨܘܡܝܢ ܓܒܝܢ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܦܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܦܝ ܐܘܡܢܐ:
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܪܪܐ ܢܗܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܀
ܒܝܕ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܬܕܠܝܢ ܦܠܝܛܝܢ:
ܐܦ ܓܒܪ ܢܟܝܬ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܦܫܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܡܬܠܐ ܀
ܢܥܒܕ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܢܝܫܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܚܢܐ:
ܘܓܢܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܦܠܝܛܝܢ ܀
ܡܬܪܡܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ:
ܘܦܪܝܣ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܚܡܝܨ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܘܡܩܕܫ ܀
ܘܢܛܪܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܛ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܠܡܢܝܚܘܬܗ:

---

(1) ܣܓܝܐܐ P. 117

ܗܳܟܰܢ ܢܩܝܪ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܘ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܠܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܇
ܗܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܬܘܬܐ܀
ܟܠܗ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܗܿ ܗܘܬ ܕܘܝܐ܇
ܘܕܝܬܝܩܘܣ ܚܘܒ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܡܐ ܕܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܝܕ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܝܩܘܬܗ܇
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܝܩܝܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܕܘܡܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ܇
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܟܡܝܪܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܬܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ܇
ܕܒܗ ܘܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܘܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܚܕܝ܀
ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ܇
ܕܢܚܝ ܠܟ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܘܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܟܠܗ܀
ܒܝ ܗܘܬܡܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ܇
ܠܐ ܡܕܘܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܒܬܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܪܪ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܝܢ܇
ܘܒܬܪ ܒܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܪ܀
ܠܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܇
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܦܝܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܢܟܠ ܐܢܫ܇
ܕܢܚܝ ܠܟ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܘܠܢܚܝ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܝܗ܀
ܡܕܒܪ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܢܚܝ ܟܠܗ܇

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܛܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ (ܐܘܣܝܐ؟) ܣܢܝܩ ܕܡܦܪܫ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܠܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܒܗ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܕ ܠܟܘܠ ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝ:
ܘܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܢ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ ܀
ܦܪܨ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ:
ܘܐܝܣܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܝܕ ܢܦܫ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ:
ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢܗ ܀
ܘܣܝܡܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܠܩܢܐ ܀
ܦܪܨ ܘܟܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܥܘܬܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܬܘܒ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܘܬܪܗ:

ܡܬܦܪ̈ܢܣܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܨܪ̈ܐ ܓܢܝܙ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܓܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܠܐܟܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܫܒܚ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܫܒܚ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܘܕܡܫܠܠܐ ܘܕܡܠܘܟܐ ❖
ܫܒܚ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ ❖
ܡܪܝܡ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܫܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܦܪ̈ܝ ܚܒܝܒܝ ܐܦ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܕܝܕܝܥ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܗ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܢ ܕܐܡܕܘ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ❖
ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܝ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ[1]:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܡܕܡ ܦܘܡ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܦܩ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܕܒܠܥܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ[2] ܒܪ ܡܬܚܫܒ ❖
ܠܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܗ ❖

(1) ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ Sic (2) ܡܕܡܐ Sic

ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܘܠܓܘܗ:
ܘܬܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܪܢܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ܀
ܗܝ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܫܝܩܬܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ:
ܕܠܚܕ ܕܟܪܙܝܢ ܘܠܚܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕܬܗ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ:
ܢܬܓܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܘܡܩܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܝܗ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܠܝܡܐ ܡܗܠܟ ܥܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ܀
ܕܡܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܠܘ:
ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܠܝܒܫܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܥܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܥܒܪ ܩܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܬܐ ܘܡܚܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܚܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܦܟ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܡܦܩܚ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܫܘܪܝ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܫܒܩ[1] ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܓܕ ܡܚܐ ܒܣܡܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܥܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܦ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܩܠܗ ܡܚܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ܀

(1) ܘܫܒܩ Sic

ܦܪܩ ܥܡܐ ܠܓܒܠܗ ܡܘܗܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܝܗܒ܀
ܥܡܐ ܝܫܪܐ ܠܬܒܝܠ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܝܬܒܪܟ:
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܫܘܦܪ܀
ܦܓܪ ܥܡܐ ܠܫܘܕܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗ:
ܘܡܛܝܒ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܝܬܒܛܠ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ܀
ܥܬܪܝܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܘܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܘܫܟܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ܀
ܟܠܗ ܥܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܬܪܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀
ܩܕܡ ܝܫܪܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܒܗܘܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܥܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܪܙ ܥܠ ܪܫܘܬܐ܀
ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚ ܝܬܒܪܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܠܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܪܕܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܩܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܩܪܒ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܘܥܠܗ ܐܦ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܠܗ ܢܘܨܚܢܐ[1] ܡܫܝܚܘ ܚܘܒܗ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܡܫܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܡܢܬܗ ܕܫܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ ✤
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܩܠܝܢ:
ܕܝܠܝܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ✤
ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܚܘܒܗ ܫܘܥܒܕܗ ✤
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܠܬܐ[2] ܝܘܩܪܐ ܢܘܨܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܡܢܬܗ ܝܗܒ ܒܚܝܒܘܬܗ ✤
ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܘܣܡܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܥܒܕܐ ✤
ܒܢܦܫܘܬܐ ܗܦܟ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ[3] ܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܥܒܕܐ ✤
ܕܪܐ ܠܚܘܕܪܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܟܐ ܘܠܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܟܢܬܐ ✤
ܠܐܕܡ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܫܩܠ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܡܬܢܣܒܘ:
ܫܦܠ ܐܝܟ ܘܥܡܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܡܬܪܡܡܘ ✤
ܫܪܝ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܒܘܗܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ:
ܡܚܕܪ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܠܐܝܕܝ ܘܝܗܒ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ✤
ܡܬܩܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܦܢܐ ܕܘܠܬܐ ܘܫܕܪ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܡܫܕܪ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܢܘܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܩܠ:

---

(1) ܢܘܨܚܢܐ .ܠܗ. (2) ܥܒܠܬܐ Sic (3) Sic

ܐܪ̈ܘܐ ܡܫܬܪܪ ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܫܪܝ ܀
ܡܛܠܗ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܢܝ̈ܚܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܫܪܐ ܒܦܠܚܐ ܘܫܪܝܢ[1] ܦܣܩܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܀
ܕܪ̈ܫܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܪܫܗ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܃
ܐܦ ܐܪܙܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܒܠܗ ܒܪ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܀
ܥܠ ܒܘܫܠܡܐ ܚܬܡܐ ܠܥܡܠ ܐܦ ܕܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܃
ܘܢܦܠܝ ܒܘܪܟܗ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܝܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܩܘܡܬܐ ܘܥܡܠ ܒܪ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܃
ܘܐܪܝܟ ܫܠܝܗ ܕܢܝܘܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܗ ܀
ܘܒܘܬܪܗ ܠܟ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܪܒ ܢܟܬ ܃
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܒܘܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܠ[2] ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܬܬܟܠ ܒܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܘܩܘܬܐ ܃
ܐܦ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܥܡܠ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܀
ܫܠܦܝ ܡܢܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܦܪܣܝ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܦܫܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܬܦܬܚܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܫܢܐ ܃
ܘܐܠܦ ܓܠܐ ܕܦܝ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܀
ܥܘܠܐ ܢܪܟܢ ܘܡܬܘܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܝܡܢܐ ܒܣܘܦܝܗܘܢ ܃
ܐܘ ܕܡܬܦܬܪ ܢܪܟܢ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܐ ܀
ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܃

(1) ܘܫܪܝܢ Sic (2) ܘܡܥܒܪ. ܡܫܒ. ܡܒ. ܐ. ܒܘܩܪ ܗܡ. ܗܡ. ܗܘܐ.

ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܡܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܥܘܒܐ :
ܘܐܘܟܝ ܕܫܥܬܐ ܘܝܗܒܬܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܫܬܐ :
ܕܝܓܠܝ ܝܪܚܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܪܒܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒܬܗ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ :
ܕܗܦܟܬܗ ܝܬܡܐ ܘܐܬܦܩܕܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܕܐܘܟܝ ܝܬܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܠܐܪܡܠܘܬܐ :
ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܝܗܒܬܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܝܬܡܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܐܬܫܟܢܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܐܝܟܢܗ ܠܝܬܡܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܣܝܩܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܀
ܕܢܦܫ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܐܬܦܩܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܐ :
ܘܐܬܝܗܒܬܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܡܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܬܚܫܒܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܚܕ ܫܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܥܢܘܠ :
ܘܕܦܢܝܢ ܠܐܕܡܐ ܘܫܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܘܫܩܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܦܫܩܝܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܘܪܚܡܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ :
ܡܦܝܣܐ ܝܪܚܐ ܘܓܠܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܗܘܡܢܐ ܀
ܡܬܐܬܒܥ ܕܫܢܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܘܫܬܠܠ ܝܪܚܐ :
ܘܦܪܣܝ ܘܢܣܡ ܠܐܕܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܒܢܝ ܀
ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ :

ܒܩܘܫܬ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܫܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܝܚܝܕܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܚܕܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܘܟܠܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ ܡܬܚܝܒܢܘܬܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܥܠܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܐܚܐ ❖
ܥܠܝܠ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܘܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܒܢܐ[1] ܥܠܝܠܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܝܫ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܚܕܝܟ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܕܗ ܦܩܘܕ ܘܐܬܚܝܒܬ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܠܬܪܡܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܬܘܪ ❖
ܐܦ ܬܘܒܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܫܘܩܝܢ :
ܟܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ❖
ܘܐܢ ܚܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܬܘܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܢ :
ܡܢ ܕܬܬܒܩܐ ܘܕܟܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܐܢ ܗܘܕܝܬ ܕܡܬܒܢܐ ܘܕܒܫܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ :
ܟܦܘܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܥܡ ܚܒܪܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܟܠܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܕܝܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ❖

(1) ܡܬܚܝܒܢܐ Sic

ܟܘܪܗܐ ܕܒܠܥ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܙܢܐ :
ܘܚܝܒ ܓܘܫܡܢܐ ܘܡܚܒܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܦܩܘܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܠܡܢܐ ܒܚܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝ :
ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܣܝܓܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܀
ܘܓܒܪ ܟܕ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܦܣܝܓܐ ܫܩܘܠ ܟܠ ܓܒ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܝܬܒܢܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܘܪܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܒܠܐ ܢܩܦܘ ܠܣܓܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܟܘܢ ܢܟܝܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ :
ܡܟܝܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܝܡ ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܘܪ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܓܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܚܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘ :
ܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ :
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ :
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܗܝ ܀

ܕܓܒܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܚܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ[1] ܘܠܒܢܝܗ̇ :
ܘܚܕܝܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܗ̇ ❖
ܐܬܬܓܝܢ ܓܘܫ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܠܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܫܒܚܝܗ̇ :
ܘܦܠܛܘ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܘ ❖
ܚܘܝ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܝܨܪܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܡܬܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܘܕܝܢ ܐܦܪܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܥܠ ܓܕܡܘܪܬܐ ❖
ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܠܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܕܪܬܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ :
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܘܟܠ ܥܕܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ[2] ❖
ܡܕܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܬܝܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܝܗ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܥܠܝܗܐ[3] ܗܘܝ ܕܚܝܠܝܗ :
ܘܗܕܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܡܦܩܬܝܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܢܬܚܫܒ :
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܪܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ❖
ܢܕܒܩܘܢܝܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ :
ܥܡܘܕܝ ܡܬܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܝܬܐ ܥܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܘܐܚܪܢ ܦܢܝܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܪܗܘܢ ❖

---

(1) ܥܕܬܐ .ܗܘ. ܗ. (2) (ܗܕܐ ܟܠ ܢܚܫܒܐ. ܗܘܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ .ܟ. ܘ. N. E.)
(3) ܐ. ܩܘܠܛܝܢܐ .ܕ. ܟ—ܗ.

ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܕܪܐܙܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܥܒܕܘ ❖
ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܐܦ ܒܘܠܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܦܩܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܘܢܚܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܟܐ ܐܬܚܒܪ ❖
ܡܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܩܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ❖
ܗܘܝܢ ܫܪܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܬܡܝܢ :
ܘܫܘܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܪܦܣܝܢ ❖
ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ :
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܪܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܢ ܒܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܬܚܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܝܕ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܚܘܒܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܪܒܐ ❖
ܢܛܪ ܐܦ ܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܐܬܪܥܝܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܗܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܗܢܐ ❖
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܬܡܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ :
ܕܘܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܒܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ :
ܘܓܒܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ❖

ܟܕ ܡܬܬܓܒܝܢ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܬܢܟܣܘ :
ܘܓܠܝܢ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܠܡܬܩܛܠܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܨܪܝܢ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܡܦܨܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܓܕܝܐ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܝܠܘܕܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܚܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܚܘܢ ܒܡܦܩܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܨܡܝܢ ܒܩܛܝܢ ܒܠܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܐܡܪܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܥܢܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܦܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܩܕܡܘܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܡܓܕܠ ܐܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܗܬܗܘܢ :
ܐܦ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܦܘܪܫ ܡܠܠܝܢ ܡܠܠܝܢ :
ܘܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܢܒܝܢ ܡܬܝܐ ܒܪܩܦ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܣܓܝܐ ܦܪܣܝܢ ܗܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܀
ܒܟܘܪܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܬܡܨܝ ܡܟܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ :
ܘܡܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܬܠܠܘ ܕܟܠ ܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܐ ܀
ܒܐܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘ ܘܚܒܫ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܡܠܐ ܟܪܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܛܠܠܘ :
ܗܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܠ ܒܗ :
ܘܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܘܠܕܐ ܀

ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܠܡܬܘܬܒܪܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܫܡܝܗ ܐܫܘܝ ܗܡܝܗ ❖
ܐܦܘܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܦܠܚܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܠܘܗܝ ܩܕܡܝ :
ܕܬܪܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܫܝܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܘܠܟܐ ❖
ܡܢܝ ܗܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܬܘܢ :
ܕܝܬܘܡܟܠ ܒܝ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ❖

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ .ܣܛ.

ܕܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܕܐܡܪܗ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܬܩܘܐ.

ܐܠܗܐ ܦܨܝ ܒܝ ܘܡܚܡ ܗܘܢ ܕܡܦܠܝܠܝ ܠܝ :
ܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܛܦܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܪܗ ܕܐܬܩܢ ܡܠܝܐ ❖
ܒܬܠܐ ܘܕܘܟܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ :
ܐܘܦ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܬܠܝ ❖
ܢܟܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܘܢ ܘܡܫܚܡܘܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝ ܠܝ :
ܠܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܒܝܬܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܝ ܩܘܫܬܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܒܩܪܐ :
ܒܘܠܦܢܝ ܡܢܝ ܐܗܝܣ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܒܪܡ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܒܠܝܠ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܘܡܬܕܥܪ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܒܫܡܗ ܠܒܫܬܐ ܘܐܡܬܘ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ❖

ܒܥܕܬܗ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܒܢܘܦܩܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܫܝܢܐ:
ܠܘܝܘ ܝܘܢܝܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܢܘܚܬܝܗ ܘܚܝܠ ܢܘܗܪܗ ❖
ܒܪܘܟܬܗܘܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܢܚܘܬܐ:
ܫܠܡܐ ܘܒܪܟܘ ܘܚܝܠ ܢܚܝܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ ❖
ܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܝ ܢܚܫܒܢ:
ܗܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܝ ܢܦܫܬܢ ❖
ܦܠܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܝܪܐ ❖
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
ܢܠܦܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܦܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܦܝܪܐ:
ܘܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܚܢܢܐ ܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܚܡܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܣܝܢ ܗܘܢܕܡܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܕܬܝܢ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܒܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝܐ ܘܡܕܢܘܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܢܝܢܐ ܢܣܒܢܐ ܚܘܕܝ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ ❖

ܢܦܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܒܩܬܝ ܗܕܪܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܠܗܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܢ̈ܝܢ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܫܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܣܒܝܗ ܟܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܥܒܕܘ̈ܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܟܦܘ ܘܢܚܝ ܘܡܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܡܬܬܦܪ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ܀
ܟܠܡܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܘܦ ܫܠܝܡ ܠܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܗ:
ܕܡܫܚ ܕܪܩܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܠ ܠܟܢܝ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܕܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܪܘܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܡܬܬܢ ܠܗ܀
ܐܬܪܘܨ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܬܘܫܚܗ ܟܕ ܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܘܬ ܡܬܒܠܗܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܬܟܢܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ܀
ܠܘܬ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܠܦܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܒܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܝܢ܀
ܠܘܬ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܐܘܠܐ:
ܘܩܢܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܣܝܐ܀
ܠܘܬ ܡܬܥܒܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܕܪܩܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܒܝܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܢ܀

ܬܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܐ ܒܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܡܐ ܢܬܠܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܗ ܢܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܠܪܒܘܬܐ ܢܘܩܪ ❖
ܡܚܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܕܝ :
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܠܦ ܠܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܬܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܚܘܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܡܠܠܐ :
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܚܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܝܫܪܐ ܥܝܢܐ ❖
ܢܫܪܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܠܝ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ :
ܕܢܦܩ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܪܒܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܪܫܝܢܘܬܗ ܢܕܢܚ ܨܘܡܐ[1] ܚܬܝܪ ܒܠܢܫ :
ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܒܪܫܝܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܢܠܦ ܡܢܐ ܚܬܝܪ ܒܠܢܫ ܘܒܠܒܐ ܨܘܡܗ :
ܕܢܘܠܦܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ❖
ܢܠܚܡ ܒܠܒܐ ܢܣܒܟܡܘܗܝ ܕܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܚܬܝܪ ܒܪܫܝܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܥܫܝܢ ܐܘܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܢܠܒܝܫܐ :

---

(1) ܨܘܡܐ ܠܗ Sic

ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܓܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܪܙ ܠܗ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܡܝܠ ܢܓܕܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܣܒܠܐ ܕܦܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܘܐ ܢܩܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܒܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܫܕܪ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ :
ܘܫܕܪܝܢ ܢܗܠܟܘܢ ܣܒܪܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ❖
ܥܠܝܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܣܡܠܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܕܪ ܒܪܒܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܓܡܪ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܢܫܕܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ(1) ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ❖
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܒܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܫܕܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܝܗ ܫܘܪܗ ❖
ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܫܘܪܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܫܕܪ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܓܡܪ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ :
ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܫܕܪܝܢ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܣܒܪ ܕܪܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܡܕܡ(2) ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܫܘܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܠܗܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ❖

(1) ܗܘ Sic (N. E. ܗ̈ܘܝ?) (2) Sic

ܚܒܠ ܕܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܗܬܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܫܕܢܐ܀
ܥܘܡ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ:
ܓܝ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܢܗܪ ܠܐܢܫ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܫܒܝܚ ܐܢܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܢܬ ܓܒ ܕܝܫܘܥܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܕܝܫܥ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܚܠܝܢܬܟ:
ܦܠܝܚ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ܀
ܦܪܝܩ ܘܡܢܚܡܢܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܗܪܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܣܘܟܝܐ ܗܘܟܢܘܢ܀
ܥܠܝܟ ܘܕܝܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܚܬܐ:
ܘܚܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܠܗ܀
ܫܒܝܚ ܐܢܬ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܢܗܪܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܪܢܘܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢܚܡܢܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܥܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܢܚܝܪܝܢ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ܀
ܡܢܝ ܢܗܪܬܐ ܥܘܡ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܬ ܢܗܪ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܩܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܢܫܘܢ܀
ܕܝܢ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ:
ܫܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܕܪܐ܀

ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܝܝ̈ܗܘܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܬ ❖
ܘܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ :
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܣܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܬ ❖
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܒܣܪܐ ܕܦܣܝܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܠܝܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܘܚܕܢ :
ܒܚܝܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܝܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܬܪ ܕܒܠܒܝܬܐ :
ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܘܕܝܫܝܢ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܫܝܢ ❖
ܚܣܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܬ ❖
ܗܢܝܢ ܪܡܙܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܒܘܠܗܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܪܝܨܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܐܠܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܙܝܥ ❖
ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܚܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܡܬܥܕܪܝܢ ❖
ܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܒܛ :
ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܘܬܢܝܬ ❖
ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܘܥܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܡܟܝܢ :
ܘܡܬܚܬܡܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܪܝܬܐܝܬ ❖

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܗܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕ܀
ܒܬܪܝܟܠܝܗ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ:
ܘܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܥܝܪ܀
ܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܬܥܒܕ:
ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ܀
ܠܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܥܒܕ:
ܡܢ ܕܠܡܕܝܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ܀
ܒܬܪܟܠ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܟܘܡܪܝܢ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܥܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܟܪܐ ܐܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܗܘܢ ܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܥܠ ܕܝܘܕܥܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܝܕ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܥܘܦܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܕܐܩܝܡ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܟܠ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܥܒܕܘ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܒܪܘ ܒܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܡܬܦܪܫ ܩܢܘܡ ܒܝܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ܀

ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܘܕܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܟܝܢ ܡܘܡܬܗܘܢ :
ܡܦܪܫܐ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܬܬܩܦܐ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܩܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܬܥܗܕ ❖
ܕܢܚܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܢܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܥܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܘܟܪܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܢ :
ܕܢܚܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܦܪܫܢܐ ܡܢܟܣ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܩܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܓܘܪܗ :
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܩܘܠܣܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܟܘܢ ܐܬܥܢܝܬܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܒܘܫܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܦܠܓ ܩܢܝܢ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢܐ ❖
ܕܒܢܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܦܪܫ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ :
ܕܢܦܠܓܐ ܚܢܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܝܢ ❖
ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܐ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ❖
ܠܘ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܢܩܫ ܝܥܢܐ ܕܒܢܘ :
ܚܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܝܢܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘܢ :
ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܘ ܢܣܝܒ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܟܣ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ :
ܫܘܬܦܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܩܢܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖

ܠܗ ܠܐܣܦܩܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܀
ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܦܩܠܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܣܦܩܬܐ ܀
ܥܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܓܪܓܪܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܢܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܘܕܥܐ ܀
ܦܩܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܕܐ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܘܠܡ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܓܒܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܘܠ̈ܡܢܐ ܗܝܟܠܝܢ ܟܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܚܠܝܢ ܐܡܦܢܬܐ ܡܦܩܕܝܢ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܀
ܢܦܠ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܒܚܠܝܢ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ:
ܗܝܟ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܘܓܒܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܫܘܥܢܐ ܟܪܝܫ ܀
ܠܗ ܐܡܦܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢܬܗܘܢ[1] :
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܚܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܕܝܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܒܨܪܘܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܟܪܙܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܟܕܝܐ ܀
ܒܠܝܬܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܬܝܐ:
ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܟܝܢܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܕܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܥܠ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܫܒܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܬܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܡܪܡ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܥܡܪܡ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܢܘܡܐ:

[1] ܠܟܠܗܘܢܬܗܘܢ Sic

ܕܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܪܒܝܢ ܐܦܝܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ :
ܘܡܚܝܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܠ ܒܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܫܠܡ ܚܘܫܒܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܕܡܝܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܝܘܕܥܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܚܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܢܣܒ ܥܠ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܝܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢܕܪܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܩܕܝܡ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܕܝ ܡܕܝ ܢܣܒ :
ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܘܚܘܕܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܡܚܠ ܕܪܚܡܘ ܠܡܦܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܦܪܘܩ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܩܪܐ :
ܕܪܒܝ ܒܟܒܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܪܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܕܪܒ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܡܕܘܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܬܥܠܝܘ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܚܝܠ ܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܠܡܬܝܒܘ ܒܦܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ :

ܘܕܚܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܫܬܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ܀
ܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܕܝܪ ܟܪܘܒܝܐ:
ܘܡܬܬܕܝܪ ܫܡܟ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܡܪܐ ܕܣܢܝܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ܀
ܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ:
ܘܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܫܒܚܘ܀
ܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܩܒܥܝܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܒܗ ܠܘܐܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܝܪܝܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪ:
ܐܦ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܚܘܗܝ܀
ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܝܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘ:
ܘܩܕܫܝܢ ܫܡܟ ܐܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ܀
ܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܓܪܐ ܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܫܡܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܕܟܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܫܡܟ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܦܫܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܒܪܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܫܦܘܪ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܥܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܗ܀
ܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܒܐ ܘܚܠܡܐ ܒܪܒܐ:
ܘܡܘܒ ܒܠܘܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܢܘܗܝ܀
ܡܪܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܢܓܕܐ ܢܣܒ ܟܘܘܢܗ:
ܕܢܦܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܢܟܝܒ܀
ܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܕܒܠܗ ܢܚܫܒܢܝܗ:

ܕܐܦܠܐ ܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܟܠ ܕܐܘܡܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܚܬܗ :
ܘܚܕ ܚܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܡܢ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܘܠܡܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܚܫܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܢܘܪܐ :
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܝܢ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܗ ܕܢܝܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܒܪܗ :
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܟܠܠܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ :
ܘܩܕܝܫ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܢܨܚ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܐܘܕܥܬܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܬܗ :

ܘܢܬܡܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܣܟܘܡ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܬܬܢܝܚ ܕܢܬܦܬܚܐ ܚܕܝܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܠ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܬܘܒܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܬ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܘܒܬܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܚܒܘܟܝܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܚܘܠܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܦܩܕܐ ܚܘܒ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܥܩܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܢ :
ܘܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ❖
ܕܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܬܟܠ ܣܝܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ :
ܐܝ ܩܕܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܗܢ ܘܚܛܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ :
ܟܠ ܚܕ ܩܕܡܐ ܐܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܥܒܕܝܢ ❖
ܢܕܥ ܗܘ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܢܫܩ ܚܠܦ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ :
ܕܗܢܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܛܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ❖
ܢܕܥ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ[1] ܕܢܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܘܠܐ :
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܢܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܣܟܘܡ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܟܠ ܕܢܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܕܥ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܪܒ ܚܛܗܐ :
ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ❖

---

[1] ܡܢ Sic (ܡܢ؟ N. E.)

ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܓܝܪ ܩܒܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܘܩܠܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܢܣܒܝܘܗܝ܀
ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܫܪܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܟܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܗܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܕܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܠܟܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܓܝܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢ ܕܚܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܬܬܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܗ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܚܕ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܕܫܪܝ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܘܦܪܗ:
ܗܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܒܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܢܘܪܗ ܡܢܘܗܪ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܟܘܪ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܚܝܕ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܠܨܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ:
ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܫܠܡ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܬܠ.

ܕܥܢܝܕܐ: ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ.

ܗܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܘܩܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܩܛܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܠܡܝܬܢܐ܀
ܗܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܥܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܥܦܪܐ ܕܕܪܐ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܥܝܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ܀
ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܬܐܣܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܩܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܟܒܝܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܓܝܪ܀
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܗܐ ܠܐܝܢ ܓܝܪ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ܀
ܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܪܡܙܐ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܡܬܐ܀
ܢܬܦܠܓ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܢܩܘܡ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܓܘܫܡܐ܀
ܗܐ ܫܦܪ ܢܦܝܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܫܕܪܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܬܓܡܗܘܢ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܢܬܦܪܣܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܫܡ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܫܬܐܣܘܗܝ܀
ܦܝܫ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܩܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀

ܡܩܒܠ ܬܝܒܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܣܟܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܛܝܠܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܬܝܒܘܬܗ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܗ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ܀
ܡܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܕܥܘܬܗ ܡܛܘܠ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܗ܀
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܡܟܝܟ:
ܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܪܙܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܝܢܘܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܕܥܗ ܒܗ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ(1) ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܝܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܡܐ܀
ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ(2) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܗ܀
ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܗ̈:
ܡܢܗ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܗ܀
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܘܢܛܠܬܐ ܡܢܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܚܝܠ܀
ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ܀
ܢܩܠܝܢ ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܫܒܚܐ:

(1) ܒܡܫܟܢ Sic (ܡܟܢܐ؟ N. E.)   (2) ܕܫܦܝܪ Sic

ܘܗܐ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ❖
ܚܠܦܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܢܫܐ ܒܚܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܟ ܡܪܗ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܣܓܕܝܢ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܗܐ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܕܝܡܐ :
ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܩܝܡ ܠܒܢܝ ܢܫܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܫܡܝܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ :
ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܟ ܣܓܕܝܢ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܠܗ ܣܓܕܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ❖
ܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܣܓܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܟ ܝܬܝܪ :
ܘܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܠܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܢܫܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܢܚܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܘܚܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ❖
ܒܝܕ ܩܘܠܐ ܕܣܓܕܬܐ ܠܟ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܟ :
ܠܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ❖
ܕܡܢܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܒܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܠܟ ܗܘܝܢ :
ܘܝܠܐ ܣܓܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܟ ❖
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܢ ܘܠܡܪܢ ܐܢ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ :
ܗܫܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܡܝܢ ❖
ܐܢ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܫܘܒܚ :
ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ❖
ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܡܪܝܐ :

ܒܠܒܐ ܕܥܡܪ ܫܒܝܠ ܡܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܝ ܀

ܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ ܒܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܀

ܡܢܗ ܢܠܝܩܘܗܝ ܕܓܡܝܪܝܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܓܠܝܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܀

ܟܠ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܩܕ ܀

ܘܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܀

ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܀

ܘܦܩܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܦܫ ܀

ܣܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܒܘܟܝ ܀

ܘܠܐ ܢܓܝܪܐ ܒܟܦ ܒܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܓܒܝ ܒܝ ܀

ܒܪܘܫܗ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܫܗ ܡܢ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܒܪܘܫܗ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠ ܀

ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܣܘܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܀

ܣܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܟܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܗ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܀

ܘܢܒܝܠܐܝܗ ܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܀

ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܥܘܡܪܗܘܢ ܀

ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܗܘܢ ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܒܝܗ ܠܟܠ ܢܒܝܗܘܢ ܀

ܘܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܀

ܡܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܒܣܘܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܗ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܀

ܒܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܚܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀

ܒܢܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܢܟܠ ܢܘܒܐ ܀

ܢܒܝܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܀

ܒܠܒܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܢܩܒܥ ܘܢܟܢܫ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܠ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܒܪܚܡ ܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܢܡܪܚ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ܀

ܫܠܡ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠ.

ܕܒܥܘܬܐ: ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ:
ܕܥܠ ܟܘܒܐ.

ܬܐܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܕܟܘܒܐ ܘܩܕܫܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܥܝܢܐ:
ܚܠܦ ܟܝ ܐܠܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܫܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ܀
ܕܝܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܠܟ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܝ ܗܦܘܟ ܐܢܐ:
ܢܦܘܩ ܡܕܢܚ ܕܢܚܠܘܦ ܢܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܐܬܒܢܝ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܝ܀
ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܒܝܕ ܡܬܡܢܐ ܕܡܦܩ ܠܝ ܒܗ:

ܘܐܢܬ ܡܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܪܥܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܒܢܝܘܗ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܣܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܓܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ :
ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܫܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܠܐܝܪܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ (ܐܠܦܟܘܢ ܒܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ[1] ܀
ܥܒܝܕ ܕܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܗܘܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܗܦܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܘܗܝ ܕܝܕܥܐ :
ܘܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܒܝܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚ ܢܒܝܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀
(ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܬܗܦܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܢ[2] ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ :
ܘܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀
ܐܢܫܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ :
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܀
ܗܕܝܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܢܝܐ :
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܐܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡܢܐ ܀

---

(1) ܡܠܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܠܗ R. 117 (ܗܘܫܥ ܡܕ. ܟܘ܀ ܗܘ. ܘ—ܒܠ (N. E.
(2) ܐܝ ܒܡܫܪܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܗܦܟ ܕܐܢܫܘܬ ܗܘ R. 117

ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܟܗ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܘܦܪܩܝܢ ܡܣܝܒܗ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܗܒ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ:
ܘܢܣܒܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܝܐ ❖
ܠܗܘ ܕܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܣܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ:
ܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܠܝܟ ܠܟ ܢܚܠ ܒܥܡܠܗ ❖
ܥܒܝܐ ܘܒܘܝܐ ܘܡܠܝܟ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ:
ܕܒܝܫܝܢ ܡܪܥܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܗܕܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܥܘܩܒܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܢܚܡ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ❖
(ܘܡܛܠ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܚܝܗ ܠܗܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܐܣܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ[1] ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܗܦܟܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܒܢܝܐ (ܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ[2] ❖
ܕܒ ܗܘ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܘܡܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܗܘܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ❖
ܘܫܪܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܒܒܐ ܗܝܕܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝܕܐ:
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܒܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܠܒܝܐ ❖

(1) ܘܢܦܩ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܐܣܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ R. 92 (2) ܥܒܕܐ R. ܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ R. 117

ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ ܩܘܫܬܐ :

ܕܐܥܡܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ ܥܡ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ✤

ܥܠ ܡܘܥܕܝܗ ܕܒܪܘܟܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܐܠܨܝܢ ܗܘܬ :

ܕܐܡܪ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ ܗܢܐ ܒܝ ܫܪܐ ܐܝܬܐ ✤

ܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܘܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܫ ܝܠܕܗ :

ܘܫܡܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܩܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܫܡܫܘܬܗ ✤

ܗܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ :

ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܩܘܡܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢܐ ✤

ܗܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܗ :

ܘܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܩܕܐ ܕܟܝܐ ✤

ܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܚܟܡܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :

ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܥܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ✤

ܗܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܩ ܩܘܕܫܐ :

ܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܐܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ✤

ܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ :

ܘܐܝܟ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܥܠܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܚܕܬܐ ✤

ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܝܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :

ܘܥܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܝܠܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ✤

ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ :

ܒܝܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܥܠܡܗ ܒܐܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ✤

ܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ :

ܗܢܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ✤

ܗܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܐ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ ܥܡܝܩ ܛܠܝܐ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܠܟܢܫ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܥ̈ܘܬܗ ܒܬܪܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܠܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܬܗ ܒܟܡ ܛܠܝܐ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܟܢܝ ܘܛܠܝ (ܠܐܕܡ ܒܗܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܛܠܝܐ)[1]܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܕܒܩ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ[2] ܕܬܫܠܡܬܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܟܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܘܠܬܢܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ:
ܘܦܫ ܫܡܫܬܗ ܘܬܫܠܡܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܥܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܥܕܪܢܗ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܛܠܝܘܬܗ:
ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܥܠܬ ܝܒܫܐ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܡܬܘܠܕܘ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܒܚܕܪܗ ܕܝܒܕܐ ܦܬܟܐ[3] ܚܟܝܡܐ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܦܪܟܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܠ ܡܛܠ ܐܕܡ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܚܘܫܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ ܛܠܝܐ܀

[1] ܠܐܕܡ ܒܗܝܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ. R. 117
[2] ܫܡܝܢܝܐ Sic R. 92
[3] (ܦܬܟܐ ? ܦܬܟܐ ? N. E.)

ܗܕܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܢ ܟܪܝܐ ܘܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܚܒܪܘܣܡܘܟܝܬܐ :

ܗܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܝܩܪܘܬܐ ✤

ܗܕܐ ܕܐܘܦܝ ܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ :

ܘܗܝ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܕܝܪܝܐ ܘܒܡܕܒܪܝܘܬܐ ✤

ܗܕܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܘܗ :

ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܣܟܐ ܘܡܦܩܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܨܘܦܐ ✤

ܗܝ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܒܫܬܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܟܢܫܘܗ :

ܘܗܕܐ ܕܡܛܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܛܠܩܐ ✤

ܗܕܐ ܕܡܦܝܣ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܫܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ :

ܘܢܣܒܘܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܗ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܒܘܠܐ ✤

ܗܕܐ ܕܐܠܝܨ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܟܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ :

ܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܘܚܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܝܐ ✤

ܒܟܠ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ :

ܘܒܗܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ✤

ܠܝ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܗܪܘܢ ܐܣܓܝ ܒܟܠ ܗܝ ܕܒܗ :

ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܕܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܢܬܬܚܒܪ ✤

ܝܘܡܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ :

ܘܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܠܓ ܕܒܗ ܕܢܛܪܘܗ ✤

ܕܒܝܬܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ :

ܘܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܗܢܝܢ[1] ✤

ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܘܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ :

(1) ܗܢܝܢ R. 92

ܘܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܛ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀
ܐܪܙܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ:
ܘܒܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܫܘܡܠܝ ܠܗ܀
ܗܢܝܢ ܐܦܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܦܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܘܗܪ:
ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ[1] ܘܦܘܩܕܢ ܢܣܒ:
ܘܫܡܫ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ:
(ܘܒܠܥܕ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ[2]:
ܘܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ[3] ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܦܠܚ[4] ܘܫܡܫ ܘܐܪܝܡ ܒܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀
(ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ[5] ܕܝܫܘܥ ܟܗܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܪܘܚܗ:
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܐ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܠܛܘ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܪܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܐ ܟܗܢܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ:

(1) R. 92 ܩܘܕܫܐ (2) Om. in R. 92 (3) R. 92 ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
(4) R. 92 ܘܦܟܚ (5) R. 117 ܘܡܫܚܗ ܢܒܝܐ

ܕܗܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܠܟ ܦܬܘܪ ܢܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܓܠܗܐ:
ܕܗܐ ܫܒܪ ܠܟ ܡܪܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠܡܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܠܟܢܘܫܗܘܢ ܒܘܪܐ:
ܕܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܡܙܝܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܫܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܡ ܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܟ:
ܕܗܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܘܙܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܡ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ(1) ܡܪܢ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܚܙܘ ܗܘ ܠܟ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܝܡܬܐ(2) ܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܓܕܘܢ ܕܢܡܠܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܒܪ ܢܓܠܐ ❖
ܦܬܘܪ ܢܡܝܪܐ ܡܟܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܦܬܘܪ ܢܡܝܪܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܢܝܫܬܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܒܫܠܝܚܐ ❖
ܫܘܡ ܢܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܗܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܢܕܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܗܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ❖
ܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܝܡܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:

(1) ܕܡܫܠܡ R. 117 (2) ܘܪܘܚܐ R. 117

ܘܡܪܕܘܬ ܚܛܗܝ̈ܢ ܘܥܘܠܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܗܘ ܠܗ[1] ❖
ܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܚܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܕܡܢ ܢܝܚܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܪܝܟ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܕܗܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ❖
ܒܪܝܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܫܘܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܚܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܣܘܠܩܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ ❖
ܠܥܠܡ ܒܪܝܟ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ:
(ܕܝܗܒܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ)[2] ❖
ܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܠܘܬ ܚܛܝ̈ܢ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܦܪܩܢܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ❖
ܦܪܘܩ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗ ܒܚܢܢܟ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܗܒ:
ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܬܘܕܝܬܗ ❖
ܦܪܝܩ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܝܗܒܗ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ❖
ܦܘܩܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܘܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ❖

(1) ܠܗ R. 92 dubie (2) Om. in R. 92

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܢܢ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ :
ܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܦܪܘܩܢ (ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܪܢ)[1] ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ❖
ܐܒܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܢܐ :
ܕܢܦܘܩ ܐܒܢܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ❖
ܢܬܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܒܫܒܘܚܗ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚ ܘܪܒܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܐܢܬܬܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܒܘܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘܗܝ :
ܘܢܬܪܘܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܫܒܚ :
ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܣܘܓ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ❖

ܫܠܡ (ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ : ܕܒܬܪ ܕܘܟܝܐ[2].

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܕܘܟܝܐ : ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ.

ܫܘܒܚ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ ܢܨܒܘ : ܘܦܪܝܘ ܟܪܡܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ.
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܢܦܘ ܕܥܒܕܘ : ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܒܪܐ.

[2] ܫܠܡܬ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ R. 92   [1] Deletum ܡܪܢ R. 92

ܘܟܕ ܡܬܢܟܦ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܘܡܬܬܟܠ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܐܢܐ.
ܡܢ ܢܘܕܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ: ܠܢܘܕܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܡܢܟ.
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܬܐ: ܕܢܬܒܥ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܚܐܘܟ.
ܘܟܪܝܗ ܒܥܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ: ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܥܘܬ.
ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܐܢܬ: ܡܢܐ ܐܢܬܬ ܡܪܘܡܘܬܗ.
ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩܗ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܠܬ ܠܟ.
ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܦܠܐ: ܡܪܘܡܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܢܟܝܠܐ ܒܬܪܬ ܡܗܘܕܐ: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܒܝܐ ܐܟܪ ܠܗ.
ܐܬܬܟܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ: ܚܘܝܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܬܐ.
ܘܡܚܒ ܟܒܬܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܟܠ ܡܬܟܒܪ ܐܢܐ.
ܡܣܟܐ ܠܗ ܟܒܬܐ ܕܡܨܥܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܚܘܟܡܬܐ ܡܬܚܣܝܢ ܐܢܐ.
ܠܢܟܦܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܘܠܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܕܡܬܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܬܐ: ܣܠܩ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܐܘܩܪܗ.
ܕܠܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܠ ܘܠܩܢܐ: ܕܢܗܕܕܐ ܝܣܒܪ ܐܬܟܢܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܘܠܐ ܒܢܕܐ: ܕܟܕ ܝܬܝܪ ܟܠܐ ܐܟܡܗ.
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܦܩ: ܘܠܐ ܝܫܡܪ ܡܟܣܐ ܟܕܒ.
ܠܐ ܐܠܒܫ ܡܠܬܐ ܓܒܝܐ: ܡܕܡ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܚܟܝܡ ܒܗܘܢܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܣ: ܡܢ ܒܗܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܟܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܚܢܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܕܝܦܘܬ: ܘܐܦܩܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘܬ ܟܬܒܐ: ܟܠ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ.
ܕܟܠ ܟܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܚܘܒܐ: ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܟܫܪ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܗܪܗ ܡܬܚܣܕ: ܘܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܢܫ.

ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܒܩܕܡܐ ܘܪܒܬܐ : ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܬܬܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ : ܕܢܝܚ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ.
ܬܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܠܟܐ : ܕܢܦܩܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܘܡܪܗ.
ܘܪܒܬܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܫܪܐ : ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܢܣܒܘܢ.
ܐܟܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܬ : ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܠܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ.
ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܘܠ ܐܟܐ : ܕܡܢ ܒܘܝܢ ܡܓܠܝܐ ܐܟܐ.
ܚܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ : ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܬܒܥܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ.
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܒܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܡܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܚܕܝܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ : ܕܦܘܪܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܣܝܘܢ.
ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܩܝܗܘܢ : ܘܠܐܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܠܟܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܢܠܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܝܗܘܢ : ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܪܒܐ.
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ : ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܒܢܐ.
ܢܬܟܪܙܘܢ ܒܝܠܘܬܐ : ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ.
ܕܝܢ ܡܩܝܡܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܡܘܡܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܠܡ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܕܢܚ ܥܠ ܘܢܘܚܐ : ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܥܠ ܒܩܘܡܬܐ : ܒܡܢܚܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ : ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܟܠܐ ܒܠܒܐ.
ܠܐ ܗܕܪܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ : ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܕܥ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ.
ܠܐ ܒܢܗܘ ܠܟܠܢ ܒܢܘܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܠܒܢܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܡܪܢܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܚܒܟ ܒܝ ܪܡܐ ܗܕܝܐ : ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢܐ.
ܟܕ ܘܗܘܝܘܢ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ : ܒܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܬܠܬܗܘܢ.

ܟܕ ܗܦܟܬ ܬܘܒ ܡܛܝܬ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ.
ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܘܠܟܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬ.
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ.
ܕܡܛܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܚܢܢ ܒܝ ܠܗܘܬܐ: ܐܬܪܒܪܒܘܢܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܟܘܢ.
ܘܐܠܐ ܘܒܬܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܝ: ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ.
ܘܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ: ܢܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ.
ܘܠ ܢܣܒ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܝ: ܕܦܪܩܢܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܢ.
ܕܡܪܝ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܝܗܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ.
ܐܢܫܝ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܕܢܬܚܝܘܢ ܚܕܬܘ.
ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܚܘܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ.
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܓܡܠܡܝܐ[1] ܒܫܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܓܘܡܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܟܝܢܝܗܘܢ.
ܦܘܩܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܐܬܢܛܪܬ: ܡܢ ܓܢܝܙܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ.
ܗܐ ܕܓܢܝܙܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ ܩܠܝ.
ܕܢܦܩ ܘܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ: ܗܐ ܕܓܘܕܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ.
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܓܥܬܪܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
ܕܠܝܠܝ ܕܝܗܝܒ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ: ܕܡܪܝ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܢ.
ܗܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܕܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܢܒܥܝ ܠܝ ܢܘܗܪ ܦܘܪܩܢܝ.
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܦܪܩܢ: ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ.
ܒܝܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ: ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ.

---

[1] ܓܡܠܡܝܐ Sic

ܗܐ ܣܠܝܩ ܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܘܝܠܐ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ.
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܬܟܝܠ ܨܒܝܢ: ܠܕܝܢܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ.
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ: ܗܒ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܥܘܕܪܢܐ.
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܡܕܡ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ.
ܕܠܝ ܐܟܙܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗܫܐ: ܘܠܝ ܫܘܝܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܢܦܝܫ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܘܐܬܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܘܠܡܟܠܝܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܝܬ ܠܘܬܗ: ܥܘܕܪܐ[1] ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܘܪܪܐ.
ܘܫܒܝܚ ܡܢ ܐܡܝܢܘ: ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܠܗ.
ܘܒܥܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܐܘܟܠ.
ܘܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܐ: ܕܢܫܒܩ ܣܢܝ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ.
ܥܠ ܐܡܘܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ.
ܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܘܕܪܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܥܠܡܐ.
ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ.

ܫܠܡ.

(1) ܠܥܘܕܪܢ Sic